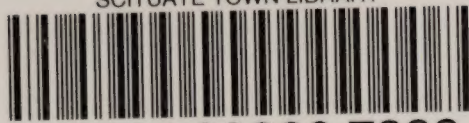


SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00266 7333

SCITUATE PUBLIC LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS 02066

Peirce

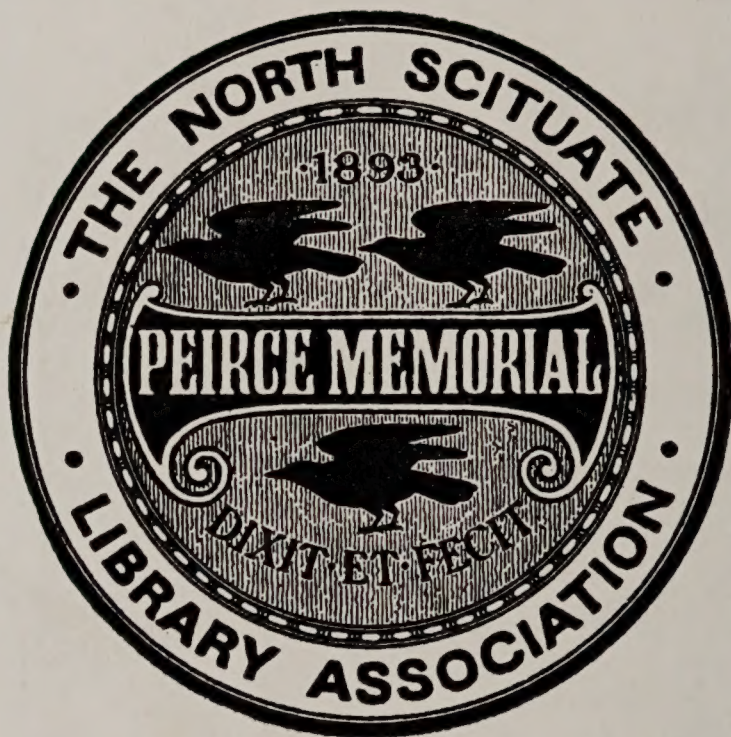
Peirce Mem'l. Library
7197-1
13

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
OFFICERS and COMMITTEES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1937





A total of 2093 votes was cast at the election. *Mar. 1938*

The detailed vote was as follows:

Moderator For One Year

William H. Bartlett	449
William J. Roberts	469
Dennis H. Shea	1053
Blanks	122

Selectman For Three Years

Philip S. Bailey	1054
Harry F. Cleverly	914
Henry C. Seaverns	71
Blanks	54

Assessor For Three Years

Lester D. Hobson	496
W. Irving Lincoln	774
Davie O. Litchfield	136
Donald S. Pitkin	593
Blanks	94

Public Welfare For Three Years

Ralph S. Brown	949
Harry F. Cleverly	898
Henry C. Seaverns	142
Blanks	104

Surveyor of Highways For One Year

Matthew L. Brown	699
Charles M. Wagner	1143
Edgar W. Whittaker	219
Blanks	32

Constables For One Year

Walter S. Allen	1282
Alton H. Curtis	1413
Ernest M. Damon	1304
Blanks	2280

Tree Warden For One Year

H. Turner Fitts	323
William F. Ford	991
Charles E. Mitchell	605
Thomas H. O'Neil	97
Blanks	77

Board of Water Commissioners For Three Years

Williams B. James	1267
William Elton Shuttleworth	677
Blanks	149

Park Commissioner For Three Years

Ralph L. Conte	359
William B. Pepper	419
Charles B. Timpany	238
George V. Yenetchi	899
Blanks	178

Board of Health For Three Years

William P. Grovenstein	1035
George W. Murphy	878
Blanks	180

School Committee For Three Years

Mildred E. Briggs	455
Edward B. McCarthy	439
Peter W. Sharp	909
Lincoln R. Soule	160

Advisory Board For Three Years

John E. Bamber	713
James G. Clarke	703
Robert Gardner	648
Lyman B. Preston	567
Joseph O. Severance, Jr.	901
Arthur W. Stevens	438
Blanks	2309



HERBERT G. SUMMERS

In the passing of Herbert G. Summers, the Town of Scituate has lost a citizen and benefactor not to be replaced. Born in Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1881, Mr. Summers was graduated from the Manual Training School in that city.

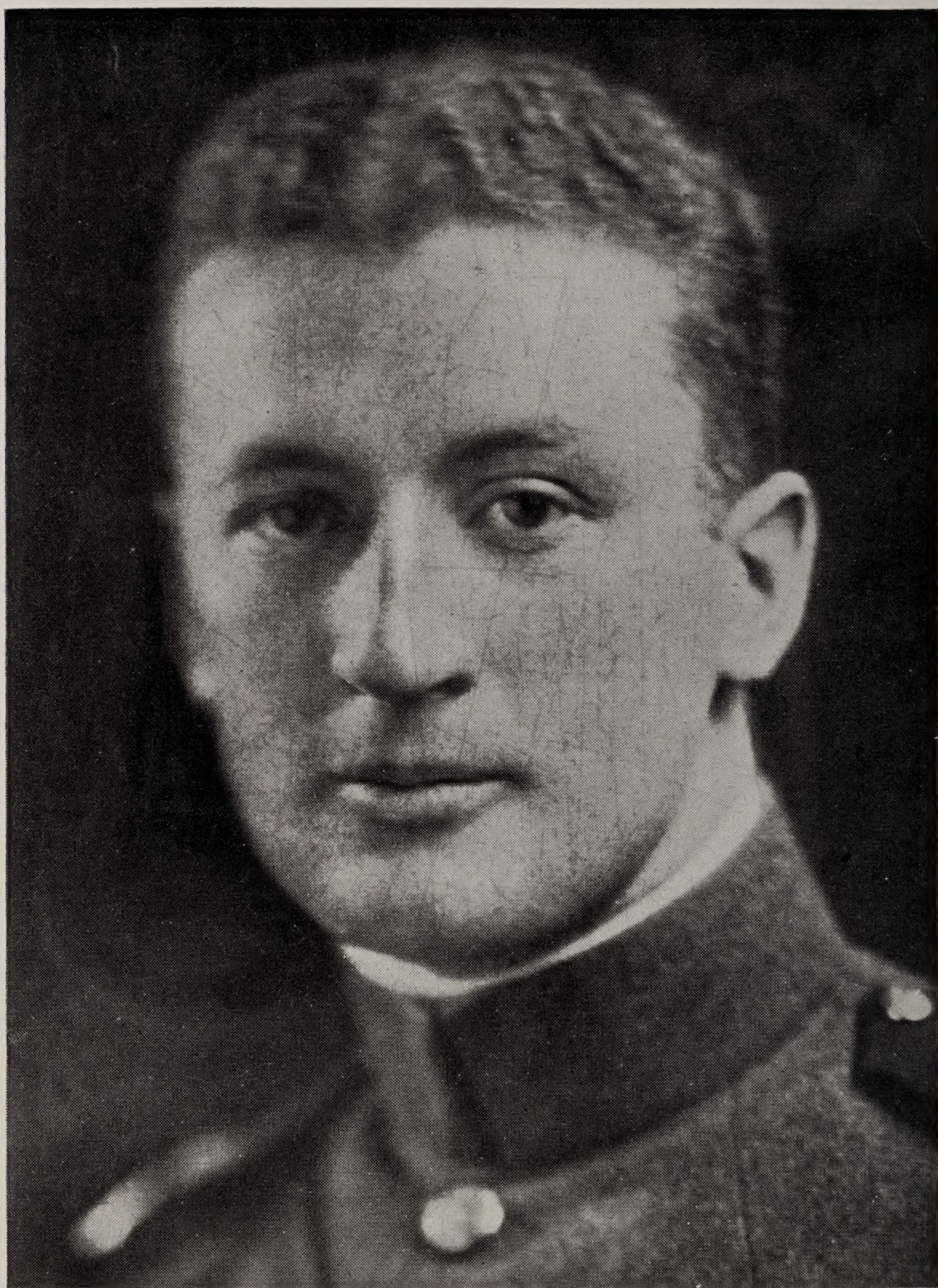
He became interested in the hotel business while stopping at the Mitchell House at North Scituate Beach, then operated by the late George G. Smith, and whose daughter, Miss Fanny M. Smith, he married on June 24, 1907. He soon joined the staff of the Hotel Thorndike in Boston, under the management of Lynnfield Damon.

In 1911 Mr. Summers took over the management of the Charlesgate in Boston, later purchasing the property. In 1913 he purchased the Cliff Hotel and Cottages at North Scituate Beach and operated both hotels successfully until the time of his death, which occurred in St. Petersburg, Florida, February 24, 1937.

For many years Mr. Summers served the Town of Scituate. He was elected March 10, 1924, to the office of Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for a three-year term. On March 12, 1929, he was elected to the Advisory Board for a three-year term. Mr. Summers was a 32nd degree Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner and member of many clubs.

The Cliff properties, which grew and flourished under his guidance, were the means of acquainting countless summer visitors from all over the United States and Canada, with Scituate.

Scituate will miss this kindly and beloved citizen, but will not forget him. His life and work spelled his epitaph simply and sincerely, with one word. Service.



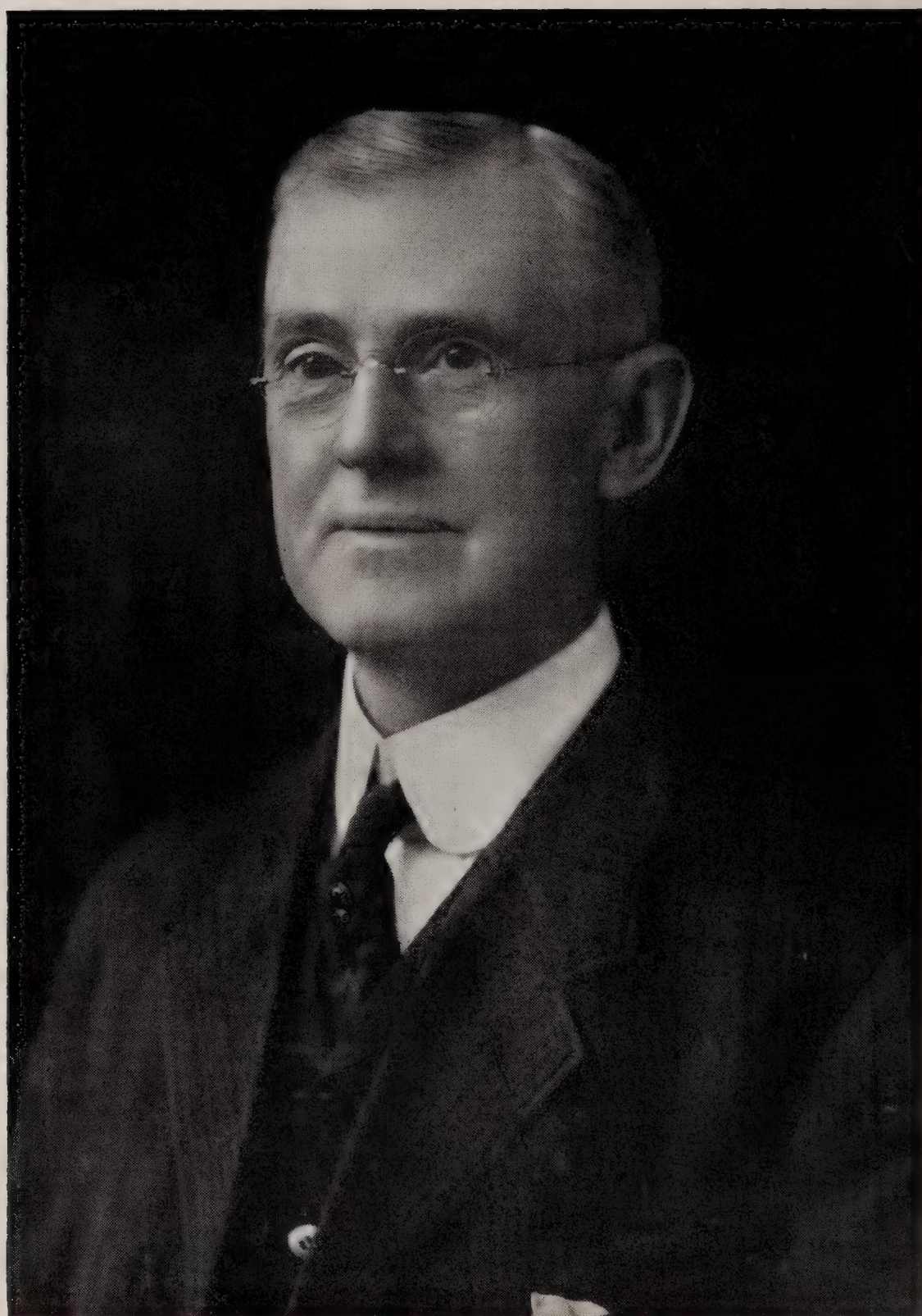
PAUL FROST IVES

Born in Brookline August 12, 1893.

Attended grade schools of Boston. Graduated from West Roxbury High School. Secured alternate appointment to West Point.

Was given contract in Frederic Fuller Agency of Equitable Life Assurance Co. on January 9, 1915, and was directly associated with company from that time until his death.

Mr. Ives was elected to the Advisory Board on March 10, 1930, and served continuously until his death.



WILLIAM H. NORTH

William H. North was born in Watertown, Mass., in 1853. At the age of twenty he entered the employ of the Oriental Tea Company, then located in Scollay Square, as a bookkeeper and continued with this company for 65 years or until his death at which time he was the senior member of this firm.

He first became interested in Scituate in 1898 at which time he built his home on the Cliff at North Scituate Beach and established his legal residence here.

He served the Town as Chairman of the Park Commissioners from 1908 to 1923 never accepting pay for any of his services. He was foremost in the development of the Hatherly Play Ground which later became the present Hatherly Country Club. He was sponsor for the restoration of the Old Light House, instrumental in securing the present Railroad Station at North Scituate and also the dedication of Hollet Island as a park.

Mr. North was a charter member of the Scituate Historical Society, a member of Satuit Lodge, and the Winslow Lewis Lodge of Masons in which order he attained the 33rd degree.

Hardly a Scituate organization that was not the recipient of a steaming tank of delicious coffee, on occasions of banquets or suppers, with the cordial compliments of "Uncle Billy North" as he was affectionately known by his hosts of friends.

Word of his death on September 12th, 1937 was a sad message to us all.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
OFFICERS & COMMITTEES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937



SANDERSON BROTHERS
North Abington, Massachusetts

Ref.
917.44P

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1935 — 3846

Fifteenth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS, 1937

Town Clerk

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush.....Term expires 1939

Town Treasurer

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate.....Term expires 1939

Selectmen

HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate.....Term expires 1938

JAMES W. TURNER, Egypt Term expires 1939

W. IRVING LINCOLN, Chairman, North Scituate
Term expires 1940

Board of Public Welfare

HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate.....Term expires 1938

HARRY T. HANDY, Scituate Center..Term expires 1939

NATHANIEL TILDEN, Chairman, Scituate
Term expires 1940

Assessors

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate
Term expires 1938

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate Term expires 1939

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt
Term expires 1940

Town Collector

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate.....Term expires 1939

School Committee

DONALD S. PITKIN, Chairman, Scituate Center
Term expires 1938
MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate. Term expires 1939
RALPH S. BROWN, North Scituate. Term expires 1940

Board of Health

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Chairman, Egypt
Term expires 1938
WALTER L. ENOS, Scituate.....Term expires 1939
GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate.....Term expires 1940

Highway Surveyor

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center
Term expires 1938

Park Commissioners

GEORGE V. YENETCHI, Scituate.....Term expires 1938
ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate
Term expires 1939
JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt Term expires 1940

Water Commissioners

WILLIAMS B. JAMES, Scituate.....Term expires 1938
WILSON S. BROWN, Chairman, Greenbush
Term expires 1939
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush Term expires 1940

Constables

ALTON H. CURTIS.....North Scituate
ERNEST M. DAMON Egypt
WALTER S. ALLEN.....Greenbush

Advisory Board

RUSSELL L. FISH, North Scituate....Term expires 1938
JOHN M. GOODNOW, Greenbush Term expires 1938
JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE, JR., Scituate
Term expires 1938
*PAUL IVES, Egypt.....Term expires 1939
WARD C. SWIFT, North Scituate....Term expires 1939
ROY C. MERRITT, North Scituate....Term expires 1939
HARRY W. DONALD, Egypt Term expires 1940
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush Term expires 1940
PHILIP B. TERRY, Scituate.....Term expires 1940
†PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Egypt.....Term expires 1939

*Deceased

†For unexpired term of Mr. Ives

Planning Board

STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush
Term expires 1938
PERCIVAL D. NASH, North Scituate..Term expires 1938
ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS, Chairman, Scituate
Term expires 1939
RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Egypt Term expires 1939
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center
Term expires 1940

Tree Warden

WILLIAM F. FORD.....North Scituate

Moderator

WILLIAM J. ROBERTS North Scituate

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Field Drivers

ERNEST M. DAMON North Scituate
ALTON H. CURTIS North Scituate

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

ANSEL F. SERVAN Scituate

Pound Keeper

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT.....Scituate Center

Town Director, Plymouth County Extension Services

CHARLES E. MITCHELL North Scituate

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Registrars of Voters

WILLIAM M. WADE Greenbush
JOSEPH A. WARD Scituate
J. EDWARD HARNEY Scituate
BERTHA L. TURNER North Scituate

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT.....Scituate Center
Term expires 1939

Chief of Police

MICHAEL E. STEWART.....Scituate

Sergeant

WILLIAM F. KANE Scituate

Police Officers

W. FRANCIS MURPHY Scituate

JOSEPH A. DWYER Scituate

ALTON H. CURTIS North Scituate

FRED W. STANLEY Scituate

CHESTER E. STONE Scituate

EDWARD W. CARSON Scituate

CARL CHESSIA Scituate Center

BERTRAM STETSON Scituate

CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate

ERNEST M. DAMON North Scituate

DAVID W. O'HERN Scituate

JOHN STONEFIELD Scituate

ANTHONY BONGARZONE North Scituate

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate Center

ALLERTON L. BONNEY Scituate Center

Special Officers with Limited Territory

RUSSELL L. FISH North Scituate

JAMES FINNIE Scituate

J. GEORGE VOLLMER Scituate

LOUIS MADORE Scituate

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD North Scituate

SAMUEL WILSON Greenbush

WALTER ENOS Scituate

WALTER S. ALLEN Greenbush

JOHN HEALEY Minot

Fire Engineers

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD, Chief Egypt
MARK W. MURRILL Scituate
D. ALLEN KILLEFER Egypt
HARRY T. HANDY Scituate Center
MICHAEL F. WELCH Scituate

Town Counsel

VERNON W. MARR North Scituate

Town Engineer

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD Egypt

Forest Warden

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD Egypt

Superintendent of Moth Work

WILLIAM F. FORD North Scituate

Sealer of Weights and Measures

EUGENE H. LANE North Scituate

Inspector of Animals

CHARLES O. CHASE Egypt

Keeper of Lockup

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

**Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer
for Town Pier**

C. HARRY DRISCOLL Scituate

Assistant Harbor Master

ROBERT S. BOLES Marshfield

Custodian of Burial Ground

FRANK WHITTAKER, SR. Scituate

Burial Agent

ALONZO A. PRATT North Scituate

Fence Viewers

THOMAS O. JENKINS Greenbush

CHARLES N. BARCE Egypt

CHARLES F. ANDREWS Scituate Center

Public Weighers

THOMAS P. DOWD Scituate

JOHN S. FITTS Greenbush

FRANK W. CLAPP Greenbush

HARRY WHITTAKER Greenbush

ANDREW J. FILLMORE Scituate Center

DANIEL A. VINES Greenbush

HENRY J. VINES Greenbush

ARTHUR H. LANE Scituate Center

ROBERT SMITH Scituate

RUSSELL L. FISH North Scituate

HENRY T. FITTS Scituate

JAMES A. ANDERSON North Scituate

CLIFFORD T. BALCH North Scituate

JAMES WHERITY Scituate

JAMES A. CLAPP Scituate

Superintendent of Schools

HAROLD C. WINGATE Egypt

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Inspector of Plumbing

PHILIP S. BAILEY North Scituate

Associate Inspector of Plumbing

WILLIAM H. HARNEY Scituate

Inspector of Meat

EDWIN L. MERRITT Greenbush

Inspector of Milk

GEORGE H. OTIS Scituate

Fish and Game Warden

MATTHEW L. BROWN Scituate

Dog Officer

WALTER S. ALLEN Greenbush

Shellfish Warden

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate Center

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The fact that our taxes are increasing year by year is a matter of serious and vital concern. At Town Meetings tax payers practically levy burden upon themselves, now, unless this growing tendency is curbed and corrected we shall cease to extend much inducement for people to build homes, or those having built homes, long remain here, thereby blight our growth and future developments. Taxes are paid out of income and since the income of our taxpayers has been substantially reduced it is self-evident, therefore, that taxation must be substantially reduced in order that we may not exceed the taxpaying ability of our citizens. The only way so far as we know to lower taxes is to reduce expenditures. Our financial structure as present stands on a solid foundation as demonstrated on following pages, also as indicated by our being able to borrow on anticipation notes so low as one-fourth of one per cent. We recommend that the endeavor should be to protect and maintain this record and adopt so far as possible a "Pay As You Go Policy." We commit ourselves to the policy of reducing costs without eliminating services essential to an attractive and progressive town, schools that are second to none in our Commonwealth, streets that are well built, properly lighted and well maintained, police and fire departments adequately equipped and trained. Such a course, if pursued, would, in our opinion, present a picture pleasing to contemplate.

As we scan the achievements of the twelve months past, it affords considerable satisfaction to note the

enduring benefits which have accrued to our town during that period. Having issued thirty-nine commercial shell fish permits, it resulted in the digging and sale of ten thousand two hundred and nine bushels of clams which sold at one dollar to one dollar and twenty-five cents per bushel; thus providing work and revenue to a number of our citizens who otherwise, several of them may have been compelled to accept charities. In addition to the commercial permits there were issued four hundred and ninety-nine family permits which were free of charge. The Board feels that our shell fish areas are a valuable asset to the town. A code of rules and regulations were formulated by the Board and enforced by a shell fish constable in order to protect our industry from poachers. We recommend that the town again vote a sufficient appropriation that this benefit may continue.

Due to persistent and vigorous activity at many hearings before State and Federal Officials, including the Army Engineers at Washington, D. C., they at last recommended our Harbor Dredging Project involving a Federal allotment of one hundred thirty-nine thousand five hundred and sixty dollars, and a State allotment of ninety-six thousand dollars, making an aggregate of two hundred thirty-five thousand five hundred and sixty dollars, which will require from the town as a contribution only twenty-four thousand two hundred dollars and we confidently expect the work to begin this year, including extension of the north breakwater at an additional expense to the Federal Government.

The result of the town's appropriation for 1937 meeting the Federal and State requirements for projects, etc., has been most gratifying, which consisted of laying 3,783 ft. of 8" water mains, completion of Curtis Street sidewalks, Maple and Park avenues and Ridge Hill Road construction and roadside beautification. The

battle against unemployment has by no means been won and it yet remains one of our major problems. It is our duty to do everything to relieve the situation. We recommend a substantial appropriation for the purpose as voted last year which will again serve as a security program and a moral measure for 1938 in order that scores of our able bodied citizens who have been cut off from every available means of earning food, clothing and shelter may provide for their human needs and not be driven to a dole which saps the character of those who live upon it and if permitted to long continue would ruin our community by breaking the spirit and self-respect and thus our willing and able workers would become a group of idlers, whose morale would be exceedingly difficult to restore.

To see scores of autos parked off the highway at Peg-gotty and hundreds of Scituate citizens enjoying ocean bathing with children playing or basking on the cool wet sand in the benign influence of the beach on a blistering summer day is a factual demonstration of the town's wisdom in acquiring land adjacent to the beach in order that our people may avail themselves of their rightful heritage and the gift that Dame Nature has bestowed upon them should make the heart of any humanitarian spirited person throb with thankfulness and satisfaction.

We desire at this time to express our appreciation to the several departments for the courtesy which they have shown us on many occasions when we conferred with them and the sincere manner in which they approached consideration of our suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,

W. IRVING LINCOLN, Chairman,
HARRY F. CLEVERLY
JAMES W. TURNER

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Harry F. Cleverly	\$600.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	2,000.00	
James W. Turner	600.00	
		\$3,200.00

Expenses:

Eleanor Merritt	\$536.00	
Allan LaVange	1.00	
Harry F. Cleverly	71.30	
W. Irving Lincoln	208.48	
James W. Turner	112.73	
H. C. Metcalf	7.00	
Sanderson Brothers	98.52	
Franklin Pub. Co.	87.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.80	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	5.00	
American City Magazine	2.00	
The Memorial Press	4.18	
City Desk Co.	7.50	
Nemasket Transp. Co.	.50	
The Plymouth County Selectmen's Assn.	6.00	
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co.	6.69	
Litchfield Press	7.50	
		1,165.20
		\$4,365.20

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Harry E. Bates	\$180.00
Bearce's Food Store	1,317.68
George T. Otis Co.	195.78
Timpany Oil Service	101.09
Whiting Milk Company	92.68
Whiting Milk Companies	5.46
A. L. Littlefield	119.00
S. F. Connolly	68.11
First National Stores, Inc.	140.00
Arial W. George	30.00
Harry F. Cleverly	230.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Sidney S. Gates	132.29	
Cash Aid	3,458.81	
E. L. Merritt	40.00	
South Shore Dept. Store	37.24	
F. A. Morse	32.03	
John S. Fitts	32.20	
The Seaverns Store	3.00	
William F. Ford	12.00	
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.	144.15	
Luther J. Litchfield	33.24	
Olive Chandler	14.26	
Charles R. Viall	20.00	
E. L. Pinkham	11.73	
State Aid	810.00	
Weymouth Hospital	169.67	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	25.68	
The Satuit Press	19.50	
J. O. Severance, Jr.	40.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	122.35	
Max D. Miles	16.00	
George E. Emerson	35.00	
Grace Cook	4.26	
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.00	
Margaret Cavanath	54.26	
Seaverns Pharmacy	2.29	
Harry T. Handy	46.00	
Mass. General Hospital	37.06	
Girard's Shoe Store	27.75	
Brooks Pharmacy	.60	
Cohasset Hospital	24.00	
Whittaker Brothers	10.00	
Sparrell Funeral Service	137.00	
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	59.00	
Military Aid	125.00	
J. R. Ainslie	4.00	
S. L. Vinton	10.00	
		\$8,233.17

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

of

THE ACCOUNTS OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of
Chapter 44, General Laws

February 20, 1936

REPORT OF STATE AUDIT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. W. Irving Lincoln, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the general accounts of the town of Scituate for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936, and of the town collector's accounts from March 13, 1936, the date of the recommitment of the tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts, to the end of the fiscal year 1936, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

TNW:DS

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the general accounts of the town of Scituate for

the fiscal year ending December 31, 1936, and of the town collector's accounts from March 13, 1936, the date of the recommitment of the tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts, to the end of the fiscal year 1936, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the books and records of the town accountant.

The books and accounts kept by the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were verified by a comparison with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments making the original charges. The payments were checked with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the payments as shown by the treasurer's books. The recorded appropriations, loan orders, and transfers were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the advisory board's records of transfers from the reserve fund.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1936.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the collector's records of payments to the treasurer, with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants to the treasurer.

The cash book was added throughout for the period covered by the audit and the treasurer's cash balance on January 19, 1937, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements received from the banks of deposit.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file, the outstanding securities and coupons being listed and reconciled with a statement furnished by the bank.

The tax title deeds on hand were examined and listed. The amounts transferred from the tax and assessment levies to the tax title account were verified, the reported redemptions were checked, and the tax title deeds as listed were reconciled with the accountant's ledger account.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the selectmen were examined and listed. The income was proved and the transfers to the town were verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitment lists were added and reconciled with the records in the departments committing the accounts for collection.

The collector's cash books were footed, the payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records

and the records of other departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

Verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and by the police and health departments were examined and checked, and the payments to the town treasurer were verified.

The town clerk's records of dog licenses issued on behalf of the county, for sporting and trapping licenses, the proceeds of which are paid to the State, and fees received on account of transient vendors' licenses issued by the State, were checked with the records of licenses issued and fees received. The payments to the county, to the Division of Fisheries and Game, and to the town treasurer were verified.

Collections on account of dog licenses issued should be paid by the town clerk to the town treasurer on the first Monday of each month or oftener, as required by Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended.

The surety bonds of the financial officials bonded for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the available records of all other departments receiving money

for the town were checked and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from the officials of the town, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts

HBD:S

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1936	\$117,054.95	
Receipts	838,833.85	
		\$955,888.80
Payments	\$924,566.96	
Balance December 31, 1936 ...	31,321.84	
		\$955,888.80
Balance January 1, 1937	\$31,321.84	
Receipts January 1 to 19, 1937	55,809.94	
		\$87,131.78
Payments January 1 to 19, 1937	\$33,325.55	
Balance January 19, 1937:		
Rockland T r u s t		
Company	\$23,604.75	
T h e Merchants		
National Bank		
of Boston	30,201.48	
		53,806.23
		\$87,131.78

ROCKLAND TRUST COMPANY

Balance January 19, 1937, per statement	\$26,537.57	
Deposit in transit January 19, 1937, verified	2,217.42	
		\$28,754.99
Balance January 19, 1937, per check register	\$23,604.75	
Outstanding checks January 19, 1937, per list	5,150.24	
		\$28,754.99

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

Balance January 19, 1937, per statement ..	\$30,201.48
Balance January 19, 1937, per check register	\$30,201.48

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

Coupon Account

Balance January 19, 1937, per statement ...	\$3,843.75
Outstanding bonds and coupons January 19, 1937, per list	\$3,843.75

RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Balances January 19, 1937, per tables:

Property taxes 1935 .	\$701.71	
Property taxes 1936 .	591.52	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	14.79	
Interest and costs on taxes	84.00	
Water rates and charges, 1936	13.35	
Water rates and charges, 1937	589.51	
		\$1,994.88
Petty cash advance	40.00	
		\$2,034.88
Cash on hand January 19, 1937, verified ..		\$2,034.88

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

PROPERTY TAXES — 1932

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant .	\$25.74
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$25.74

PROPERTY TAXES — 1933

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$316.66
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$28.79	
Abatements March 13 to December 31, 1936	10.00	
Tax titles taken by town March 13 to December 31, 1936	6.01	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	271.86	
		\$316.66

POLL TAXES — 1934

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$268.00
Payments to treasurer, March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$34.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	234.00	
		\$268.00
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$234.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$2.00	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	232.00	
		\$234.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1934

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$37,274.61
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$31,076.17	
Abatements March 13 to December 31, 1936	1,342.71	
Tax titles taken by town, March 13 to December 31, 1936	4,262.37	
Added to tax titles March 13 to December 31, 1936	103.74	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	489.62	
		<u>\$37,274.61</u>

POLL TAXES — 1935

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$368.00
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$110.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	258.00	
		<u>\$368.00</u>

PROPERTY TAXES — 1935

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$99,296.78
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$53,739.06	
Added to tax titles March 13 to December 31, 1936	4,542.02	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Outstanding December 31, 1936	41,015.70	
		<u>\$99,296.78</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$41,015.70
Payments to treasurer January		
1 to 19, 1937	\$681.74	
Outstanding January 19, 1937,		
per list	39,632.25	
Cash balance January 19, 1937	701.71	
		<u>\$41,015.70</u>

POLL TAXES — 1936

Commitment per warrant		\$2,786.00
Payments to treasurer	\$2,258.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	528.00	
		<u>\$2,786.00</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$528.00
Payments to treasurer January		
1 to 19, 1937	\$4.00	
Outstanding January 19, 1937,		
per list	524.00	
		<u>\$528.00</u>

PROPERTY TAXES — 1936

Commitment per warrant	\$402,536.99	
Abatements and payments re-		
funded	267.55	
Check returned account of in-		
sufficient funds	109.02	
		<u>\$402,913.56</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Payments to treasurer	\$286,467.52	
Abatements	1,428.91	
Added to tax titles	7,656.36	
Refund of motor vehicle excise taxes 1936 reported as prop- erty taxes 1936	20.17	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	107,340.60	
		\$402,913.56

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$107,340.60
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$7,412.10	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	99,336.98	
Cash balance January 19, 1937 .	591.52	
		\$107,340.60

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1932

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$69.15
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$12.00	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	57.15	
		\$69.15

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1933

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$874.53
Payments to treasurer March 13		

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

to December 31, 1936	\$72.97	
Abatements March 13 to December 31, 1936	789.32	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	12.24	
		\$874.53

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1934

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant		\$872.05
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$243.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	628.75	
		\$872.05

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1935

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$1,337.55	
Abatements and payments, refunded March 15 to December 31, 1936	.74	
		\$1,338.29
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$632.82	
Abatements March 13 to December 31, 1936	.74	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	704.73	
		\$1,338.29
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$704.73
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$2.00	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	702.73	
		<u>\$704.73</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1936

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$3,140.68	
Additional commitments March 13 to December 31, 1936	8,807.82	
Abatements and payments, re- funded March 13 to Decem- ber 31, 1936	453.52	
Refund of motor vehicle excise taxes 1936 reported as prop- erty taxes 1936	20.17	
		<u>\$12,422.19</u>

Payments to treasurer, March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$9,407.55	
Abatements March 13, to De- cember 31, 1936	936.64	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	2,078.00	
		<u>\$12,422.19</u>

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$2,078.00	
Additional commitment Janu- ary 1 to 19, 1937	79.08	
		<u>\$2,157.08</u>

Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$182.38	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	1,959.91	
Cash balance January 19, 1937	14.79	
		<u>\$2,157.08</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

Court Judgment

Balance January 1, 1936	\$60.46
Payments to treasurer 1936	\$60.46

MOTH ASSESSMENT — 1934

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$203.45
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$184.38	
Abatements March 13, to De- cember 31, 1936	6.87	
Tax titles taken by town March 13 to December 31, 1936	12.20	
		\$203.45

MOTH ASSESSMENT — 1936

Commitment per warrant		\$425.22
Payments to treasurer	\$131.75	
Added to tax titles	14.60	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	278.87	
		\$425.22
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$278.87
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$44.25	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	234.62	
		\$278.87

SEA WALL ASSESSMENTS

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$1,436.13
Outstanding December 31, 1936 and January 19, 1937, per list	\$1,436.13

INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAXES

Collections March 13 to December 31, 1936:

Taxes:

Levy of 1932	\$6.36
Levy of 1933	4.78
Levy of 1934	3,132.42
Levy of 1935	2,495.64
Levy of 1936	367.60
	\$6,006.80

Motor Vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1932	.35
Levy of 1933	24.07
Levy of 1934	67.85
Levy of 1935	72.27
Levy of 1936	147.27
	311.81

\$6,318.61

Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936

\$6,318.61

Collections January 1 to 19, 1937:

Taxes:

Levy of 1934	.59
Levy of 1935	109.84
Levy of 1936	155.55
	\$265.98

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1935	.56		
Levy of 1936	9.47		
		<u>10.03</u>	
			<u>\$276.01</u>

Payments to treasurer January

1 to 19, 1937	192.01		
Cash balance January 19, 1937	84.00		
		<u></u>	<u>\$276.01</u>

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1936 \$20,663.02

Tax titles taken by town:

Taxes 1933	\$6.01		
Taxes 1934	4,262.37		
M o t h assessment			
1934	12.20		
Interest and costs ..	794.95		
		<u>5,075.53</u>	

Added to tax titles:

Taxes 1934	103.74		
Taxes 1935	4,542.02		
Taxes 1936	7,656.36		
M o t h assessment			
1936	14.60		
Interest and costs ..	228.64		
		<u>12,545.36</u>	

Selling price in excess of book
value of lands of low value ..

31.98

\$38,315.89

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Tax titles redeemed	\$5,972.27	
Sale of lands of low value	930.00	
Transferred to tax possessions	2,586.67	
Balance December 31, 1936 ...	28,826.95	
		<u>\$38,315.89</u>
Balance January 1, 1937		<u>\$28,826.95</u>
Tax titles redeemed January 1		
to 19, 1937	\$1,000.17	
Balance January 19, 1937, per		
list	27,826.78	
		<u>\$28,826.95</u>

ADDITIONAL INTEREST AND COSTS ON
TAX TITLES REDEEMED

Charges 1936	\$1,261.58
Payments to treasurer 1936	\$1,261.58
Charges January 1 to 19, 1937	\$73.57
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$73.57

TAX POSSESSIONS

Transferred from tax titles 1936	\$2,586.67
Balance December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	\$2,586.67

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Recommitment March 13, 1936:

Police	\$80.00
Moth	778.10

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Health	606.60
Public welfare	1,867.75
Old age assistance ..	5,887.39
Mothers' aid	522.94
State aid	580.00
Military aid	37.50
Soldiers' relief	53.73
Schools	44.00
	\$10,458.01

Charges, March 13 to December 31, 1936:

Police	80.00
Moth	1,630.05
Public welfare	1,866.56
Old age assistance ..	7,859.76
Mothers' aid	766.29
State aid	770.00
Military aid	87.50
Schools	902.94
	13,963.10
	\$24,421.11

Payments to treasurer March 13
to December 31, 1936:

Police	\$10.00
Moth	1,172.55
Public welfare	741.49
Old age assistance .	11,662.07
Mothers' aid	510.28
State aid	580.00
Military aid	37.50
Schools	946.94
	\$15,660.83

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Abatements March 13 to December 31, 1936:

Public welfare	234.01	
Old age assistance ..	190.08	
Mothers' aid	51.99	
		476.08
Moth accounts receivable added to taxes 1936		425.22

Outstanding December 31, 1936:

Police	\$150.00	
Moth	810.38	
Health	606.60	
Public welfare	2,758.81	
Old age assistance ..	1,895.00	
Mothers' aid	726.96	
Soldiers' relief	53.73	
State aid	770.00	
Military aid	87.50	
		\$7,858.98
		\$24,421.11
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$7,858.98

Payments to treasurer January
1 to 19, 1937:

Moth	\$42.00
------------	---------

Outstanding January 19, 1937,
per list:

Police	\$150.00
Moth	768.38
Health	606.60
Public welfare	2,758.81
Old age assistance ..	1,895.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Mothers' aid	726.96	
Soldiers' relief	53.73	
State aid	770.00	
Military aid	87.50	
		7,816.98
		<u><u>\$7,858.98</u></u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES.— 1931

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$98.42
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	\$14.80	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	83.62	
		\$98.42
		<u><u></u></u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1932

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$320.50
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$60.79	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	64.97	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	194.74	
		\$320.50
		<u><u></u></u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1933

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per war- rant		\$901.70
---	--	----------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$145.94	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	226.26	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	529.50	
		\$901.70

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1934

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$1,762.63	
Abatements and payments, re- funded, March 13, to Decem- ber 31, 1936	40.50	
		\$1,803.13

Payments to treasurer, March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$685.28	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	129.25	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	988.60	
		\$1,803.13

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$988.60
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$16.00	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	972.60	
		\$988.60

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1935

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$5,700.53
---	------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Abatements and payments, re- funded, March 13 to Decem- ber 31, 1936	29.00	
Water rates 1936 reported at water rates 1935	405.46	
		<u>\$6,134.99</u>
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$3,444.02	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	325.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	2,365.47	
		<u>\$6,134.99</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937		<u>\$2,365.47</u>
Payments to treasurer, January 1 to 19, 1937	\$58.50	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	2,306.97	
		<u>\$2,365.47</u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1936

Recommitment March 13, 1936, per warrant	\$16,961.92	
Additional commitments per warrants, March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	65,919.42	
Abatements and payments re- funded, March 13 to Decem- ber 31, 1936	1,290.17	
		<u>\$84,171.51</u>
Payments to treasurer March 13 to December 31, 1936	\$72,559.80	
Abatements March 13 to De- cember 31, 1936	4,042.56	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Transferred to water liens, March 13 to December 31, 1936	3,442.86	
Water rates 1936 reported as water rates 1935	405.46	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	3,720.83	
		<u>\$84,171.51</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$3,720.83
Payments to treasurer, January 1 to 19, 1937	\$300.48	
Outstanding January 19, 1937, per list	3,407.00	
Cash balance January 19, 1937	13.35	
		<u>\$3,720.83</u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1937

Commitment January 1 to 19, 1937, per warrant		\$32,312.28
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1937	\$7,445.14	
Abatements January 1 to 19, 1937	146.00	
Outstanding January 19, 1937 .	24,131.63	
Cash balance January 19, 1937	589.51	
		<u>\$32,312.28</u>

WATER LIENS

Transferred from water rates and charges, 1936	\$3,442.86
---	------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Costs:

Recording fees	\$131.00	
Examining titles	65.50	
	<u>196.50</u>	
		\$3,639.36
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list		\$3,639.36

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses

Cash balance January 1, 1936	\$5.40	
Licenses issued:		
Males, 292 @ \$2.00	\$584.00	
Spayed females, 53		
@ \$2.00	106.00	
Females, 68 @ \$5.00	340.00	
Breeder's:		
2 @ 25.00	50.00	
2 @ 50.00	100.00	
	<u>\$1,180.00</u>	
		\$1,185.40
Payments to treasurer	\$1,100.20	
Fees retained, 417 @ \$.20	83.40	
Cash balance December 31, 1936, (verified January 26, 1937)	1.80	
	<u>\$1,185.40</u>	

Sporting and Trapping Licenses

Licenses issued 1936	\$611.25
--------------------------------	----------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$514.50	
Fees retained	56.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1936	40.75	
		<u>\$611.25</u>
Cash balance January 1, 1937 .	\$40.75	
Licenses issued January 1 to 26, 1937	101.25	
		<u>\$142.00</u>
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game, January 1 to 26, 1937	40.75	
Fees retained January 1 to 26, 1937	10.25	
Cash on hand January 26, 1937, verified	91.00	
		<u>\$142.00</u>

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Outstanding January 1, 1936:

Police department	\$3.00	
Licenses and permits granted:		
By chief of police ..	\$6.00	
By health department	28.50	
By selectmen	3,918.00	
By town clerk:		
Transient vendors'	150.00	
By state:		
Pedlars' licenses .	90.00	
	<u>4,192.50</u>	
		<u>\$4,195.50</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Payments to treasurer	\$4,167.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	28.50	
		\$4,195.50
Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$28.50	
Licenses and permits granted January 1 to 19, 1937:		
By selectmen	2,343.00	
		\$2,371.50
Payments to treasurer, January 1 to 19, 1937	\$2,363.50	
Cash balance January 19, 1937:		
Selectmen	8.00	
		\$2,371.50

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Outstanding January 1, 1936 ..	\$1.18	
Fees	99.45	
		\$100.63
Payments to treasurer	\$94.26	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	6.37	
		\$100.63
Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$6.37
Payments to treasurer January 1 to February 1, 1937	\$1.71	
Outstanding February 1, 1937, per list	4.66	
		\$6.37

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Charges 1936:	
Manual training	\$110.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Rent of auditorium	66.45	
		\$177.16
Payments to treasurer	\$167.16	
Outstanding December 31, 1936, and January 19, 1937, per list	10.00	
		\$177.16

ELIZA JENKINS CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$3,020.80	\$3,020.80
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	\$3,020.80	\$3,020.80
<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 — <i>Payments</i>		
Income \$90.60 Transferred to town		\$90.60

LUCY THOMAS CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	1,000.00	1,000.00
<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 — <i>Payments</i>		
Income \$30.00 Transferred to town		\$30.00

SARAH J. WHEELER CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$988.22	\$988.22
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	988.22	988.22

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 —		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$29.64	Transferred to town	\$29.64

HANNAH DEAN MILLER CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1936	\$1,952.63	\$1,952.63
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	1,952.63	1,952.63

<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 —		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$58.56	Transferred to town	\$58.56

CORNELIA M. ALLEN CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1936	\$5,086.68	\$5,086.68
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	5,086.68	5,086.68

<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 —		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$152.58	Transferred to town	\$152.58

GEORGE O. ALLEN CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1936	\$524.71	\$524.71
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	524.71	524.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Receipts</i>		— 1936 —	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$15.72		Transferred to town	\$15.72

SCITUATE WELFARE FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$243.13	\$243.13
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	250.47	250.47

<i>Receipts</i>		— 1936 —	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$7.34		Added to savings deposits	\$7.34

BENJAMIN T. ELLMS CHARITY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	4,000.00	4,000.00

<i>Receipts</i>		— 1936 —	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$100.00		Transferred to town	\$100.00

EVERETT TORREY PARK FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$382.12	\$382.12
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	375.66	375.66

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 —		<i>Payments</i>	
Withdrawn from		Transferred to town	\$18.00
savings depos-			
its	\$6.46		
Income	11.54		
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$18.00		\$18.00
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

CLARA T. BATES CEMETERY FUND

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year		
1936	\$324.79	\$324.79
On hand at end of year 1936 ...	290.59	290.59

<i>Receipts</i> — 1936 —		<i>Payments</i>	
Withdrawn from		Transferred to town	\$44.00
savings depos-			
its	\$34.20		
Income	9.80		
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$44.00		\$44.00
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1936

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks and Office	\$31,321.84	In Anticipation of Revenue	\$60,000.00
Collector's Petty Cash	40.00	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances:	
Water Department	15.00	Collector	\$40.00
		Water Department	15.00
Accounts Receivable:	\$31,376.84	Trust Fund Income—Cornelia M. Allen Charity Fund	55.00
Taxes:		Tailings—Unclaimed checks	152.58
Levy of 1933	\$271.86	Special State Tax—Old Age Assistance	47.68
Property		Highway Grant—Chapter 464, Acts of 1935	5.00
Levy of 1934:	234.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund	.08
Polls	489.62		930.00
Property		Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance:	
Levy of 1935:		Administration	\$30.09
Polls	258.00	Assistance	58.92
Property	41,015.70		89.01
Levy of 1936:		Overestimates:	
Polls	528.00	State Assessment	\$28.99
Property	107,340.60	County Tax	292.87
	150,137.78		321.86
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Appropriation Balances:	
Levy of 1933	\$12.24	Tax Title Foreclosures	\$270.92
Levy of 1934	628.75	Town Forest	200.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

[illegible]

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Overdrawn Accounts—Section 31, Chapter 44, G.L.:

Health	\$5,316.61
Snow Removal	1,686.31
Mothers' Aid	4.61

	7,007.53
	880.00

Underestimate—State Tax

Overlay Deficit:

Levy of 1933	10.00
--------------	-------

Water Department Deficit

	1,334.77
	\$246,680.36

	\$246,680.36
--	--------------

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

	\$711,600.00
--	--------------

Concrete Bridge Loan	\$9,600.00
Sea Wall Loan	6,000.00
Town Pier Loan	25,000.00

	\$40,600.00
	671,000.00

Water Loans

	\$711,600.00
--	--------------

	\$711,600.00
--	--------------

Trust Funds

52

ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1937.

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT,
Town Accountant.

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$1,972.00	
Personal	26,909.00	
Real Estate	283,648.48	
		————— \$312,529.48
Motor Vehicle Excise		11,458.47

Previous Years:

Poll	\$269.06	
Personal	6,062.35	
Real Estate	93,726.86	
		————— 100,058.27
Motor Vehicle Excise		1,752.74

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$27,764.40	
Income Tax, Chapter 362, Acts 1936	1,663.55	
Corporation Tax—Public Service	3,255.02	
Smith-Hughes Fund	144.49	
Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	1,236.91	
Tuition, State Wards	503.54	
State Highway, Moth.....	50.00	
Licenses	110.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	10,771.07	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative..	359.00	
U. S. Grant, Mothers' Aid	1,066.00	
		46,923.98

From the County:

Dog Licenses		866.79
Licenses and Permits	\$4,873.15	
Court Fines	513.15	
Sealer's Fees	99.84	
Transient Vendor's Fees	350.00	
		5,836.14

Special Assessments:

Moth 1936	\$139.50	
Moth 1937	169.75	
		309.25

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Public Welfare	\$3,011.26	
Old Age Assistance	5,827.87	
Mothers' Aid	717.18	
State Aid	770.00	
Military Aid	87.50	
Veterans' Exemptions	73.35	
		10,487.16

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	\$243.47	
Old Age Assistance	1,754.11	
		1,997.58

Individuals:

Public Welfare	\$47.50	
Old Age Assistance	33.06	
		80.56

General Government:

Selectmen:

Advertising Hearings	\$30.00	
Sign	10.00	
Plans and specifications, Town Pier	20.00	
		\$60.00

Collector:

Costs	873.06	
-------------	--------	--

Treasurer:

Tax Titles redeemed	\$18,160.82	
Tailings	39.63	
		18,200.45
Town Clerk, Dog Licenses	1,153.20	
Town Hall, telephone tolls	7.00	
		20,293.71

Fire Department:

Stationery and postage	4.61	
------------------------------	------	--

Board of Health:

Baby clinic	\$116.45	
Dental clinic	117.60	
		234.05

Highway Department:

Labor	\$23.40	
Sale of Material	13.20	
		36.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Police Department:

Ambulance	70.00
Moth Work	984.75

School Department:

Sale of supplies	\$66.36
Telephone tolls	3.25
Rent of Auditorium	42.00
Tuition	617.18
	728.79
Insurance	52.88

Refunds:

Taxes	\$6.72
Tax Title Foreclosures	33.25
Federal, State and County Projects and Town Im- provements	40.00
Public Welfare	67.74
Old Age Assistance	5.00
Fire Department	1.25
Collector's Department	3.00
	156.96

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$41,704.10
Meter Rates	16,451.28
Service Charges	4,942.01
Miscellaneous Charges	28,455.20
Liens	1,870.13
	93,422.72

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$5,677.84
Accrued	1.50
Corporation Tax—Public Service	.01
	5,679.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$90.60	
Lucy Thomas Fund	30.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	29.64	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	58.56	
Cornelia Allen Fund	152.58	
Clara T. Bates Fund	31.20	
George O. Allen Fund	15.72	
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	100.00	
		523.90

LOANS

Anticipation	\$225,000.00	
Fire Department	13,500.00	
		238,500.00
		\$852,988.74
Balance, January 1, 1937		31,321.84
		\$884,310.58

Expenditures

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$2,000.00	
Associates	1,200.00	
		\$3,200.00

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$54.53	
Printing and advertising	101.62	
Clerical Assistance	536.00	
Telephone	6.63	
Carfares, autos and lunches	363.98	
Office expenses	91.44	
All other	11.00	
		1,165.20
		\$4,365.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	\$60.00
------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	\$1,750.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$8.75	
Clerical assistance	195.20	
Office expense	42.86	
		246.81
		\$1,996.81

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$1,800.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$209.37	
Office expense	24.17	
Bond	211.00	
Burglary insurance	22.50	
Telephone	16.00	
Carfare and expenses	58.50	
		541.54
		\$2,341.54

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Services	\$33.50	
Transportation	28.20	
Land Court Costs	269.00	
Recording of Decrees	13.10	
New Certificate	3.00	
Notice of petition	6.00	
Notice of Final Disposition	2.00	
Treasurer's Deeds	40.00	
Examination of Titles	18.00	
		\$412.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary		\$2,000.00	
Expenses:			
Stationery and postage	\$530.34		
Printing	148.25		
Advertising Tax Sale	176.50		
Recording Deeds	40.70		
Bonds	462.00		
Burglary Insurance	32.89		
Clerical assistance	1,465.60		
Office expense	174.09		
All other	145.90		
		3,176.27	
			\$5,176.27

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00	
Associates	900.00	
		\$2,700.00

Expenses:

Carfares, autos and lunches	\$152.20		
Copying deeds	79.35		
Clerical assistance	1,193.60		
Banker and Tradesman	10.00		
Land Court plans	.15		
Stationery and postage	13.20		
Office expense	170.28		
Printing	210.00		
All other	4.00		
		1,832.78	
			\$4,532.78

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	\$30.00
------------------------------	---------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$76.80	
Printing reports	65.70	
Repairing Minute Book	.35	
Photostat	25.87	
Office supplies	8.89	
		\$177.61

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Town Counsel	\$1,300.00	
Expenses	140.00	
		\$1,440.00

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$31.25	
Telephone	65.99	
Carfares and lunches	13.15	
Office expense	96.67	
Bond	5.00	
Express	.77	
Publishing notice	4.00	
Printing	2.40	
All other	24.75	
		243.98
		\$1,443.98

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderators	\$40.00
Registrars	183.30
Election officers	96.00
Printing	269.05
Lunches	45.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Posting Warrants	12.00	
Publishing warrants	46.50	
Janitors' services	20.00	
Office expense	10.35	
Postage	1.50	
Amplifier service	10.00	
Moving partitions	12.00	
Voting booths	195.00	
All other	1.25	
		\$941.95

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$881.90	
Transportation	4.20	
Tracing cloth	4.25	
Carfares and lunches	19.30	
Blue prints and postage	7.62	
Cement bounds	31.25	
Stakes	2.18	
Labor	11.70	
		\$962.40

TOWN PLAN

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$1,439.10	
Transportation	44.00	
Stakes	8.24	
Tracing cloth and blue prints	8.66	
		\$1,500.00

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Services of Lawyer	\$50.00	
Publishing notice of Zoning By-Laws	7.50	
Photostat	5.15	
		\$62.65

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel oil	297.31	
Light	170.09	
Janitor's supplies	8.34	
Repairs and Maintenance	135.02	
Telephones	564.47	
Water Rates	16.00	
All other	6.75	
		\$1,497.98

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expenses:

Labor	\$208.00
-------------	----------

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$18,600.00	
Special officers	1,165.05	
		\$19,765.05

Expenses:

Telephones	\$590.96
Fuel and light	309.46
Office expense	89.69
Stationery and postage	11.80
First aid	5.64
Medical aid	15.00
Lockup expenses	435.67
Matron	46.10
Equipment	294.63
Automobiles	552.00
Motor Cycles	370.00
Radio Equipment	175.00
Radio Repairs and Maintenance	119.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Repair and Maintenance of automobiles and Motor Cycles	1,440.16		
Lead and targets	44.36		
Express	.90		
All other	165.15		
		4,666.42	
			24,431.47

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$208.04		
Laundry	32.09		
Supplies	20.96		
Garage rent	90.00		
			\$351.09

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	\$300.00		
Drivers and Fire Alarm operators	18,666.08		
Firemen	2,562.75		
		\$21,528.83	

Expenses:

Office expense	\$103.08		
Stationery and postage	23.38		
Allowance	60.00		
Apparatus supplies	388.70		
Aparatus expense	519.42		
Equipment	829.38		
Fuel and light	1,115.03		
Telephones	389.64		
Fire Alarm Maintenance	521.57		
Rent and storage	322.00		
Hose	1,078.00		
Maintenance	973.22		
Photographic supplies	34.98		
All Other	98.95		
		6,457.35	
			\$27,985.18

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

FIRE DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL

Expenses:

Labor	\$325.00	
Lumber	4.77	
Paint	22.04	
Equipment	89.18	
Material and supplies	834.85	
Fire alarm boxes	1,425.00	
Arm braces	37.11	
Screws	17.19	
Pins and arms	40.54	
Relocating and guying pole	17.41	
Setting poles	107.15	
Bolts and nails	1.94	
Glass insulators	24.10	
Wire	243.05	
Repeater pedestal and switches	858.00	
Brackets and straps	38.53	
Freight and express	4.17	
Making points	1.50	
Steel rod	2.00	
Truck	14,178.75	
Three-way Deluge Gun	350.00	
Flood light	375.00	
Number plates and brackets	2.70	
		\$18,999.98

REMODELING AND ENLARGING BROOK STREET FIRE STATION

Expenses:

Architect	\$850.00	
Contract	8,131.05	
Publishing request for bids	7.50	
Use of trucks	28.00	
Resetting poles	8.66	
Fire Alarm supplies	30.63	
Installing White units	12.50	
Tying up motor	22.63	
Varnish	3.25	
		\$9,094.22

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

HYDRANT RENTAL

Hydrant Rental	\$2,924.16
----------------------	------------

INCH FOOT LEVY

Inch Foot Levy	\$25,228.31
----------------------	-------------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$437.50
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Transportation	\$100.00	
Postage and telephone	4.39	
Convention	17.10	
Plates for Test Tank	1.00	
Labor on Test Tank and painting	9.80	
Supplies	18.52	
		150.81
		\$588.31

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent	\$771.10
----------------------------------	----------

Expenses:

Trucks	\$705.00	
Team	5.00	
Labor	2,577.40	
Insecticides	596.82	
Repairs	22.35	
Gasoline	93.11	
Printing notices	6.25	
Spray hose	140.45	
Range oil	7.63	
Freight and express	20.22	
Paint	6.13	
Safety cans	9.50	
Tools	36.34	
Supplies	2.56	
		4,228.76
		\$4,999.86

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$40.00	
Teams	78.00	
Labor	281.00	
Insecticides	67.16	
Gasoline	33.05	
		\$499.21

TREE WARDEN

Salary	\$300.00
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Truck	160.00	
Teams	51.00	
Labor	343.20	
Pump tanks	51.00	
Maple trees	5.00	
Repairs	1.15	
Gasoline	44.23	
Oats and Top Dressing	43.20	
		698.78
		\$998.78

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	\$564.00	
Truck Maintenance	170.18	
Hose	643.50	
Soda	4.98	
		\$1,382.66

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:

Labor	\$398.80
-------------	----------

BOUNTIES

Expenses:

Bounties on Woodchucks	\$140.50
------------------------------	----------

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries \$999.96

Expenses:

Office expense	23.82
Stationery	6.72
Clerical assistance	12.50
Box rent	1.80
Use of cars	116.66
Publishing notice	4.00
School Dentist	720.00
Dental supplies	7.63
Dental repairs	3.16
Pre-School Dental Clinic	170.00
Board and care, Plymouth County	
Hospital	380.90
Board and care, State Infirmary	552.00
Board and care, Westfield Sanatorium	215.00
Animal Inspection	125.00
Slaughtering Inspection	90.00
Milk Inspection	50.00
Plumbing Inspection	134.00
Investigator	14.00
Burying Animals	150.00
Burning shores of Musquashcut Pond	75.00
Care of dump	1,718.27
Garbage collection	4,159.20
Cleaning Beaches and Roadsides	640.10
Services at Well Baby Clinic	260.00
Supplies for Baby Clinic	38.00
Groceries and Provisions	84.69
Range Oil	33.84
Furniture storage	5.04
Clothing	14.86
Board	18.00
Rent	115.33
Printing	31.15
Vital Statistics	24.50
Vital Statistics to State	137.00
Examination of Milk	5.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Treatments	54.50		
Medical Aid	66.90		
Services at Antitoxin Clinic	45.00		
Supplies for Antitoxin Clinic	16.89		
Ambulance	16.00		
Quarantine on dogs	9.00		
Examining dog	3.00		
Fumigating	30.00		
Cleaning cesspools	8.00		
All other	15.00		
		10,401.46	
			\$11,401.42

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Expenses:

Trucks	\$387.50		
Labor	1,092.09		
Use of cars	4.32		
Lumber	38.87		
Staples and nails	5.48		
Paint	2.59		
Brushes	1.25		
Wire	20.94		
Chemicals	59.84		
Cement	2.60		
Roofing paper	1.30		
Loam	7.00		
Signs	6.00		
Oars and oarlocks	3.16		
Forks and rakes	3.15		
Snips	1.28		
Pans	.85		
Gasoline	29.88		
Nets	7.00		
Fish and Game	184.25		
Grain	145.50		
Barrels and bags	6.25		
Care of game and screens	152.90		
			\$2,164.00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salary	\$1,600.00		
Upkeep of car	466.67		
			\$2,066.67

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1937 Assessment \$4,881.14

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$100.00	
Labor	36.00	
Care of rubbish can	7.00	
Publishing notice	3.00	
Signs	2.00	
		\$148.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Assessment \$2,500.00

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	\$2,150.00
Use of car	250.00
Office expense	8.75
Stationery and postage	15.90
Clerical assistance	1,255.00
Telephone	64.10
Light and power	512.76
Freight and express	60.39
First aid supplies	11.69
Trucks	9,230.59
Teams	198.45
Labor	31,312.13
Steam shovel	48.75
Equipment and repairs	5,039.03
Stone	3,828.89
Sand and Gravel	519.46
Toncan Culvert Pipe	2,699.23
Drain Pipe	2,062.85
Cutting Drain Pipe	1.00
Grates and Frames	971.23
Road Surfacing Material	10,770.22

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Shovels	286.70
Gasoline and oil	1,207.17
Lumber	606.36
Paint	343.64
Paint Brushes	4.60
Milling	1.00
Washers, bolts, screws and nuts	13.09
Spikes and nails	22.16
Services of Engineers	164.00
Transportation	51.50
Coal	386.29
Kerosene	104.21
Lanterns and Globes	24.30
Care of Lanterns	33.25
Cement Blocks	955.35
Cement	146.30
Explosives	71.75
Blasting	18.00
Rent	270.00
Loam	56.00
Grass seed	11.80
Oakum	14.92
Jute	6.60
Boiler Inspection	10.00
Sling chains	73.80
Steel Tape	7.75
Corrugated pipe	195.80
Corrugated couplings	11.57
Soil and galvanized pipe	7.27
Brick	20.66
Water rates	10.00
Form wire	33.00
Street brooms	42.37
Grease	49.60
Creosote	9.00
Wheelbarrows	63.70
Crusher Oil	163.80
Painting streets	399.90
White road markers	117.60
Installing spring	7.00
Sealing and adjusting scales	3.00
Chain	37.33
Anti-rust oil	4.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Use of Trailer and Gas Roller	24.00	
Pipe and elbows	26.84	
Reinforcing bars	128.56	
Tools	354.26	
Supplies	184.72	
		\$77,795.69

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	\$1,148.97	
Labor	2,402.41	
Equipment and repairs	1,197.99	
Snow Plows	1,407.60	
Shovels	43.12	
Sand	50.05	
Salt	36.17	
Kerosene	12.33	
Lumber	43.40	
Making stake driver	6.00	
Paint	10.13	
Creosote	35.85	
Form Wire	15.91	
Pump Hose	22.00	
Express	1.00	
Oil	80.85	
Tools	8.20	
Supplies	2.70	
		\$6,524.68

COMPRESSOR UNIT

Expenses:

Dodge chassis and cab	\$875.25	
Portable Compressor Unit	1,950.00	
Tools	974.75	
		\$3,800.00

HENRY TURNER BAILEY ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$286.20
--------------	----------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Labor	949.36	
Laying Curbing	64.00	
Expense of Special Commission	25.00	
		\$1,324.56

FIRST PARISH ROAD AND ROUTE 3A

Expenses:

Trucks	\$401.90	
Labor	1,080.09	
Explosives	17.88	
		\$1,499.87

EDWARD FOSTER ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$431.40	
Labor	1,168.18	
Awards	65.00	
		\$1,664.58

BEAVER DAM ROAD AND HAZEL AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$349.20	
Labor	1,326.08	
Road Material	73.55	
		\$1,748.83

SIXTH AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$426.14	
Labor	977.12	
Cement	.65	
Drain Pipe	95.76	
		\$1,499.67

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$10,186.98	
Beacons	140.67	
		\$10,327.65

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Trucks	\$2,776.87	
Teams	67.20	
Labor	3,408.00	
Steam Shovel	48.75	
Toncan Pipe	104.47	
Lumber	135.48	
Nails	4.05	
Paint	29.03	
Brushes	3.75	
Wire	2.00	
Supplies	3.00	
Awards	5,125.00	
		\$11,707.60

SIGNS

Expenses:

Truck	\$7.00	
Labor	14.20	
Signs	693.27	
Posts	27.17	
Repairing and painting signs	254.50	
Freight	1.31	
Cement	7.80	
Paint and Brushes	18.45	
Bolts	1.15	
		\$1,024.85

Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$700.00
----------------	----------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Office expense	119.52	
Postage	4.48	
Telephone	2.15	
Printing	17.00	
Clerical	821.00	
Carfares, use of cars and lunches	258.16	
All other	1.20	
		\$1,923.51

Outside Relief:

Groceries and provisions	\$5,997.54	
Board and care	1,856.15	
Medical aid and medicine	1,085.16	
Fuel	988.79	
Cash Aid	867.35	
Rent	1,628.32	
Transportation	5.00	
Clothing	250.94	
Interest on Mortgage	21.00	
Funeral	112.00	
Trucking Federal Commodities	82.70	
Moving and packing Federal Com-		
modities	19.06	
Fuel for Commodity office	67.38	
Supplies for Commodity office	5.57	
Transportation for Commodity office	31.25	
Administration expense — Surplus		
Commodity Division	66.72	
Certifying Agent	1,021.20	
Supplies for Certifying Office	1.35	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	2,292.65	
All other	175.59	
		16,575.72
		\$18,499.23

MOTHERS' AID

Expenses:

Groceries and provisions	\$27.64
Medical aid and medicine	20.00
Fuel	12.75
Cash Aid	3,550.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Relief by other Cities and Towns	734.24	
All other	5.46	
		\$4,350.54

U. S. GRANT—MOTHERS' AID

Cash Aid	\$1,066.00
----------------	------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Board and care	\$153.50	
Medical aid and medicine	334.06	
Cash Aid	15,280.61	
Funerals	349.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	468.04	
All other	3.50	
		\$16,588.71

U. S. GRANT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$10,829.91
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$241.00	
Stationery and postage	12.30	
Printing	5.00	
Office supplies	17.83	
Carfare and lunch	1.50	
		\$277.63

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

Groceries and provisions	\$2,041.78
Board and care	218.38
Medical aid and medicine	375.97
Funeral	137.00
Transportation	20.00
Fuel	487.99

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Cash Aid	3,458.81	
Rent	220.00	
Clothing	200.28	
Printing	19.50	
Housekeeper	72.78	
All other	45.68	
		\$7,298.17
State Aid		810.00
Military Aid		125.00
		\$8,233.17

Schools and Libraries

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$57,476.68	
Expenses	29,419.67	
		\$86,896.35

See School Report for detail.

AMPLIFYING SYSTEM

Labor and material as agreed	\$360.00
------------------------------------	----------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Trucks	\$17.12	
Teams	12.00	
Labor	734.04	
Loam	12.00	
Top Dressing	43.20	
Gravel	277.20	
Lime	4.50	
Calcium Chloride	26.93	
Tennis nets and tapes	48.69	
Repairing and sharpening lawn mowers.....	57.25	
Wire	4.35	
Gasoline	3.18	
Repairing bubbler	10.10	
Turning on water	2.50	
Shutting off water	6.75	
Supplies	17.25	
		\$1,277.06

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

HYDRANTS—JENKINS SCHOOL

Expenses:

Hydrants and valves	\$233.80	
Pipe	545.99	
		\$779.79

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$240.00	
Janitor	300.00	
Books	416.15	
Periodicals	47.50	
Binding Books	40.51	
Fuel and Light	190.13	
Repairing Building	135.59	
Water Rates	26.00	
Shelf numbers	2.62	
Insurance	7.13	
		\$1,405.63

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitors	101.00	
Books	627.67	
Periodicals	66.65	
Binding books	15.44	
Fuel and light	130.72	
Repairing Building	9.55	
Imprinting cards	1.00	
Water rates	10.00	
Publishing list of books	6.00	
Insurance	50.63	
Furniture	21.25	
Record cards	7.00	
Paste	.90	
Supplies	51.26	
		\$1,399.07

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$1,669.85	
Maintenance of truck	39.81	
Gasoline and oil	35.92	
Water	85.00	
Loam and Filling	454.00	
Grass seed	24.03	
Fertilizer	2.70	
Geraniums	10.00	
Repairing and sharpening lawn mowers	53.15	
Storage	10.00	
Paint	30.60	
Paint brushes	1.45	
Rope	2.24	
Painting flag pole and putting up halyard	15.00	
Mending flag	2.50	
Maintenance Comfort Stations	12.91	
Care of Peggotty Beach	264.00	
Bulbs for Christmas tree	15.16	
Wiring Christmas trees	10.00	
Lighting Christmas tree	10.40	
Tools	.60	
		\$2,749.32

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$ 50.00
Printing and distributing Town Reports	1,224.29
Water	31.00
Printing Parking Stickers	12.00
Registering Persons Parking	183.30
Recording Takings and Plans	26.55
Services Auctioneer and Clerk	37.75
Binding Reports	4.50
Expenses Dreamwold Hearing	298.58
Expenses to Washington—Harbor Project	302.51
Report of hearing on Scituate Harbor	18.90
Storage	7.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Shellfish Warden	225.00	
Dog Officer	50.00	
Walk at Sand Hills	19.55	
All other	20.70	
		\$2,512.13

PARKING SPACE—MINOT

Expenses:

Repairing drain	\$ 4.00	
Maintenance of Comfort Station	85.02	
		\$89.02

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers' and Public Liability	\$4,024.58	
All other	1,442.89	
		\$5,467.47

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Farm to Market	\$1,150.59	
Edward Foster Road Corner	799.82	
Wells—Webster Meadow	2,998.99	
Bound Brook Park	699.41	
Sewing	.27	
Clam	51.17	
Curtis Street Sidewalk	807.39	
Civic Center Grounds	8.00	
Ridge Hill Road	511.70	
Curbing, North Scituate	79.00	
Preparing Reports	100.00	
Town Improvements	5,563.96	
		\$12,770.30

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Lawson Tower	\$410.61	
Fire Stations	577.12	
Police Station	48.87	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Signs on Legion Hall	8.00	
Painting Tool House—Old Cemetery	14.50	
		\$1,059.10

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1935	\$207.61	
Bills of 1936	20.00	
		\$227.61

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	\$100.00
------------------	----------

PRINTING HISTORICAL BOOKLETS

Printing	\$697.51
----------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	\$496.24
----------------------------------	----------

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day	\$132.50
-----------------------------------	----------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	\$291.67
------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:

Use of boat	\$15.00	
Labor	36.50	
Supplies	23.50	
		\$75.00

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$1,445.00
Boats	275.00
Boat hire	29.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Printing	51.25	
Transportation	8.80	
Boat Equipment	35.45	
Maintenance of Boats	138.20	
Tools	3.80	
		\$1,986.75

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	\$500.00
----------------	----------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$672.63	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	557.52	
Water Rates	569.21	
Estimated Receipts	2.35	
		\$1,801.71

Enterprises and Cemeteries

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Salaries	\$600.00	
Transportation	124.25	
		\$724.25

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$4,560.43	
General	18,286.04	
Pumping Station	6,636.77	
Service Pipe	918.22	
Extensions	8,215.68	
Maturing Debt	29,000.00	
Interest on Debt	25,336.25	
		\$92,953.39

REBUILDING TOWN PIER

Expenses:

Trucks	\$ 34.75	
Labor	212.35	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Asphalt	193.24	
Lumber	2.31	
Paint	.99	
Cement	23.40	
Stone	7.71	
Drain Pipe	3.50	
Supplies	1.99	
Drilling opening in sheathing	3.00	
		\$483.24

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$400.00	
Truck	14.00	
Labor	83.20	
Water Rates	22.00	
Barrels	27.00	
Repairing and painting Float and Runways	29.75	
Labor and material for gangway	81.00	
Moving runway	16.00	
Lumber	4.72	
Paint	13.93	
Supplies	7.69	
		\$699.29

TOOL HOUSE AND TOOLS—CUDWORTH ROAD CEMETERY

Expenses:

Labor	\$ 25.00	
Material	100.00	
		\$125.00

OLD CEMETERY

Expenses:

Labor	\$85.00
-------------	---------

Interest and Maturing Debt

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$758.17
Sea Wall Loan	210.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Town Pier Loan	337.50	
Concrete Bridge Loan	384.00	
Departmental	135.00	
Equipment Loan		<u>\$1,824.67</u>

MATURING DEBT

Sea Wall Loan	\$3,000.00	
Town Pier Loan	5,000.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	2,400.00	
		<u>\$10,400.00</u>

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	\$245,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

Agency and Trust

AGENCY

State Tax	\$21,560.00	
County Tax	19,826.73	
State Parks and Reservations	234.44	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	543.73	
		<u>\$42,164.90</u>

TRUST

Expenses:

Labor	\$ 46.80	
Cash Aid	477.10	
		<u>\$523.90</u>

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	\$1,153.20	
		<u>\$866,308.97</u>
Balance, December 31, 1937	18,001.61	
		<u>\$884,310.58</u>

SUMMARY

<i>Balances January 1, 1937</i>	<i>1937 Appropri- ations</i>	<i>Receipts and Transfers</i>	<i>Totals</i>		<i>1937 Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances December 31, 1937</i>	<i>Over- drafts</i>
	\$4,353.00	\$21.50	\$4,374.50	Selectmen's Department	\$4,365.20	\$9.30	
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Com- merce	60.00		
	2,025.00		2,025.00	Accounting Department	1,996.81	28.19	
	2,348.00		2,348.00	Treasurer's Department	2,341.54	6.46	
\$270.92	350.00	33.25	654.17	Tax Title Foreclosures	412.80	241.37	
	5,183.00	3.00	5,186.00	Collector's Department	5,176.27	9.73	
	4,550.00		4,550.00	Assessors' Department	4,532.78	17.22	
	100.00		100.00	Certification of Notes	30.00	70.00	
	175.00	2.61	177.61	Advisory Board	177.61		
	1,000.00	440.00	1,440.00	Law Department	1,440.00		
	1,445.00		1,445.00	Town Clerk's Department	1,443.98	1.02	
	600.00	345.00	945.00	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	941.95	3.05	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Engineering Department	962.40	37.60	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Town Plan	1,500.00		
	75.00		75.00	Planning Board	62.65	12.35	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Town Hall	1,497.98	2.02	
	150.00	64.35	214.35	Civic Center Grounds	208.00	6.35	
	24,345.00	92.44	24,437.44	Police Department	24,431.47	5.97	
	300.00	51.09	351.09	Ambulance	351.09		
	27,990.00		27,990.00	Fire Department	27,986.18	3.82	
	5,500.00	13,500.00	19,000.00	Fire Department—Special	18,999.98	.02	
		10,000.00	10,000.00	Remodeling and Enlarging Brook Street Fire Station	9,094.22	905.78	

SUMMARY—Continued

<i>Balances January 1, 1937</i>	<i>1937 Appropri- ations</i>	<i>Receipts and Transfers</i>	<i>Totals</i>		<i>1937 Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances December 31, 1937</i>	<i>Over- drafts</i>
	2,890.00		2,890.00	Hydrant Rental	2,924.16		\$34.16
	24,923.08		24,923.08	Inch Foot Levy	25,228.31		305.23
	600.00		600.00	Dealer of Weights and Measures	588.31	11.69	
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Moth Department	4,999.86	.14	
	500.00		500.00	Elm Tree Beetle	499.21	.79	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Tree Warden	998.78	1.22	
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Forest Fires	1,382.66		
	200.00		400.00	Town Forests	398.80		182.66
200.00	250.00		250.00	Bounties	140.50	1.20	
	11,545.00		11,545.00	Health Department	11,401.42	109.50	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Musquashcut Pond	2,164.00	143.58	
	2,100.00		2,100.00	Public Health Nurse	2,066.67	336.00	
	4,881.14		4,881.14	Plymouth County Hospital	4,881.14	33.33	
	150.00		150.00	Clean-Up Committee	148.00	2.00	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Mosquito Control Maintenance	2,500.00		
	77,200.00	600.00	77,800.00	Highway Department	77,795.69	4.31	
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Snow Removal	6,524.68		
	3,800.00		3,800.00	Compressor Unit	3,800.00		1,524.68
		1,325.00	1,325.00	Henry Turner Bailey Road	1,324.56	.44	
\$250.00	1,500.00		250.00	Land Damage—Prospect Avenue		250.00	
	1,600.00		1,500.00	First Parish Road and Route 3A	1,499.87	.13	
	1,750.00	65.00	1,665.00	Edward Foster Road	1,664.58	.42	
	1,500.00		1,750.00	Beaver Dam Road & Hazel Ave.	1,748.83	1.17	
			1,500.00	Sixth Avenue	1,499.67	.33	
	10,603.00		10,603.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	10,327.65	275.35	

SUMMARY—Continued

<i>Balances January 1, 1937</i>	<i>1937 Appropri- ations</i>	<i>Receipts and Transfers</i>	<i>Totals</i>		<i>1937 Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balances December 31, 1937</i>	<i>Over- drafts</i>
	1,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	Land near Peggotty Beach	11,707.60	8,292.40	
	16,000.00	25.17	1,025.17	Signs	1,024.85	.32	2,494.23
	5,000.00	5.00	16,005.00	Public Welfare	18,499.23		
			5,000.00	Mothers' Aid	4,350.54	649.46	
		1,066.00	1,066.00	U. S. Grant—Mothers' Aid	1,066.00		
	15,000.00	67.74	15,067.74	Old Age Assistance	16,588.71		1,520.97
58.92		10,771.07	10,829.99	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance —Assistance	10,829.91	.08	
30.09		359.00	389.09	U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance —Administrative	277.63	111.46	
	6,500.00		6,500.00	Soldiers' Benefits	8,233.17		1,733.17
	84,750.00	1,011.23	85,761.28	School Department	86,896.35		1,135.07
	360.00		360.00	Amplifying Equipment	360.00		
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Civic Center Grounds—High School	1,277.06	222.94	
	791.50		791.50	Hydrants—Jenkins School	779.79	11.71	
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Allen Memorial Library	1,405.63		5.63
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Pierce Memorial Library	1,399.07	.93	
	2,350.00	400.00	2,750.00	Park Department	2,749.32	.68	
	2,000.00	512.16	2,512.16	Unclassified	2,512.13	.03	
	200.00		200.00	Parking Space—Minot	89.02	110.98	
	7,500.00		7,500.00	Insurance	5,467.47	2,032.53	
	12,000.00	960.00	12,960.00	Federal, State and County Proj- ects and Town Improvements	12,770.30	189.70	
	1,000.00	80.00	1,080.00	Public Buildings	1,059.10	20.90	

SUMMARY—Concluded

Balances January 1, 1937	1937 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1937 Expendi- tures	Balances December 31, 1937	Over- drafts
	227.61		227.61	Bills of Previous Years	227.61		
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
	713.50		713.50	Publishing Historical Booklets	697.51	15.99	
	500.00		500.00	Memorial Day	496.24	3.76	
	200.00		200.00	Armistice Day	132.50	67.50	
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	291.67	58.33	
	75.00		75.00	Channel Markings	75.00		
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Control of Shellfish	1,986.75		486.75
	500.00		500.00	Band Concerts	500.00		
	900.00		900.00	Water Commissioners	724.25	175.75	
			583.43	Rebuilding Town Pier	483.24	100.19	
\$583.43	700.00		700.00	Public Landings	699.29	.71	
	85.00		85.00	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	85.00		
	125.00		125.00	Tool House and Tools	125.00		
				Cudworth Road Cemetery			
	2,000.00	1.50	2,001.50	Interest	1,824.67	176.83	
	10,400.00		10,400.00	Maturing Debt	10,400.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1937

General Accounts		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
ASSETS		Temporary Loans:	
Cash:		In Anticipation of Revenue	\$40,000.00
In Bank and Office	\$18,001.61	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances:	
Collector's Petty Cash	40.00	Collector	\$40.00
Water Department	15.00	Water Department	15.00
			55.00
Accounts Receivable:		Trust Fund Income—Cornelia Allen Charity Fund	152.58
Taxes:		Tailings—Unclaimed checks	87.31
Levy of 1935:		Sale of Real Estate Fund	930.00
Polls	\$208.00	Federal Grant—Old Age Assistance:	
Property	716.93	Assistance	\$.08
		Administrative	111.46
Levy of 1936:			111.54
Polls	312.94	Overestimates:	
Property	43,072.29	County Tax	943.69
Levy of 1937:			
Polls	598.00	Appropriation Balances:	
Property	113,695.24	Tax Title Foreclosures	\$241.37
		Remodeling and Enlarging Brook Street Fire Station	905.78
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Repairs to Breakwaters	562.92
Levy of 1935	\$510.25	Musquashcut Pond	336.00
Levy of 1936	655.35		

Levy of 1937	2,350.13	3,515.73	Land Damages:		
Special Assessments:			Highway North Scituate to Route 3A ..	\$627.33	
Moth 1936	\$129.12		Prospect Avenue	250.00	877.33
Moth 1937	175.75				6.94
Sea Wall	1,436.13		New Town Way		8,292.40
Tax Titles	\$16,853.64	1,741.00	Land near Peggotty Beach		
Tax Possessions	6,483.90	23,337.54	Civic Center Grounds — High School	222.94	
Departmental:			Hydrants—Jenkins School	11.71	
Police	\$180.00		Federal, State and County Projects and Town Improvements ..	189.70	
Moth	1,015.58		Printing Historical Books	15.99	
Health	606.60		Rebuilding Town Pier	100.19	
Public Welfare	1,095.11		Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves	250.00	
Old Age Assistance	825.14		Water Department—Special 1933 ..	948.89	12,962.16
Mothers' Aid	770.03				4,924.66
Soldiers' Relief	53.73		Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		
State Aid	810.00	5,418.69	Overlay—Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Military Aid	62.50		Overlay of 1935	\$924.93	
Water Rates and Charges:			Overlay of 1936	7,953.72	
1933	\$282.00		Overlay of 1937	7,355.44	
1934	589.60				16,234.09
1935	1,533.24		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
1936	1,045.03		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$3,515.73	
1937	6,759.01	10,208.88	Special Assessments	1,741.00	
Water Liens		26.00			

Water Liens added to Taxes in 1937	1,284.02		Tax Title	16,853.64
			Tax Title Possessions	6,483.90
			Departmental	5,418.69
			Water	11,518.90
Overdrawn Accounts:				
Hydrant Rental	\$34.16		Loans Authorized—Unissued	45,531.86
Inch Foot Levy	305.23		Surplus Revenue	40,000.00
Forest Fires	182.66			112,950.29
Snow Removal	1,524.68			
Public Welfare	2,494.23			
Old Age Assistance	1,520.97			
Soldiers' Benefits	1,733.17			
School Department	1,135.07			
Allen Memorial Library	5.63			
Control of Shellfish	486.75			
		9,422.55		
Underestimates:				
State Tax	\$1,320.00			
State Parks and Reservations.....	73.08			
		1,393.08		
Overlay Deficit:				
Levy of 1933	\$271.86			
Levy of 1934	243.05			
		514.91		
Water Department Deficit		1,360.77		
Loans Authorized—Water Department		40,000.00		
		\$274,883.18		\$274,883.18

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$685,700.00	Concrete Bridge Loan	\$7,200.00
		Sea Wall Loan	3,000.00
		Town Pier Loan	20,000.00
		Departmental Equipment Loan	13,500.00
			<u>43,700.00</u>
		Water Loans	642,000.00
	<u>\$685,700.00</u>		<u>\$685,700.00</u>
			<u><u>\$685,700.00</u></u>

Trust Funds

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$17,470.63	Charity Funds:	
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80
		Lucy Thomas Fund	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71
		Scituate Welfare Fund	258.03
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
			<u>16,831.07</u>
		Everett Torrey Park Fund	371.41
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	268.15
	<u>\$17,470.63</u>		<u>\$17,470.63</u>
			<u><u>\$17,470.63</u></u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Sea Wall, 3½ per cent	1938	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
Concrete Bridge, 4 per cent	1938	\$2,400.00	
	1939	2,400.00	
	1940	2,400.00	
			7,200.00
Town Pier, 1½ per cent	1938	\$5,000.00	
	1939	5,000.00	
	1940	5,000.00	
	1941	5,000.00	
			20,000.00
Departmental Equipment Loan, 2 per cent ..	1938	\$3,000.00	
	1939	3,000.00	
	1940	3,000.00	
	1941	3,000.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
			13,500.00
Water, 3¾ per cent	1938	\$25,000.00	
	1939	25,000.00	
	1940	25,000.00	
	1941	25,000.00	
	1942	25,000.00	
	1943	25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			600,000.00
Water, 4 per cent	1938	\$2,500.00	
	1939	2,500.00	
	1940	2,500.00	
	1941	2,500.00	
	1942	2,500.00	
	1943	2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			25,000.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1938	\$1,500.00	
	1939	1,500.00	
	1940	1,500.00	
	1941	1,500.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
	1943	1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			17,000.00
			<u>\$685,700.00</u>

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Bertha A. Davenport \$1,750.00

Expenses:

Elizabeth Cole	\$195.20	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.....	4.50	
H. C. Metcalf	3.25	
Sanderson Brothers	43.51	
H. B. McArdle	.35	
		246.81
		<u>\$1,996.81</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Expenditures

General Government

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:

Boston Chamber of Commerce	\$60.00
----------------------------------	---------

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Land Court	\$269.00
Harold W. Cole	40.20
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	21.50
John B. Washburn, Register	64.10
Laurence F. Davis	18.00
	\$412.80

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:

Theodore N. Waddell	\$30.00
---------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Ward's	\$ 9.24
K. Velma Huntley	75.00
Sanderson Brothers	65.70
Bernardette Lavoine	1.80
Spaulding-Moss Co.	25.87
	\$177.61

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Henry A. Litchfield	\$755.50
Lewis W. Perkins	158.83
Spaulding-Moss Co.	5.12
National Fireworks, Inc.	31.25
Duncan R. Graham	4.55

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Primo Montanari	4.55	
James McIntire	2.60	
		\$962.40

TOWN PLAN

Expenses:

Lewis W. Perkins	\$1,500.00
------------------------	------------

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Allan LaVange	\$ 76.00	
Fred A. LaVange	184.00	
F. A. LaVange	4.00	
Fred LaVange	50.00	
T. F. Bailey & Son	14.27	
John L. Smith	31.95	
Wilfred Prouty	.50	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	105.56	
Brockton Edison Co.	65.08	
John S. Fitts	67.50	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	564.47	
Town of Scituate	16.00	
W. R. Schultz	97.31	
Scituate Electric Co.	6.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	37.50	
A. P. Billings	.50	
Timpany Oil Service	32.50	
Luther J. Litchfield	68.75	
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.00	
S. F. Connolly	31.25	
Richard Kennedy	3.50	
H. D. Bent Supply Co.	7.34	
E. L. Pinkham	5.25	
Roy E. Spear	9.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	16.75	
		\$1,497.98

AMPLIFYING SYSTEM

Expenses:

Herbert E. Cole	\$300.00	
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	60.00	
		\$360.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$68.90
John F. Dalby	68.90
George Yenetchi	70.20
	\$208.00

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$140.50
----------------------------	----------

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$2,500.00
----------------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:

County of Plymouth	\$4,881.14
--------------------------	------------

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	\$4,970.89
Plymouth County El. Co.	312.20
Brockton Edison Co.	5,044.56
	\$10,327.65

SIGNS

Trucks:

Allan Wheeler	\$7.00
---------------------	--------

Labor:

Cecil Babbitt	\$3.00
Harold Bates	2.60
Alvin Blanchard	2.60
Frederick Chase	6.00
	14.20

Expenses:

Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	2.50
Kenneth Mansfield	266.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Frederick R. Chase	153.00	
Fred R. Chase	96.00	
Edwina L. Lincoln	18.00	
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	1.31	
State Prison	15.00	
Traffic Equipment Co.	169.66	
Lyle Signs, Inc.	242.11	
The Welch Co., Inc.	27.40	
J. Edward Harney	12.17	
		1,003.65
		\$1,024.85

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Rockland Trust Co.	\$7.50
F. Malbon Chase	225.00
Russell Sage Foundation	3.00
Town of Scituate	31.00
Augustus Abbott	2.50
Louis H. Madore	2.50
Claire M. Palmer	47.90
The Welch Co., Inc.	21.55
Frederick R. Chase	50.00
Fred Harris	3.00
Sanderson Brothers	1,174.29
Boston Chamber of Commerce	150.11
Vernon W. Marr	41.95
C. Harry Driscoll	52.00
W. Irving Lincoln	73.97
John B. Washburn, Register	26.55
Commissioner of Public Safety	.50
H. S. Middlemiss	18.90
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	.60
C. B. Carpenter	50.00
Sumner A. Chapman, Register	3.00
Henry T. Krumin	4.50
Madeleine Kent	11.25
Gilbert Patterson	6.00
The Boundbrook Press	12.00
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association	5.00
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	17.55

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George Duffey	63.05	
Margaret P. Keany	195.36	
Bertram Stetson	33.80	
Gordon Tucker	57.20	
Nathaniel Tilden	30.00	
William M. Wade	7.75	
Madeline E. Murphy, A. P. M.	.60	
County of Plymouth	3.00	
Walter S. Allen	50.00	
Herbert A. Whiting	29.25	
		\$2,512.13

PARKING SPACE—MINOT

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$42.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	15.02	
The Seaverns Store	2.00	
Joseph P. Murphy	30.00	
		\$89.02

INSURANCE

Expenses:

William A. Burton	\$4,633.05	
John L. Rothery Co.	271.22	
William M. Wade	353.38	
William F. Mitchell & Co.	193.22	
J. F. McJennett	16.60	
		\$5,467.47

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Trucks:

Wilson Brown	\$42.00
Prescott Damon	58.00
John Duffey	92.75
Lester Merritt	28.00
Mitchell Bros.	42.00
Howard Young	101.25
Bernard Meyers	452.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

A. B. Curtis	50.75
Clinton Merritt	14.00
Percival Merritt	22.75
Harold Stonefield	36.75
Frank Barry	176.75
Henry Cole	225.75
Stephen C. Webster	248.50
George Davis	84.00
Kenneth Whorff	38.00
Joseph Kenney	7.00
Norman Merritt	28.00
George Webb	28.00
Walter Harrub	15.00
Nathaniel Tilden	6.00
Donald Whittaker	33.00
Lloyd Merritt	70.00
Allan Wheeler	14.00
J. W. Appleton	30.00
Ferdinand Feola	18.00
Bertram Stetson	27.00
	\$1,989.63

Team:

Howard Young	5.00
--------------------	------

Labor:

Fred LaVange	97.50
Joseph Barry	95.55
Allen Bates	19.18
Carl Bernard	24.05
Merton Burbank	39.98
Dewitt Clark	36.40
James Cobbett	24.70
William Curran	13.65
Ernest Hooper	15.60
Edgar L. Hyland	24.00
John Sexton	7.80
Edward McCormick	11.05
James Thompson	3.25
Robert Breen	2.60
John Duffey	5.20
George Dwight	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Conrad Erixon	5.20
Raymond Gillis	62.40
Russell Jenkins	10.40
Alfred Leighton	15.60
Gordon Litchfield	10.40
Carl Zollin	15.60
Eugene Jellows	15.60
Richard Kennedy	18.85
Winsor Keyes	26.00
Martin Mahoney	10.40
Carlton Merritt	39.00
Harold Merritt	26.00
Norman Merritt	18.85
James Murphy	18.85
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	13.65
Adelbert Rice	24.05
Lawrence Rice	34.45
Francis Stanley	220.35
John Stark	29.25
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	7.80
Irving Studley	52.00
Chester Taylor	13.65
Russell Tower	19.18
Earl Beamgard	246.00
Adelbert Olson	83.20
Wilfred Appleton	17.55
George Friese	8.78
Robert Hall ..	5.20
Roy Spear	5.85
John Fernandes	5.85
John Fernando	3.25
Victor Andrew	9.10
John Roderick	9.10
Louis Pina	9.10
Frank Niums	11.38
William Steverman	26.00
Alexander Bonnell	20.80
Clarence Clapp	20.80
Alfred Frazier	9.10
James Gillis ..	9.10
Christian Fondes	8.78
Ernest F. Litchfield	75.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

John F. Dalby	75.40
George Yenetchi	76.70
Frank Quinn	5.20
Henry W. Leavitt	10.40
Harry Leavitt	5.20
James Andrews	15.60
James J. Barry	12.00
Arthur Cross	7.80
Benjamin LaVange	5.20
Walter Vinal	5.20
Leo Murphy	10.40
Albert Ainslie, Jr.	130.00
Joseph O'Donnell	52.00
Elliot Cole	47.45
George Thayer	31.20
Fred Harris	159.00
Ernest Kelly	16.25
Ernest M. Damon	400.00
John Billings	21.00
Leonard Small	54.00
Percival Merritt	77.50
Kenneth Whorf	5.20
Raymond Zucker	15.60
John Ross	12.35
Richard Jenkins	30.00
Bernard Coletta	25.35
William Brenchick	5.20
Francis Curran	20.80
John Vespaziano	10.00
Daniel Appleton	42.00
George Duffey	20.80
	3,122.38

Expenses:

Ernest Hooper	31.50
E. L. Hooper	14.00
Liba F. Litchfield	4.50
Edward P. Breen	1,974.81
Walworth Company	333.14
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.....	230.00
American Red Cross	2.40
The Seaverns Store	9.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Louis E. Cole	13.50	
The Welch Co., Inc.	525.86	
General Electric Co.	512.04	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	21.34	
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	1,035.00	
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	58.25	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	2.31	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co....	873.03	
Percy E. Merritt	82.00	
Herbert A. Whiting	100.00	
Fairbanks, Morse & Co.	373.00	
John Frgueiredo	12.00	
General Electric Supply Corp.	38.00	
Satuit Garage	8.00	
Howard H. Young	8.00	
E. L. Fortier	24.00	
American Oil Products Co.	148.15	
Lewis W. Perkins	13.20	
Geo. M. Lantz	128.00	
Bradford Weston, Inc.	222.32	
J. Edward Harney	749.34	
Harry E. Bates	73.75	
The Floor Treatment Co.	32.40	
		7,653.29
		\$12,770.30

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Truck:

George Davis	\$28.00
--------------------	---------

Labor:

Cecil Babbitt	\$6.00	
Alvin Blanchard	5.20	
John Webb	10.40	
Carl Zollin	10.40	
William Brenchick	20.15	
Albert Newcomb	25.00	
Wendell Whittaker	30.00	
William Hunt	30.00	
Ralph Sylvester	51.00	
		188.15

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Expenses:

Frank T. Whittaker	10.20	
Frederick R. Chase	36.00	
Fred R. Chase	30.00	
Ralph C. Sylvester	11.25	
Perolin Co. of America	49.00	
Herbert Friese	10.40	
Scituate Electric Co.	28.00	
J. Edward Harney	34.27	
The Welch Co., Inc.	461.76	
Bradford Weston, Inc.	89.45	
William Stanley	8.00	
Charles B. Carpenter	.25	
A. P. Billings	.25	
The Gamewell Co.	18.80	
M. J. Trefry	55.32	
		842.95
		\$1,059.10

BILLS OF PREVIOUR YEARS

American Bitumuls Co.	\$176.41	
Leon Hatch	31.20	
John Vespaziani	20.00	
		\$227.61

PRINTING HISTORIC BOOKLETS

Expense:

The Wood Clarke Press	\$697.51
-----------------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

The Satuit Press	\$26.00
Sheehan's Sandwich Shop	40.24
Frank Cole	5.00
Fred Feola	5.00
Robert Huntley	5.00
Joseph's Garage	64.00
Charles H. Pratt	36.00
Gerald R. Schultz	10.00
Scituate Veterans Band	150.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Fred T. Waterman	102.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	48.00	
Whittaker Brothers	5.00	
		\$496.24

ARMISTICE DAY

Expenses:

G. Stacy Bearse	\$7.50	
Ferdinand Feola	5.00	
Jeremiah Hayes	5.00	
Milne's Orchestra	10.00	
L. W. Pratt	7.00	
W. F. Pratt	3.00	
Scituate Post No. 144 American Legion	20.00	
Ray Starita	60.00	
Fred T. Waterman	15.00	
		\$132.50

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent:

Lydia Corllett Corporation	\$291.67
----------------------------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Robert S. Boles	\$75.00
-----------------------	---------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

F. Malbon Chase	\$1,060.00	
Malbon Chase	385.00	
Joseph W. Barry	10.75	
James McIntyre	7.75	
Adelbert Rice	10.75	
Robert S. Boles	423.65	
Litchfield Press	20.50	
Franklin Pub. Co.	30.75	
E. L. Fortier	8.80	
F. F. Fallon	25.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	3.80	
		\$1,986.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

PUBLIC LANDING

Salary:

C. Harry Driscoll	\$400.00
-------------------------	----------

Truck:

Howard Young	14.00
--------------------	-------

Labor:

Daniel Ward	83.20
-------------------	-------

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$22.00	
Walter S. Foster	29.75	
The Welch Co., Inc.	53.34	
C. W. Carlander	81.00	
Ray's Repair Shop	16.00	
		202.09
		\$699.29

BAND CONCERTS

Scituate Veterans Band	\$500.00
------------------------------	----------

REFUNDS

Margaret M. O'Hara	\$1.36
Fred Curtis	2.19
Irene Bennett	1.93
William P. & Rita C. Callahan	7.59
Anna M. Minot	13.86
Joseph W. & Lina P. Murray	79.00
Charles F. Avery	90.72
Marcel C. & Eva Durot	23.52
Mary DiRusso	8.40
Robert J. Dwyer	8.40
Cora B. Eames	6.72
Eleanor M. Murphy	25.20
Mrs. Mary E. Welch	26.88
Albert & Anna S. Ashton	9.24
Elizabeth M. Kelleher	16.85
Cohasset Savings Bank	16.80
Mabel F. Swain	6.72

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Mrs. Harriett S. Foster	5.04
Revere Trust Company	11.76
Home Owners' Loan Corp.	87.36
Margaret M. Johnson	223.44
Sylvie Litchfield	16.00
Mrs. E. W. Pierce	24.00
Ella Cole	11.00
William Driscoll	5.00
Margaret R. Corliss	15.00
Elizabeth E. Crocker	2.15
Charles H. Hall	2.15
Frances G. Davenport	1.12
Job H. Vinal	8.77
Sarah Casilli	2.15
Parker Ewell	1.12
William H. Harney	2.15
George E. Pinkham	.42
Harry S. Millin	1.12
Josephine Lester	.42
Phyllis A. Small	4.00
Mary E. Halligan	1.81
James V. O'Neil	7.84
Mary E. Westington	.77
Herbert P. Evans	6.23
J. Eugene Nary	8.65
James G. Forde	5.27
Frederick W. Stanley	6.23
Linda T. Stoddard	1.12
Oscar Ahola	9.08
Benjamin W. H. Peckham	5.45
Ashton L. Goddard	6.06
John A. Anthony	.77
Hugh Walsh	4.84
Henry S. ArFoon	6.92
William M. Burr	17.74
Thomas J. F. Curran	2.50
Wilson Brown d/b/a Fitts Farm	10.13
Mary M. Fitzgerald	5.95
Marie R. Kenney	10.46
Dennis F. Quinn	5.05
Ella G. Waterman	10.90
Elizabeth Smith	10.30

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George V. Yenetchi	3.02
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	16.27
Dorothy Buell	6.23
Beatrice W. Malone	10.46
Edward P. Breen	7.27
Della M. Chipman	2.25
Clifford L. Ward	5.54
Edna K. Fraser	9.87
Arthur E. Sweeney	1.73
Thomas Ashley	1.58
Edna R. Macomber	1.73
Madeleine Kent	3.39
Neil Mackay	.77
George H. Otis	11.84
Daniel B. Bianchi	1.73
Arthur N. Colman	6.66
Carville Hands	8.39
Wilfred D. Smith	14.28
Fannie H. Beals	6.46
George A. Grauer	4.64
Florence S. Ure	11.82
Arthur N. Sampson	7.39
Doris C. Crocker	.42
Mae B. Cleverly	8.73
James A. Dwyer	2.50
Charles A. Williams	5.96
M. W. Murrill Co.	4.33
Doris B. Ward	5.88
Barbara B. Tobin	8.31
Roy E. Litchfield	9.81
Morrill M. Wardwell	3.11
Lawrence C. Vickery	2.50
Charles W. Furlong	5.65
Kenneth R. Briggs	4.24
Enid Merrill	9.69
John L. Smith	6.46
Carl L. Morehardt	11.77
Jacqueline A. Grenzebach	3.02
Winifred W. McAuliffe	6.06
Arthur I. Webber	9.29
Berneice A. Forbush	5.54
Edward F. Bowman	3.54

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Edward P. White	2.50
Donald S. Kennedy	1.87
Margaret C. Bonney	1.77
Gertrude Pierce	4.64
Donald A. Whittaker	.42
Josephine D. James	9.08
Bessie K. Nathan	5.27
Nelson W. W. Lee	.77
J. Edward Dunham	7.64
Daniel A. Killeffer	8.65
Carola T. Erb Von Kapff	6.23
Ruth W. Condit	4.61
James F. Rice	9.81
Harumichi Yatsushashi	10.90
Bertram R. Heathcote	4.92
Fred A. Conroy	2.07
Frederick W. O'Brien	5.88
William F. Patten	2.07
William E. Lorenz	2.30
Mildred Sharp	4.15
Leonard Maguire	1.00
Prescott A. Damon	2.42
Fred H. Clapp	10.50
Plymouth Co-operative Bank	46.50
Mary Heffernan	13.50
A. C. Burnett	72.00
M. A. Williams	26.50
Samuel Norwich	26.00
Phillip Schuyler	3.84
Allan Wilson	18.00
H. S. Ridley	8.00
Margaret Anderson	27.50
Edith L. Drake	19.00
Maurice J. Foley	7.50
Emily B. Grant	21.50
Francis G. Lucey	16.50
Vincent P. Roberts	1.46
Bound Brook Garage	3.46
A. W. Chesterton	74.50
Howard Henry et al	8.00
Katherine & Mary O'Leary	3.01
Satuit Playhouse Co.	7.94

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Willis I. Milham	22.00	
West Roxbury Co-operative Bank	24.00	
Margery Damon	26.00	
Randolph Trust Co.	11.00	
G. Stacy Bearse	6.23	
Maurice Shea	.42	
William F. Larkin	3.00	
Earl Beamgard	3.46	
William F. Ford	.77	
Haida A. McComb	.86	
Philip B. Terry	2.42	
Hazel M. Zucker	3.29	
Elisha W. Hall	5.76	
Edgar H. Ellms	2.07	
Albert Gallant	2.00	
		\$1,801.71

REBUILDING TOWN PIER

Trucks:

George Davis	\$8.75	
John Duffey	14.00	
Howard Young	7.00	
Allan Wheeler	5.00	
		\$34.75

Labor:

Joseph Barry	5.20
Allen Bates	10.40
Alvin Blanchard	10.40
James Cobbett	10.40
Thomas Harris	10.40
Lawrence Henderson	5.20
Fred LaVange	2.60
James Murphy	5.20
Randall O'Hanley	10.40
Lawrence Rice	7.80
George Stetson	5.20
William Steverman	5.20
Wilfred Appleton	2.60
Robert Cole	5.20
John Flaherty	4.55
Martin Mahoney	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

William Manley	5.20	
Clinton Merritt	5.20	
Norman Merritt	5.20	
Wilfred Prouty	7.80	
Leonard Richardson	5.20	
Daniel Ward	7.80	
Edgar L. Hyland	44.00	
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	26.00	
		212.35

Expenses:

American Oil Products Co.	193.24	
The Welch Co., Inc.	32.19	
Allan Wheeler	7.71	
Ray's Repair Shop	3.00	
		236.14
		\$483.24

TOOL HOUSE AND TOOLS—CUDWORTH ROAD CEMETERY

Labor:

Frank T. Whittaker	\$25.00
--------------------------	---------

Expense:

The Welch Co., Inc.	100.00	
		\$125.00

OLD CEMETERY

Expense:

Frank T. Whittaker	\$85.00
--------------------------	---------

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$1,433.67	
Rockland Trust Co.	384.00	
Joseph W. & Lina P. Murray	6.98	
Irene Bennett	.02	
		\$1,824.67

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

MATURING DEBT

Merchants National Bank	\$8,000.00	
Rockland Trust Co.	2,400.00	
		\$10,400.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$245,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	\$1,153.20
--------------------------	------------

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$21,560.00
----------------------------	-------------

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$234.44
----------------------------	----------

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$543.73
----------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	\$19,826.73
--------------------------	-------------

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$5.20	
John F. Dalby	5.20	
George Yenetchi	5.20	
Joseph Merritt	31.20	
		\$46.80

Expense:

Cash Aid	477.10	
		\$523.90

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND
EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937**

RECEIPTS

Loans:

Anticipation of Revenue	\$225,000.00	
Fire Department	13,500.00	
Accrued Interest	1.50	
		\$238,501.50
Taxes and Interest of 1934	\$98.53	
Taxes and Interest of 1935	40,332.60	
Taxes and Interest of 1936	66,933.04	
Taxes and Interest of 1937	324,470.29	
		\$431,834.46
Collector's Fees	\$873.06	
Moth Work Collections	984.75	
		\$1,857.81
Tax Titles Redeemed		\$18,160.82
Water Dept. Receipts of 1932	\$4.00	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1933	61.00	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1934	127.00	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1935	612.73	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1936	2,495.68	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1937	88,261.77	
		\$91,562.18
Water Liens		\$1,812.13

Selectmen:

Licenses and Permits	\$4,873.15
Advertising Hearings	30.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Town Pier—Sale of Plan	20.00	
Town Hall—Telephone Tolls..	7.00	
Tercentenary Sign	10.00	
		\$4,940.15
From the County:		
Dog Licenses	\$866.79	
Court Fines	513.15	
		\$1,379.94
Trust Fund Dividends		\$523.90
From the Commonwealth:		
Income Tax, Educational	\$2,841.83	
Income Tax	24,922.57	
Income Tax, Chapter 362, Acts 1936	1,663.55	
Corporation Tax, Public Ser- vice	3,255.02	
Interest	.01	
Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	1,236.91	
Smith Hughes Fund	144.49	
Tuition, State Wards	503.54	
State Highway, Moth	50.00	
Licenses	110.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assist- ance, Assistance	10,771.07	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assist- ance, Administrative	359.00	
U. S. Grant, Mothers' Aid	1,066.00	
		\$46,923.99

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:	
Public Welfare	\$3,011.26
Old Age Assistance	5,827.87
Mothes' Aid	717.18

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

State Aid	770.00	
Military Aid	87.50	
Veterans' Exemptions	73.35	
		\$10,487.16
From Cities and Towns	\$1,997.58	
From Individuals	80.56	
		2,078.14
From Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses	\$1,153.20	
Transient Vendors' Fees	350.00	
		1,503.20
Sealer's Fees		\$99.84
Health Department:		
Baby Clinic Fees	\$116.45	
Dental Clinic Fees	117.60	
		\$234.05
City of Boston—School		\$577.18
From School Superintendent:		
Auditorium Rentals	\$42.00	
Manual Training Collections..	66.36	
Tuition	40.00	
Telephone tolls	3.25	
		\$151.61
Police Department:		
Ambulance Collections		\$70.00
Tailings: Unclaimed Checks		\$39.63
Settlement of Claims:		
Insurance		\$52.88
Highway—Labor	\$23.40	
Sale of Material	13.20	
		\$36.60
Fire Department:		
Stationery and Postage		\$4.61

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Refunds:

Federal Projects	\$40.00	
Fire	1.25	
Taxes	6.72	
Foreclosures—Land Court	33.25	
Collector's Department	3.00	
Public Welfare	5.00	
Old Age Assistance	67.74	
		\$156.96
		\$852,988.74
Cash on Hand January 1, 1937		31,321.84
		\$884,310.58

EXPENDITURES

Payments as per Warrants of Selectmen ...	\$866,308.97
Balance on Hand December 31, 1937	18,001.61
	\$884,310.58

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE A. SMITH,
Treasurer.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Rose A. Smith	\$1,800.00
---------------------	------------

Expenses:

Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	\$160.47	
Rose A. Smith, Treas.....	74.50	
William M. Wade.....	22.50	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	6.17	
H. C. Metcalf	3.75	
J. F. McJennett	211.00	
Sanderson Brothers	50.40	
The Todd Sales Co.	12.75	
	541.54	
		\$2,341.54

STATEMENT OF DEBT

Payable	Departmental Equip. Loan (Fire)	Bridge	Town Pier	1933 Sea Wall	Mains Water C W A	Water Humarock Purchase	Water Co. Purchase	Total
1938	\$3,000.00	\$2,400.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$25,000.00	\$42,400.00
1939	3,000.00	2,400.00	5,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	39,400.00
1940	3,000.00	2,400.00	5,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	39,400.00
1941	3,000.00		5,000.00		1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	37,000.00
1942	1,500.00				1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	30,500.00
1943					1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	29,000.00
1944					1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	29,000.00
1945					1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	29,000.00
1946					1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	29,000.00
1947					1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	29,000.00
1948					1,000.00		25,000.00	26,000.00
1949					1,000.00		25,000.00	26,000.00
1950							25,000.00	25,000.00
1951							25,000.00	25,000.00
1952							25,000.00	25,000.00
1953							25,000.00	25,000.00
1954							25,000.00	25,000.00
1955							25,000.00	25,000.00
1956							25,000.00	25,000.00
1957							25,000.00	25,000.00
1958							25,000.00	25,000.00
1959							25,000.00	25,000.00
1960							25,000.00	25,000.00
1961							25,000.00	25,000.00
Totals	\$13,500.00	\$7,200.00	\$20,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$17,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$600,000.00	\$685,700.00

STATEMENT OF INTEREST PAYABLE

Payable	Departmental Equip. Loan (Fire)	Bridge	Town Pier	1933 Sea Wall	C W A Water Mains	Purchase Humarock Water	Purchase Water Co.	Total
1938	\$240.00	\$288.00	\$262.50	\$105.00	\$713.25	\$1,000.00	\$22,500.00	\$25,108.75
1939	180.00	192.00	187.50		663.75	900.00	21,562.50	23,685.75
1940	120.00	96.00	112.50		596.25	800.00	20,625.00	22,349.75
1941	60.00		37.50		528.75	700.00	19,687.50	21,013.75
1942	15.00				461.25	600.00	18,750.00	19,826.25
1943					393.75	500.00	17,812.50	18,706.25
1944					326.25	400.00	16,875.00	17,601.25
1945					258.75	300.00	15,937.50	16,496.25
1946					191.25	200.00	15,000.00	15,391.25
1947					123.75	100.00	14,062.50	14,286.25
1948					67.50		13,125.00	13,192.50
1949					22.50		12,187.50	12,210.00
1950							11,250.00	11,250.00
1951							10,312.50	10,312.50
1952							9,375.00	9,375.00
1953							8,437.50	8,437.50
1954							7,500.00	7,500.00
1955							6,562.50	6,562.50
1956							5,625.00	5,625.00
1957							4,687.50	4,687.50
1958							3,750.00	3,750.00
1959							2,812.50	2,812.50
1960							1,875.00	1,875.00
1961							937.50	937.50
Totals	\$615.00	\$576.00	\$600.00	\$105.00	\$4,347.00	\$5,500.00	\$281,250.00	\$292,993.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Total payments to Treasurer	\$539,604.46
Total taxes collected	\$426,858.91
Total interest collected	5,677.84
Total costs collected	873.06
Total water rates collected	91,552.59
Total water liens collected	1,119.43
Total bills receivable collected	13,522.63
.....	\$539,604.46

TAXES OF 1933

Personal, Real and Moth Uncollected Jan- uary 1, 1937	\$271.86
Abated	\$271.86
.....	\$271.86
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1937....	\$12.24
Abated	\$12.24
.....	\$12.24

TAXES OF 1934

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1937.....	\$234.00
Collected	\$4.00
Abated	230.00
.....	\$234.00
Interest collected	\$.24
Costs collected	.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1937....		\$628.75
Collected	\$57.09	
Abated	571.66	
		\$628.75
Interest collected	\$9.54	
Costs collected	3.80	
Personal, Real and Moth Uncollected Janu- ary 1, 1937		\$489.62
Collected	\$24.63	
Abated	464.99	
		\$489.62
Interest collected	\$3.03	
Costs collected	1.20	

TAXES OF 1935

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1937.....		\$258.00
Collected	\$50.00	
Uncollected	208.00	
		\$258.00
Interest collected	\$4.30	
Costs collected	8.75	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1937....		\$704.73
Collected	\$194.48	
Uncollected	510.25	
		\$704.73
Interest collected	\$28.11	
Costs collected	20.85	
Personal and Real Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$41,015.70
Refunded		100.45
		\$41,116.15

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Collected	\$37,168.78	
Abated	1,509.04	
Tax Titles	1,721.40	
Uncollected	716.93	
		\$41,116.15
Interest collected	\$2,886.93	
Costs collected	317.21	
TAXES OF 1936		
Polls Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$528.00
Collected	\$215.06	
Uncollected	312.94	
		\$528.00
Interest collected	\$8.10	
Costs collected	37.45	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1937....		\$2,078.00
Committed in 1937		81.08
Refunded		5.31
		\$2,164.39
Collected	\$1,501.17	
Abated	7.87	
Uncollected	655.35	
		\$2,164.39
Interest collected	\$82.14	
Costs collected	95.65	
Personal, Real and Moth Uncollected Janu- ary 1, 1937		\$107,619.47
Refunded		5.13
		\$107,624.60
Collected	\$62,735.30	
Abated	1.58	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Added to Tax Titles	1,686.31	
Uncollected	43,201.41	
		\$107,624.60
Interest collected	\$2,391.27	
Costs collected	183.05	

TAXES OF 1937

Polls Committed		\$2,570.00
Collected	\$1,972.00	
Uncollected	598.00	
		\$2,570.00
Costs collected	\$38.15	

Motor Excise Committed		\$14,117.52
Refunded		552.21
		\$14,669.73

Collected	\$11,458.47	
Abated	861.13	
Uncollected	2,350.13	
		\$14,669.73

Interest collected	\$25.52	
Costs collected	102.55	

Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Committed		\$432,841.88
Refunded		567.05

\$433,408.93

Collected	\$311,477.93	
Abated	1,840.00	
Tax Titles	4,929.27	
Refund Check returned	6.72	
Uncollected	115,155.01	
		\$433,408.93

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Interest collected	\$238.66
Costs collected	64.05

WATER RATES OF 1931

Uncollected January 1, 1937	\$83.62
Abated	\$83.62
	\$83.62

WATER RATES OF 1932

Uncollected January 1, 1937	\$194.74
Collected	\$4.00
Abated	190.74
	\$194.74

WATER RATES OF 1933

Uncollected January 1, 1937	\$529.50
Collected	\$61.00
Abated	186.50
Uncollected	282.00
	\$529.50

WATER RATES OF 1934

Uncollected January 1, 1937	\$988.60
Collected	\$127.00
Abated	272.00
Uncollected	589.60
	\$988.60

WATER RATES OF 1935

Uncollected January 1, 1937	\$2,365.47
Collected	\$612.73
Abated	219.50
Uncollected	1,533.24
	\$2,365.47

WATER RATES OF 1936

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$3,718.83
Recommitment		22.00
Refunded		71.00
		\$3,811.83
Collected	\$2,495.68	
Abated	236.24	
Damages awarded by Insurance Co.	34.88	
Uncollected	1,045.03	
		\$3,811.83

WATER RATES OF 1937

Committed		\$97,751.28
Refunded		498.21
		\$98,249.49
Collected	\$88,252.18	
Abated	3,238.30	
Uncollected	6,759.01	
		\$98,249.49

WATER LIENS OF 1937

Committed		\$3,718.36
Added to Special Assessments in error		12.00
		\$3,730.36
Collected	\$1,119.43	
Water liens reported as water rates	142.50	
Abated	108.00	
Added to Special Assessments	2,334.43	
Uncollected	26.00	
		\$3,730.36

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

BILLS RECEIVABLE

Ambulance

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$150.00
Committed		100.00
		\$250.00
Collected	\$70.00	
Uncollected	180.00	
		\$250.00

Health

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$606.60
Uncollected	\$606.60	
		\$606.60

Moth Work

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$810.38
Committed		1,549.70
		\$2,360.08
Collected	\$984.75	
Added to special assessments	359.75	
Uncollected	1,015.58	
		\$2,360.08

Mothers' Aid

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$726.96
Committed		770.03
		\$1,496.99
Collected	\$717.18	
Disallowed	9.78	
Uncollected	770.03	
		\$1,496.99

Old Age Assistance

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$1,895.00
Committed		6,798.13
		\$8,693.13
Collected	\$7,405.25	
Abated	286.01	
Credit from State	176.73	
Uncollected	825.14	
		\$8,693.13

Public Welfare

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$2,758.81
Committed		2,012.92
		\$4,771.73
Collected	\$3,254.73	
Disallowed	421.89	
Uncollected	1,095.11	
		\$4,771.73

Schools

Committed		\$1,080.72
Collected	\$1,080.72	
		\$1,080.72

Sea Wall Assessment

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$1,436.13
Uncollected	\$1,436.13	
		\$1,436.13

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Selectmen's Department

Committed		\$10.00
Collected	\$10.00	
		\$10.00

Soldiers' Relief

Uncollected January 1, 1937		\$53.73
Uncollected	\$53.73	
		\$53.73

JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Joseph R. Dillon	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Elizabeth Cole	\$ 401.60	
Annie E. Wilder	1,040.00	
William A. Burton	452.00	
Obrion, Russell Co.	10.00	
The Satuit Press	59.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	30.40	
The Boundbrook Press	98.75	
Joseph R. Dillon	153.15	
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	512.08	
H. B. McArdle	10.50	
Franklin Pub. Co.	178.00	
Claire McDermott	19.00	
Sanderson Brothers	11.60	
John L. Rothery Co.	32.89	
John B. Washburn, Register.....	40.70	
Clerk U. S. District Court.....	5.00	
Madeline E. Murphy, A. P. M.....	.60	
Front St. Sales & Service Co.....	.50	
John Lonergan	5.00	
Royal Tyewriter Co., Inc.....	115.50	
		3,176.27
		\$5,176.27

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1937 Assessments

Number of Polls assessed.....	1,284	
Amount of Poll Tax warrant		\$2,568.00
Number of persons, partner- ships and corporations as- sessed on property	2,962	
Value of assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		\$8,555,395.00
Land		3,273,365.00
Total Real Estate		\$11,828,760.00
Total Personal Estate		971,551.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1937		\$12,800,311.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1936		12,733,258.00
Increase in Valuation		\$67,053.00

ASSESSED

Horses	62
Cows	84
Sheep	2

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Neat Cattle other than cows	37
Swine	3
Dwelling Houses	2,698
Acres of Land	9,696
Fowl	8,313
Automobiles	1,900

BUDGET FOR 1937

Town Appopriations	\$543,066.70
Overlay 1933	10.00

State Assessments for 1937:	
State Tax	20,240.00
State Tax paid in 1936 in excess of estimates raised	880.00
State Parks and Reservations	161.36
Auditing Municipal Accounts	543.73

County Assessments for 1937:	
County Tax	20,770.42
Tuberculosis Hospital	4,881.14
Overlay (of current year)	9,130.44
Total	\$599,683.79

Estimated Receipts:

Income Tax	\$23,888.21
Coporation Taxes	3,333.66
Motor Vehicle Excise	10,500.00
Licenses	3,200.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Fines	60.00
Special Assessments	300.00
General Government	950.00
Protection of Persons and Property	1,200.00
Health and Sanitation	100.00
Charities	3,000.00
Old Age Assistance	3,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	800.00
Schools	300.00
Water Department	91,071.48
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	5,000.00
Total Estimated Receipts	\$146,703.35
State Tax raised in 1936 in excess of amounts paid	28.99
County Tax raised in 1936 in excess of amounts paid	292.87
Available Funds (voted)	20,000.00
Total Deductions	\$167,025.21
Net Amount raised by taxation	432,658.88
Number of Polls—1,284 @ \$2.00 each	2,568.00
Total Valuation, \$12,800,311 — Tax Rate \$33.60 — Property Tax	430,090.58
Moth Assessments	359.75
Water Liens	2,334.43
	\$432,784.76

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Abatements in 1937:

To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1933....	\$271.86
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1934....	694.99
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1935....	1,509.04
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1936....	1.58
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1937....	1,902.00

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
Assessors of Scituate.

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Henry T. Fitts	\$ 450.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	450.00	
Henry A. Litchfield	1,800.00	
		\$2,700.00

Expenses:

Banker & Tradesman Pub. Co.....	\$ 10.00	
Henry T. Fitts	89.00	
Elizabeth Harwood	1,000.00	
Sanderson Brothers	.75	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.....	55.79	
Henry A. Litchfield	77.39	
H. C. Metcalf	2.25	
Elizabeth Cole	193.60	
E. M. Farrington	79.35	
Land Court	.15	
The Satuit Press	210.00	
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	110.50	
W. Irving Lincoln	4.00	
		1,832.78
		\$4,532.78

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

In closing ten years of public service as Town Counsel for this municipality, I can claim some small part in the town's progress and orderly conduct such as permitted to counsel working in close harmony with other town officials during this period.

"Of course, we must realize that a so-called Town Counsel is no longer merely an advisor, as the name implies, or an attorney in a court case from time to time. His position has become similar to that of counsel for a large corporation, the complexity of whose activities demand constant specialized legal service to avoid unpleasant entanglements and heavy expenses of special counsel for each new matter. To Scituate, large territorially, growing in population, and diverse in its interests, suburban and seashore, the above statement is particularly applicable." (Excerpt—Report for 1928, p. 151)

In my first year of service I was called upon to assist in the improvement of the handling of public aid, revision of the local traffic regulations, and granting of a franchise for gas light and heat.

In 1930 I rendered gratuitous service in the compilation of the town's by-laws, departmental regulations and previously accepted acts of the legislature.

In 1931 we acquired the Scituate Water Company then owned by a Delaware Corporation under New

York control. Early in that year we defeated their efforts to almost double water rates before the Department of Public Utilities. The acquisition of the plant followed acceptance of an impartial report by Honorable James W. Turner, then chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the late Honorable William F. Smith, Treasurer, and myself.

In 1932 we took another farsighted step forward in adding to our water system the Humarock Beach Water Company upon the advice of our Water Commissioners.

In 1933 we were first confronted with problems (old and new) arising out of the new Alcoholic Beverage Act as to liquor sales. Likewise federal and state legislation as to relief work and governmental projects necessitated additional legal efforts.

In 1934 the situation then facing us prompted the following statement in my Report:

“Municipal governments, as well as State and Federal, are constantly being required to play a greater part in the lives of our people, in consequence of which more and more legal problems arise. Neglect of these problems only involves the Municipality in more serious difficulties, with greater expense and disturbance. The Town’s officials, face to face with these problems, are alone in a position to judge whether or not the services of a lawyer are necessary for the efficient conduct of the Town’s affairs.”

During the ten-year period referred to herein, notable additions to the town’s by-laws are those creating the Planning Board (1929) and Zoning (1936). There have

been created many other new agencies and public duties, many of which have fallen upon the Board of Selectmen, such as liquor license board, directors of shellfish activities, custodians of town lands acquired by the Town Treasurer, and the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Assessors now have additional duties in connection with the State Tax Appeal Board; the Welfare Board added responsibilities of Old Age Assistance and of other modes of public aid including relief work on federal projects and distribution of goods to needy persons. Among the town's new agencies no doubt the most active is the Water Department under the direction of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent, many improvements and extensions having been made in our water system since that first purchase in 1931.

The requirement of licenses has extended to many activities such as shellfishing, parking spaces, amusements, Sunday sports, sales of fire arms and of certain other kinds of merchandise. Regulations by State departments, too, have increased constantly, even to the recent specifying of wages to be paid to town labor and contractors on local public works.

Probably no special activity of the town, however, has led to so fortunate results as the struggle to eradicate the mosquito nuisance begun in 1930 and continued from 1931 on under special legislature acts providing for the South Shore Mosquito Control project. This work was so efficiently carried out that our community was saved from a real estate slump comparable to that in Florida some years ago. Many thousands of dollars state aid enabled us to carry out this work effectively. No reference to this accomplishment would be complete without mentioning Mrs. Elberta Copeland, who led the fight for the necessary action by state and local

agencies, and also the splendid co-operation of the late Honorable Walter Haynes.

We have been particularly lucky in having the confidence and generous co-operation of the Department of Public Works and other state officials in such projects. Moreover, the State and County have been generous with us in shore and highway development, erection of sea walls and harbor improvements. In the past year we have been assured about \$140,000 from the federal government in addition to a large sum from the State for Scituate Harbor.

In closing, I will comment briefly upon our present difficulties.

The new Zoning by-law has necessitated variance hearings and litigation as to its application. Mandamus proceedings as to Dreamwold Inn, begun early in the past year, were referred by the Single Justice of the Supreme Court in Boston to an Auditor who heard the case both there and here in Scituate for eleven days in all. It then went again before the Single Justice who sustained the action of our Board of Selectmen (a majority thereof) in having granted a common victualer's license to Michael Zullas, et al. An appeal by George R. Paul and other residents of Scituate is now awaiting argument before the full bench of the Supreme Court. A lesson in tolerance could be had in no better way than in noting the example of the parties involved in this litigation who have honestly differed in their views, but who have constantly displayed good will throughout the contest.

The past year has been an unusually busy one for your Town Counsel on account of this case, other mat-

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

ters referred to herein, and many legal problems such as fire departmental building and equipment; the Peggotty Beach Parking space takings, nuisances, and land sales. In cross actions pending between Scituate and Boston on welfare payments, Scituate has already received one payment of \$1,000. in the past year.

It is needless to stress further that our problems of government are multiplying. The above report has pointed out many of them to which Town Counsel has given serious attention throughout these years.

Appreciation by the Selectmen, Advisory Board and by other boards, officials and fellow citizens has ever been an inspiration and incentive to faithful service. I have found much happiness in serving Scituate.

VERNON W. MARR,

Town Counsel.

Scituate, Massachusetts
January, 1938.

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Vernon W. Marr.....	\$1,440.00
---------------------	------------

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1937

HELD ON TWO DAYS

Under Authority of Chapter 284, Acts of 1915

March 1, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the first day of March, 1937, at 9 o'clock A. M., the meeting was called to order by Moderator Philip S. Bailey.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: John S. Fitts, Lester D. Hobson, Robert Gardner, John G. Vollmer, Charles E. Mitchell.

Article 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz., Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

Voted, To elect same officers as in 1936; Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, Ansel F. Servan.

Two or more Field Drivers.

Voted, The Constables.

One Pound Keeper.

Voted, Augustus L. Abbott.

Article 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen, other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

Voted, To accept reports of Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

Article 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon?

Voted, To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen, \$2,000.00 for Chairman and legitimate expenses. Other members \$600.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare, Chairman, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors, Chairman, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor, \$2,200.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Town Clerk, \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Town Collector, \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses, all fees to accrue to the benefit of the Town.

Tree Warden, \$300.00.

Water Commissioners, \$200.00 for each member and legitimate expenses.

Town Treasurer, \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health, \$1,000.00 for the salaries of the three members, and legitimate expenses.

Park Commission, each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Moderator, \$10.00 each meeting.

Article 4

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses estimated for the year 1937, or any other sums hereunder and make appropriations for the following departments:

Selectmen's Department	Estimated
1. Services and Expenses	\$4,353.00
2. Legal Counsel	1,000.00
3. Engineering	1,200.00
4. Town Hall	1,800.00
5. Public Buildings except Town Hall School buildings or any structures under control of School Committee	1,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

6.	Civic Center Ground	200.00
7.	Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons..	10,603.00
8.	Sign Boards	1,000.00
9.	Soldiers' Benefits	6,500.00
10.	Memorial Day	500.00
11.	Armistice Day	200.00
12.	Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections	800.00
13.	Unclassified	2,500.00
14.	Insurance — Workmen's compensa- and Employer's Liability, Public Liability, Fire and other coverages on Town Property	7,500.00
15.	Town Ambulance, expense and maintenance	300.00
16.	Interest	2,000.00
17.	Reduction of Debt	10,400.00
18.	Certification of Notes	100.00
19.	Bounties	250.00
20.	Libraries	
	Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
	Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
21.	Hydrant Rental	2,890.00
22.	Inch Foot Levy	24,923.08
23.	Water Commissioners' Salaries, each \$300.00 and legitimate expenses	900.00

Board of Public Welfare

Charities	16,000.00
Mother's Aid	5,000.00
Old Age Assistance	15,000.00

Assessors' Dept.

Services and Expenses	4,550.00
-----------------------------	----------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Collectors' Dept.	
Services and Expenses	5,183.00
Treasurer's Dept.	
Services and Expenses	2,348.00
Accountant's Dept.	
Services and Expenses	2,025.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	
Services and Expenses	1,445.00
Highway Dept.	
General—Care of Roads, Sidewalks, Main- tenance and Construction and repair of Bridges	77,200.00
Snow Removal	15,000.00
School Dept.	84,750.00
Police Dept.	24,345.00
Fire Dept.	
General	27,990.00
Forest Fires	1,500.00
Health Dept.	11,545.00
Park Dept.	1,900.00
Moth Dept.	
General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	500.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Advisory Board	200.00
Planning Board	200.00
Town Landings	700.00
Mosquito Control Maintenance	2,500.00
Plymouth County Hospital	4,881.14
State and County Tax	42,500.00

Voted,

Selectmen's Services and Expenses	\$4,353.00
Legal Counsel	1,000.00
Engineering	1,000.00
Town Hall	1,500.00
Public Buildings except Town Hall and School Buildings or any structures under control of School Committee	1,000.00
Civic Center Grounds	150.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	10,603.00
Sign Boards	1,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	6,500.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	200.00
Town Meetings, Registration and Elections..	600.00
Unclassified	2,000.00
Insurance, Workmen's Compensation and Employers' Liability, Public Liability, Fire and other coverages on Town Prop- erty	7,500.00
Town Ambulance Expense and Maintenance	300.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Interest	2,000.00
Reduction of Debt	10,400.00
Certification of Notes	100.00
Bounties, 50c each woodchuck	250.00
Libraries, Pierce Memorial Liabrary	1,400.00
Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Hydrant Rental	2,890.00
Inch Foot Levy	24,923.08
Water Commissioners' Salaries, each \$300 and legitimate expenses	900.00
Charities	16,000.00
Mothers' Aid	5,000.00
Old Age Assistance	15,000.00
Assessors' Services and Expenses	4,550.00
Collectors' Services and Expenses	5,183.00
Treasurer's Services and Expenses	2,348.00
Accountant's Services and Expenses	2,025.00
Town Clerk's Services and Expenses	1,445.00
Care of Roads, Sidewalk Maintenance and Construction and Repair of Bridges	77,200.00
Snow Removal	5,000.00
School Department	84,750.00
Police Department	24,345.00
Fire Department, General	27,990.00
Forest Fires	1,200.00
Health Department	11,545.00
Park Department	2,350.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Moth Department, General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	500.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	600.00
Advisory Board	175.00
Planning Board	75.00
Town Landings	700.00
Mosquito Control Maintenance	2,500.00
Plymouth County Hospital	4,881.14
State and County Tax	42,500.00

Article 5

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon? —Selectmen..

Voted, Yes (Unanimous).

Article 6

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes (Unanimous).

Article 7

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. —Selectmen.

Vote, Yes (Unanimous).

Article 8

To hear the report of any Committee heretofor chosen, or act thereon.

Voted, That a committee of five be appointed from the floor to investigate conditions near and South of Town pier and report at next Town Meeting—Yes.

Committee appointed: Robert S. Stearns, William A. Davidson, Joseph O. Severance, Frederick R. Chase, Walter L. Enos.

Article 9

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town and to settle any claim against the Town not exceeding twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) out of any available funds therefor.

—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes.

Article 10

Will the Town instruct its Selectmen to control, regulate, or prohibit the taking of eels, clams, all other kinds of shellfish and seaworms within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Section 48, Chapter 130, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 329, Acts of 1933 and raise and appropriate \$1,500.00 for enforcement of regulations of same and promotion of shell fish industry, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, To instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate, or prohibit the taking of eels, clams, seaworms, razor fish and scallops within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Chapter 130, Section 84, General Laws, as amended by the Acts of 1928, Chapter 113, and raise and appropriate \$1,500.00 for the regulations of same.

Article 11

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time services of a Public Health Nurse to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare, and the School Committee and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1600 plus \$500 to help pay the cost of transportation for schools, Board of Public Welfare and Board of Health work, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$2,100.00.

Article 12

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some con-

venient and public place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes.

Article 13

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles?

—Town Treasurer.

Voted, Yes. \$350.00.

Article 14

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6500 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available fund, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

Voted to raise and appropriate \$5,000.

Article 15

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the channel markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Bridge to the sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Mashfield? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$75.00.

Article 16

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to cover the Town share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Projects or State or County assistance of that nature or any other Town improvement as may be approved by the Selectmen. —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$12,000.00. Yes 425, No. 5.

Article 17

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Dog Fund received from the County for Schools or Libraries. —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes—for Schools.

Article 18

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture (Plymouth County Extension Service) and choose a Town director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon. —County Treasurer.

Voted, Yes. \$100.00. Charles E. Mitchell, Director.

Article 19

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,007.53 to provide for the following overdrafts:

Health Department	\$5,316.61
-------------------------	------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Snow Removal	1,686.31
Mothers' Aid	4.61
	—Selectmen.
Voted, Yes. \$7,007.53.	

Article 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$231.22 to pay the following unpaid bills:

1936 John Vespaziano	\$20.00
1935 American Bitumuls Co.	176.41
1935 Leon Hatch	31.20
	—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$227.61.

Article 21

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forest, or act thereon?—Town Forest Committee.

Voted, Yes. \$200.00.

Article 22

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85.00 for care of the old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$85.00.

Article 23

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the annual clean-up and appoint a committee to have charge of same, or act thereon?

—Scituate Clean Up Committee.

Voted, Yes. \$150.00.

Article 24

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Division of Boston Chamber of Commerce?
—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$60.00.

Article 25

Will the Town raise and appropriate \$200.00 for care and maintenance of Minot Parking Space and Comfort Station, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$200.00.

Article 26

Will the Town authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a Road Committee consisting of the following personnel, viz.: One member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Advisory Board, one member of the Planning Board and the Moderator, said committee to serve in an advisory capacity to confer with and make recommendations to the Road Surveyor, or act thereon?
—Road Surveyor.

Voted, Yes.

Article 27

Will the Town vote to rescind the vote of last year, on Article 5, relative to zoning, or act thereon?
—Henry C. Seavern et al.

Voted, Yes 296, No 271, Blanks 3. Not the necessary 2/3 vote required to rescind.

Article 28

To see if the Town will correct Section 8 of its zoning by-laws by striking out the words "shall be removed and the person or persons guilty of the violation" to correct a typographical error, so that Section 8 will read as follows:

"Section 8. The invalidity of any section or provisions of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provisions thereof."

—Planning Board.

Voted, Yes. Unanimous vote.

Article 29

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to acquire by purchase or by taking by eminent domain a parcel of land adjoining Peggoty Beach in said Town of Scituate for recreational purposes with space for parking vehicles and to improve and maintain said premises for the public use of its inhabitants under the direction of the Selectmen, unless the Town by its vote shall designate otherwise; and borrow a sum of money for said purposes as provided by law, said land being in accordance with plan on file with the Town Clerk and Town Engineer, or take any other action relative thereto.

—Selectmen.

Voted, That the Town appropriate \$20,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account for acquiring by purchase or taking by eminent domain, land adjoining Peggoty Beach in accordance with plans on file with the Town Engineer and Town Clerk for recreational purposes, with space for parking vehicles, and for

improving and maintaining said premises for the public use of its inhabitants under the direction of the Selectmen.

Article 30

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen altering and re-locating First Parish Road at the Junction of new Route 3A as on file in the office of the Town Clerk, the necessary land to be acquired from Annie S. Kaplan, a resident of said First Parish Road, in consideration of the transfer of portions of said roadway previously abandoned by the Town; and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$1,500 for the improvement of the said layout, or take any action relative thereto. —Selectmen.

Voted Voted, Yes. \$1,500.00.

Article 31

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen affecting changes in the present lines of Edward Foster Road easterly and northerly from Edward Foster Bridge and as on file at the Town Clerk's office and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600 to cover land damage and improvement of same, or act thereon.—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$1,600.00.

Article 32

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen on the Southerly side of Beaver Dam Road and Westerly side of Hazel Avenue as on file at the office of the Town Clerk and the gift by deed of Annie P. Foster granting

the land for highway purposes and raise and appropriate \$1,750 for same, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$1,750.00.

Article 33

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making Sixth Avenue, in that section of the Town known as Hatherly Beach, a Town highway as on file at the Town Clerk's office and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the improvement of the same, and act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$1,500.00.

Article 34

Will the Town appoint a committee of five composed of Chairman Selectmen, Chairman School Committee, Chairman Park Committee, Highway Surveyor, and one to be appointed by the moderator to investigate the draining situation on easterly and westerly side of Town Owned Property on Cudworth Road and report at the next annual Town Meeting, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes.

Article 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$713.50 for the publishing of the historical books commemorating the Town's Tercentenary and provide for their disposition so that the Town may be reimbursed for said expenditure, or take any action thereto. —Tercentenary Committee.

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$713.50 for the publishing of the historical books commemorating the Town's Tercentenary, and that the Scituate Historical Society be appointed custodian of said books and said Society to pay to the Town the proceeds of sales of said books, so that the Town may be reimbursed for said expenditure.

Article 36

Will the Town vote to appoint a committee of 3 to consider the acceptance of Section 13, Chapter 40, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) with reference to municipal insurance, said committee to report at a subsequent Town Meeting, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

Voted, Yes.

Article 37

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$27,500) and authorize and instruct its Board of Fire Engineers to expend said sum for an aerial ladder truck with equipment; the extension of the fire alarm system to First, Second and Third Cliffs; and the remodelling of the Brook Street Fire Station; Fifty-five Hundred Dollars (\$5,500) to be raised in the current tax levy and the balance to be borrowed by loans payable within five years, or take any other action relative thereto?

—Board of Engineers.

Voted, That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,500.00 and authorize and instruct its Board of Engineers to expend said sum for an aerial ladder truck with equipment, the extension of the fire alarm system to First, Second and Third Cliffs, and the re-

modelling of the Brook Street Fire Station; and that the Town raise \$5,500.00 in the current tax levy and the Town Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to borrow \$22,000.00 with bonds or notes therefor to be payable in accordance with the provision of General Laws, Chapter 44, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Town Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Yes 290, No 66 (2/3 vote required).

Article 38

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Thousand Five Hundred Thirty-six Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$8,536.80) to remodel and enlarge the Brook Street Station known as Engine One House, or take any other action relative thereto? —Board of Engineers.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Article 39

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) for an aerial ladder truck with equipment, or take any other action relative thereto? —Board of Engineers.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Article 40

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000) for the extension of

Fire Alarm System to the First, Second, and Third Cliffs or take any other action relative thereto?

—Board of Engineers.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Article 41

Will the Town accept Section 48 of Chapter 31 of the General Laws of Massachusetts so that its regular fire force shall be subject to said Chapter 31 and rules made thereunder, said acceptance to include both the regular and call members of the Scituate Fire Department?

—Board of Engineers.

Voted, Yes 414, No 176, Blanks 1.

Article 42

“That the Town, for the purpose of discharging a moral obligation, appropriate a sum of money not to exceed \$8,000 to be paid to Henry T. Cole of said Town for work and materials furnished to said Town in connection with the contract or contracts for making fill on the waterfront side of Front Street in said Town:—the payment of such appropriation so made being dependent upon an affirmative vote by the registered voters of said Town on the official ballot for the election of Town Officers at the Annual Town Meeting for 1937 on which ballot there is to be printed, in accordance with the Acts and Resolves of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for 1936, Chapter 235, Sects. 1 to 3 inclusive, the question of whether such payment should be so made to the said Henry T. Cole.”

—Ernest L. Pinkham, et al.

Voted, To lay on table.

Article 43

To see if the Town will appropriate from funds in the Treasury, the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of the water revenue, to meet the payments of bonds, interest, operation and improvement of the Water Department for the ensuing year, or take action relative thereto.

—Water Commissioners.

Voted, That an amount equal to the revenue for the ensuing year be appropriated for the use of the Water Department as follows:

For payment of bonds	\$29,000.00
For interest on water bonds	25,336.25
For maintenance, operation and improvement of the Water Department the actual balance of the water revenue to be received, now estimated at	36,735.23

Article 44

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the State Department of Public Works with State Funds in conjunction with any funds which may be contributed therefor by the County Commissioners for the eradication of a pest constituting a public nuisance in the Musquashcut Pond section as provided for in a special act of the Massachusetts Legislature and in co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief; and borrow a sum of money for said undertaking; or take any other action relative thereto.

—Board of Health.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Article 45

Will the Town raise and appropriate Twenty-five Hundred Dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health for the eradication of public health nuisance in and around Musguashcut Pond and seek the co-operation of the Federal Government for unemployment relief through this project, or take any other action relative thereto? —Board of Health.

Voted, Yes 188, No 73. \$2,500.00.

Article 46

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,800.00 for the purchase of a compressor unit mounted on truck together with the necessary tools to be used by the Highway Department, or act thereon?

—Road Surveyor.

Voted, Yes. \$3,800.00.

Article 47

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for care and upkeep of Civic Center Grounds. —School Committee.

Voted, Yes. \$1,500.00.

Article 48

To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred ninety-one dollars and fifty cents (\$791.50) to purchase materials for placing two hydrants at Jenkins School for fire protection.

—School Committee.

Voted, Yes. \$791.50.

Article 49

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for providing quarters for the Satuit Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Number 3169, by repairing and remodelling the Greenbush Fire Station, so that the second floor thereof may be available for said Veterans' organization.

—Elmer F. Ramsdell, Chairman Housing Committee.

Voted, No.

Article 50

To see what sum the Town will appropriate or what action the town will take to provide quarters for the Satuit Post No. 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.), Section 9.

—Elmer F. Ramsdell, Chairman Housing Committee.

Voted, \$350.00.

Article 51

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to be expended in keeping the beaches of Scituate free from glass, kelp, driftwood, etc., during the period from June 15 to Sept 15, inclusive, or act thereon.

—Harold C. Stonefield et al.

Voted, To lay on table.

Article 52

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the construction of sidewalks, the same to

be designated by a committee, consisting of the Chairman of Selectmen, Chairman of the Public Welfare, Chairman of the Advisory Board, Highway Surveyor and Moderator, or act thereon?

—George W. Duffey et al.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Article 53

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2000, for continuance of work on the Town Plan, or act thereon?

—Assessors.

Voted, \$1,500.00.

Article 54

That the minimum rate of pay for the laborers in the Highway Department shall be 65c per hour, and 75c per hour for men feeding the crusher with stone.

—James H. Dwyer, et al.

Voted, Yes.

Article 55

To see if the Town of Scituate will raise and appropriate the sum of \$125.00 for the purpose of building a tool house and to purchase tools for the care and upkeep of the Cudworth Cemetery.

—Frank S. Whittaker et al.

Voted, Yes, \$125.00.

Article 56

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the necessary sum for two lights on First Parish Road be-

tween the residence of John Ford and the residence of Charles Waterman. —James H. Gillis, Sr., et al.

Voted, To be placed in hands of Selectmen without appropriation.

Article 57

Will the town raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of seven (7) band concerts? Five to be given at specified times and one each for the Fourth of July and Labor Day, or act thereon.

—Scituate Veterans' Band, L. O. Bush, President, et al.

Voted, Yes. \$500.00.

Article 58

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to remedy the clogging of drain near the corner of Hatherly Road and Gannett Road, or act thereon?

—Elsie F. Burr, et al.

Voted to refer contents of this article to Highway Surveyor.

Article 59

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred sixty dollars to install an amplifying equipment in the High School Auditorium, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

Voted, Yes. \$360.00.

Article 60

Will the town authorize the Selectmen and their successors in office to sell at public or private sale any of the property which the town may have acquired, or may hereafter acquire, through proceedings for the sale of lands of low value or through proceedings based upon

non-payment of taxes, to impose upon the property so sold such restrictions, reservations or conditions as shall be deemed expedient, and to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the town quitclaim deeds or other instruments therefor? —Selectmen.

Voted, That the Selectmen and their successors in office be, and the same hereby are, authorized to sell at public or private sale any of the property which the Town may have acquired or may hereafter acquire through proceedings for the sale of lands of low value or through proceedings based upon non-payment of taxes, to impose upon the property so sold such restrictions, reservations or conditions as shall be deemed expedient, and to execute and deliver in the name and under the seal of the Town quitclaim deeds or other instruments therefor.

It was unanimously voted at this meeting to accept the following resolution, this to be spread upon the records and a copy sent to Mrs. Herbert G. Summers.

Resolution upon the death of our fellow townsman and former town official, Herbert G. Summers:

Whereas, the Town of Scituate has lost a friend of many years standing in the death of the Honorable Herbert G. Summers who has served the Town faithfully as a Selectman and member of the Advisory Board and who has been our public benefactor in many other ways

Wherefore, be it resolved that this meeting express its sympathy to Mrs. Summers and family, and instruct the Town Clerk to send a copy of this resolution to the bereaved family of our departed fellow citizen.

The meeting adjourned at 4:20 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS, MARCH 8, 1937

From 6 o'clock A. M. to 4 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: James W. Turner.

Ballot Clerks: Lillian M. Finnie, Edna G. Secor,
George F. Hennigan, J. George Vollmer.

In Charge of Ballot Box: Arthur H. Lane.

Registrars: J. Edward Harney, Joseph A. Ward,
Bertha L. Turner, Lester D. Hobson.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Paul A. Reynolds, Nelson
W. W. Lee, Edward B. McCarthy, Benjamin H. Curran,
Arthur W. Stevens, John J. Lonergan, William M. Wade.

Total Vote: 1978. Men, 1,082; women, 950. .

Moderator for One Year:

George W. Duffey	760
William J. Roberts	869
Philip S. Bailey	38
Blanks	311

Selectman for Three Years:

Philip S. Bailey.....	699
George F. Dwyer	380
W. Irving Lincoln	858
Louis Panetta	17
Blanks	24

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Assessor for Three Years:

Henry A. Litchfield	1,435.
Blanks	543

Public Welfare for Three Years:

Kenneth R. Briggs	333
May Futrelle	367
Nathaniel Tilden	1,180
Blanks	98

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Frank H. Barry	139
Archie L. Mitchell	625
Charles M. Wagner	1,194
Blanks	20

Constables for One year: (Vote for Three)

Walter S. Allen	1,030
Alton H. Curtis	1,234
Ernest M. Damon	1,151
Edward J. Duran	383
Blanks	2,163

Tree Warden for One Year:

William F. Ford	1,110
Ralph C. Sylvester	315
Donald A. Whittaker	434
Blanks	119

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years:

John F. McJennett	905
Stephen C. Webster	977
Blanks	96

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

John F. Dalby	1,194
Renie J. Jacobucci	260
Charles B. Timpany	344
Blanks	180

Board of Health for Three Years:

James A. McCarthy	730
George H. Otis	1,132
Blanks	116

School Committee for Three Years:

Ralph S. Brown	837
Gerald J. U. Delay	497
Peter W. Sharp	533
Blanks	111

Advisory Board for Three Years: (Vote for Three)

Richard Clapp	1,084
Harry W. Donald	883
John B. Fabello	462
Lyman B. Preston	642
Philip B. Terry	720
Blanks	2,143

Advisory Board for Two Year Term, expiring March, 1939: (To fill vacancy)

Roy C. Merritt	1,400
Blanks	578

Planning Board for Three Years:

Hamilton W. Welch	1,324
Blanks	654

Question:

Shall an act passed by the General Courts in the year 1936 entitled "An Act Authorizing the Town of Scituate to Pay a Sum of Money to Henry T. Cole for Certain Work and Materials" be accepted?

Yes, 847; No, 351; Blanks, 780.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Held September 27, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the twenty-seventh day of September at 8 o'clock P. M., the meeting was called to order by Moderator William J. Roberts.

The Warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: William E. Shuttleworth, J. George Vollmer, Nathaniel Tilden, Frank W. Clapp, Peter S. Somers, Ralph C. Ackerman, Donald W. Parsons.

Article 1

Will the Town accept Section 103A of Chapter 54 of General Laws as amended, which provides for absent

voting at regular Town elections? —Town Clerk.

Vote, Yes. Unanimous vote.

Article 2

Will the Town vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 37, as amended by Acts of 1925, Chapter 130, which provides that building lines may be established in the same way that streets are laid out and subject to such claims for damages as may result therefrom?

—Selectmen.

Voted, No.

Article 3

Will the Town vote, in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 82, Section 37, to accept the building line proposed to be established by the Selectmen on the westerly side of Front Street 15 feet in from the present line of the street, with a provision in said layout that buildings or parts of buildings now existing between said building line and the street be permitted to remain and to be maintained notwithstanding said building line?

—Selectmen.

Voted, To refer the matter of building lines to the Planning Board and that the sentiment of the meeting is for any action possible to preserve the shade trees on Front Street.

Article 4

To reserve spaces between the side lines of streets for trees and grass and for planting. —Selectmen.

Voted, To refer to Planning Board.

Article 5

To authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, as they may deem advisable, for street widening purposes the unoccupied land between said or such building line described in Article 3 and the street. —Selectmen.

Voted, To refer to Selectmen.

Article 6

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) to remodel and enlarge the Brook Street Station, known as Engine One House, or take any other action relative thereto?

—Mark W. Murrill, Daniel A. Killeffer, Engineers.

Voted, that the town transfer from the surplus fund the sum of ten thousand dollars to remodel and enlarge the Brook Street Station, known as Engine One House, in accordance with plans now on file with the Town Clerk, and that A. K. Williams, Daniel Killeffer and Mark Murrill be appointed as a committee of three to have full charge of the expenditure of said money.

Vote: Yes, 260; No. 2.

The meeting adjourned at 9:40 o'clock P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Held November 29, 1937

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the twenty-ninth day of November, 1937, at 8 o'clock P. M., the meeting was called to order by Moderator William J. Roberts.

The Warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: J. George Vollmer, Frank W. Clapp, Robert T. Stearns, Louis G. Keyes, Robert Gardner, William F. Ford, Thomas F. Hernan.

ARTICLE 1

What action will the Town take concerning report of the Planning Board, said report states as follows: "To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate: Your Planning Board would, in accord with your request made at the Special Town Meeting held September 27, 1937, respectfully present their report for the conservation of the trees on Front Street."

"We believe, to conserve these trees it will be necessary to take land on the west side of Front Street, starting at a point on Brook Street, 120' more or less from the southwest corner of land now or formerly owned by Laura E. Hall, to a point on Willow Street 200'

more or less from the northeast corner of land now or formerly owned by L. Blanch Wilcox and land fronting on Front Street from all properties between above points, all as shown on drawing marked, 'Compiled Plan, Business District, Scituate Harbor, Scituate, Mass.' ”

“This land taking would, in general, straighten the west side and widen Front Street in its entire length.”

“The added land would, in general, be used for added road surface, tree area and new sidewalk.”

“The land taken would be 60,000 sq. ft. more or less and together with buildings take in whole or part, appears to be assessed for approximately \$34,500.”

“The cost of new road surface, tree area and new sidewalks would be approximately \$7,000.”

“We believe that the new sidewalks, tree planting area and added surface to road would be of great value to citizens of the town and all engaged in business in this area, and further believe that the saving of existing trees and planting of others would give a dignified main street and be of great worth to the future generation and also to the material value of this section of the town.”

Respectfully submitted,

A. K. WILLIAMS, Chairman.
RALPH C. ACKERMAN
PERCIVAL D. NASH
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER
HAMILTON WELCH

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 2

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to meet expense entailed in order to obtain survey, plans, specifications and estimates as per findings contained in preceding Article 1, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty Thousand Dollars (\$40,000) for the Board of Water Commissioners to construct a standpipe with the necessary foundation and appurtenances. Also to lay a main subject to G. L. Ch. 44, s. 7, cl. 5 and 6, from the above mentioned standpipe to, and connecting with, the mains in the Scituate water system; to determine the manner of raising said sum and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue bonds or notes of the Town for a part thereof, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, the whole loan to be paid in not more than ten years, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; or take any action thereon. —Water Commissioners.

Voted, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of erecting a standpipe with the necessary foundation and appurtenances, and also of laying water mains from the above mentioned standpipe to, and connecting with, the mains in the Scituate water system, and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue bonds or notes

to be payable in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

Vote: Yes, 308; No, 7.

ARTICLE 4

To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase from Grace B. Weymouth of Scituate, Mass., a parcel of land on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road, near Hatchet Rock, to include an area of sufficient size upon which to erect a standpipe and also a right of way there-to from Mann Lot Road, in which to lay and maintain a water main and connections from said standpipe to Mann Lot Road. Said parcel containing 1.1 acres of land, more or less, and being bounded and described as shown on plan of land, filed with the Town Engineer, and being part of land acquired by Frank and Grace B. Weymouth, from Mary C. Manning, by deed, dated November 29, 1927, and recorded December 2, 1927, with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1535, Page 217, and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum not to exceed \$200.00 for said purchase, payment to be made from any income of the Water Department available therefor, or act thereon.

—Water Commissioners.

Voted, To authorize and instruct the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase from Grace B. Weymouth of Scituate, Mass., and take title to a parcel of land on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road near Hatchet Rock, to include an area of sufficient size upon which

to erect a standpipe and also a right of way thereto from Mann Lot Road, in which to lay and maintain a water main and connections from said standpipe to Mann Lot Road. Said parcel containing 1.1 acres of land, more or less, and being bounded and described as shown on plan of land, filed with the Town Engineer, and being part of land acquired by Frank and Grace B. Weymouth from Mary C. Manning by deed, dated Nov. 29, 1927, and recorded Dec. 2, 1927, with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1535, Page 217, and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum not to exceed \$100.00 for said purchase, payment to be made from any income of the Water Department available therefor.

Vote: Yes, 291; No, 1.

The meeting adjourned at 9:10 o'clock P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES—1937

January 10, at Scituate, Frederic Lewis Hobson and Elizabeth Power Cummings, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

January 24, at Scituate, Cecil James Wheeler and Marion Evelyn Amsden, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 1, at Scituate, Henry Hudson Ellsworth of Cohasset and Vera Constance Chipman of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

April 4, at Scituate, Hollis Howard Young and Dorothy Pearl Colby, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 10, at Scituate, Standish L. Smith and Grace L. Coughlin, both of Brookline, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 18, at Scituate, John J. McNamara of Brighton and Beatrice M. Graham of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

April 29, at Boston, Eugene Vincent Blanchard of Scituate and Jane Marie Gillis of Boston, married by Harry M. O'Connor, Priest.

May 1, at Scituate, Hector George Desmarais and Lizzie Townsend, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

May 1, at Scituate, Joseph A. Mairo of Brighton and Elizabeth Willard of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 16, at Scituate, Cecil Aretennis Jackson and Johanna Marilyn Gunther, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

June 18, at Chelsea, Fulton D. Oakes of Scituate, and Florence B. Finley of Chelsea, married by Henry F. Bailey, Minister.

June 26, at Scituate, Harold W. Cole and Dorothy MacDonald, both of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

June 26, at North Cohasset, William Payson Reed of Scituate and Lillian Jean Davidson of Cohasset, married by Boynton Merrill, Clergyman.

June 26, at Scituate, George R. S. Von Kapff of Brooklyn, New York, and Carola T. Erb of Scituate, married by N. D. Goehring, Clergyman.

July 7, at Marblehead, John Alexander Hall of Scituate and Eleanor Phipps of Marblehead, married by James H. Perkins, Minister.

July 14, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Roger E. Bates and Lenore B. Shepard, both of Scituate, married by Charles E. Hammond, Justice of the Peace.

July 27, at Scituate, John Henry Litz of Greenwood, Indiana, and Ellen Margaret Curran of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

August 5, at Scituate, Gerald Ross Schultz of Scituate and Alice Mae Brooks of Bradford, Maine, married by Karl A. Bach, Clergyman.

August 8, at Cohasset, Dorando Mario Bertucci of South Boston and Rose Mary Riani of Scituate, married by John F. Madden, Priest.

September 16, at Cumberland, Rhode Island, Charles Lewis Rinehart of Scituate and Marjorie Patience Litchfield of Dorchester, married by William B. Sharp, Primitive Methodist.

September 18, at Scituate, Henry Edward Groden of Cambridge and Ellen Mary Buckley of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Herbert Elwood Clapp of Scituate and Olive Mildred Chandler of Carver, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 9, at Scituate, Joseph Regis Dillon and Josephine Frances Welch, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

October 9, at Cambridge, William Leo Ward of Scituate and Maguerite Anne Cormier of Cambridge, married by Francis V. Murphy, Priest.

October 12, at Scituate, Arthur Edward Lane of Arlington and Janet Gordon of Boston, married by John F. Madden, Priest.

October 16, at Scituate, Randall Winslow Abbott and Marjorie Ure Smith (Ure), both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 23, at Boston, Francis J. Shiebler of Medford and Mary S. House (Vickery) of Scituate, married by Samuel F. Thorner, Justice of the Peace.

October 30, at Cohasset, Joseph Keen Rulon of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Anna Neilson Bearman of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

November 26, at Scituate, Ralph Wilson Sides of Hanover and Ellen Maria Mitchell of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 27, at Scituate, John James Rhodes, Jr., of Cohasset and Mary Julia Ayre of Scituate, married by Karl A. Bach, Clergyman.

December 9, at Scituate, Anthony Pina and Mary Teresa Vincent, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

December 11, at North Andover, Everett C. Kidder of Hanover and Velma Damon of Scituate, married by Cornelius Heyn, Minister.

December 18, at Scituate, Iginio F. Bongarzone of Scituate and Dorothy Lillian Stover of Cohasset, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

December 25, at Scituate, Harrison Franklin Williams of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, and Rena Mitchell Morrison of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1937

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name</i>
Jan. 25	Joyce Beulah Charlton	James G. and Marion T. Charlton	Perry
Jan. 30	David Alanson Roberts	William A. and Katherine M. Roberts	Sullivan
Feb. 4	Stillborn .....	.....	.....
Mar. 1	Deborah Scott Cleaves	Herbert M. and Barbara Cleaves	Morrison
Mar. 5	Charles Clark Rencurrel	Hamilton B. and Mildred B. Rencurrel	Blair
Mar. 19	Harold Charles Whittaker	Harold C. and Lucy C. Whittaker	Ellms
Mar. 19	Hugh McAvenia	Harold G. and Anna McAvenia	Hough
Apr. 7	Ann McCarthy	John J. and Isabel J. McCarthy	Noonan
Apr. 15	Christopher Floyd Curran	Francis C. and Janice H. Curran	Floyd
Apr. 21	James Melvin Denker	Herbert and Olive L. Denker	Whitehead
Apr. 30	Gladys Ellen Walker	Howard R. and Edith A. Walker	Johnson
May 18	Mary Marguerite Sweeney	Forrest G. and Irene M. Sweeney	Henderson
May 24	Joan Elizabeth Agnew	Dwight and Elizabeth Agnew	Stonefield
May 28	Marian Frances Olson	Adelbert L. and Kathryn Olson	Mullen
May 30	Allen Webster Bates	Allen W. and Amy C. Bates	Frye
June 2	Joseph Ramos Barros	Manuel R. and Augustina Barros	Pina
June 2	Christine Margaret Bach	Karl A. and Margaret Bach	Avedovech
July 19	Grace Frisina	Flower and Benedetta Frisina	Vitaliano
July 31	Lois Rose Pina	Louis J. and Beulah B. Pina	Magaw
Aug. 3	Robert Brendon Stewart	John J. and Gertrude Stewart	Jones
Aug. 9	Henry Curtis Small	Leonard W. and Evelyn E. Small	Sears
Aug. 12	Bette Holland	James W. and Rena L. Holland	Damon
Aug. 20	Loring Mitchell Brown	Richard S. and Elenore Brown	Cole
Aug. 24	James Edward Breen	Robert J. and Ruth A. Breen	Doyle
Sept. 8	John Nelson Fernandez	Antonio and Frances Fernandez	Lopes
Sept. 9	Shirley Ann Holland	Joseph E. and Adelaide E. Holland	Ferreira

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name</i>
Sept. 10	Carolyn Lee Bamber	John E. and Kathryn L. Bamber	Dorr
Sept. 10	Richard Foster Mitchell	Charles D. and Vera L. Mitchell	Ireland
Sept. 17	Pearl Mary Brechick	William P. and Pearl Brechick	Monaghan
Sept. 21	Marlene Shuebruk	Richard and Doris M. Shuebruk	Ainslie
Sept. 25	Joyce Helen Petrie	Meuaird D. and Helen M. Petrie	Fries
Sept. 29	Evelyn Joyce Wheeler	Cecil J. and Marion Wheeler	Amsden
Oct. 12	Stillborn .....	.....	.....
Oct. 28	Peter Stewart	Edward L. and Glea M. Stewart	Cole
Oct. 30	Julia Anne Veiga	Joseph D. and Luella E. Veiga	Hicks
Nov. 26	Peter Tutkus	Anthony G. and Katherine A. Tutkus	Keefe
Nov. 28	Gayla Alexandra Gardner	William H. and Irene V. Gardner	Cannell
Nov. 28	Robert Samuel Nichols	Samuel H. and Florence E. Nichols	Wheeler
Dec. 2	Elena Brana Kitrosser	Samuel and Helen F. Kitrosser	Bingham
Dec. 14	Brian David Dwyer	Harold L. and Dorothy M. Dwyer	Knox
Dec. 15	Ralph J. Pina	John L. and Laura R. Pina	Rase
1935	.....	.....	.....
Oct. 19	Edward Newcomb	Augustus L. and Ruth E. Newcomb	Beane
Dec. 31	Daniel Webster Clark	Webster C. and Marjorie E. Clark	Eleanor
1936	.....	.....	.....
Mar. 10	Robert Paul O'Hern, Jr.	Robert P. and Florence T. O'Hern	Toomey
Mar. 12	Neil Joseph Murphy	Leo P. and Ethel A. Murphy	Tierney
May 16	Edward Francis Holland	Joseph E. and Adelaide E. Holland	Ferreira

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>	<i>Mother's Maiden Name</i>
July 22	Diane Belinda Prouty	Wilfred C. and Ester M. Prouty	Gosewich
Oct. 29	Patricia Anne Schultz	William R. and Geraldine Schultz	Huckins
Oct. 30	Marcia Ann Newcomb	Augustus L. and Ruth E. Newcomb	Beane
1918			
Aug. 27	Barbara Adelaide Ahearn	Austin L. and Louise I. Ahearn	McGrath
1910			
Apr. 11	Robert Bremer	Clifton L. and Leslie M. Bremer	Morison
1890			
May 21	Ernest Wentworth Vinal	Ezra and Isabel M. Vinal	Damon
1932			
Dec. 19	Frances Roberta Dwight	John F., Jr., and Mary E. Dwight	Keyes

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE MANY REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1937

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
Jan. 11	Fred A. Beals	72	1 8	Carcinoma of Bladder	Charles T. and Sarah R. Beals
Jan. 12	Grace C. Ar Foon	52	10 10	Lobar Pneumonia	— Lloyd
Jan. 12	Frank S. Watson	78	5 28	Heart disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	Galen and Martha Watson
Jan. 19	Christopher O'Neil	84	9 16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thomas and Bridget O'Neil
Jan. 24	Lucy Frances Wade	87	2 19	Coronary Thrombosis	William and Mary Hunt
Jan. 28	James H. Pelrine	65	4 16	Carcinoma of Stomach	Michael and Justine Pelrine
Jan. 29	Leonard Stickley	61	4 30	Coronary Thrombosis, Chronic Myocarditis, Rheumatic Arteriosclerosis	John and Eliza Stickley
Feb. 1	Gordon Lee Vickery ...	69	5 14	Heart disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	— and Abbie Vickery
Feb. 1	Jeannette Walker	1	3 22	Congenital heart disease	Howard R. and Edith Walker
Feb. 3	Stillborn				
Feb. 8	Herbert Fenton Bates ...	75	10 12	Arterio Sclerosis, Broncho Pneumonia	Cannot be learned
Feb. 12	Samuel Michael Michel-son	72	— —	Carcinoma of Rectum, Hemorrhage	Morris and — Michel-son
Feb. 14	William Greenwood Bearman	59	11 8	Carcinoma of Liver	William H. and Eliza Bearman
Feb. 27	Denis Elmer Tower	1	0 3	Lobar Pneumonia	Russell A. and Mary E. Tower
Mar. 1	Julia Ann Leavitt	80	2 1	Myocarditis	Samuel and Nancy Leavitt
Mar. 9	Carl Frederick Wilhelm Schafer	48	— —	Third Degree Burns of Body, Accidental	Wilhelm C and Maria Schafer

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Deceased</i>	<i>Age</i> <i>Y. M. D.</i>	<i>Cause of Death</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
Mar. 9	Minnie Schofield	63 9 8	Natural Causes, Erysipelas	James and Minnie Schofield
Mar. 15	Charlotte Bertha Stoddard	71 1 19	Probably Coronary Thrombosis	James D. and Lucinda Beal
Apr. 3	Carrie Bradford Hyland	76 7 14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Anson B. and Eliza Litchfield
Apr. 3	Charles Wilbur Sproul	76 1 29	Fracture of right femur from a fall—Broncho Pneumonia (terminal)	Edward M. and Roxa Sproul
Apr. 10	Eva F. Leighton	48 2 4	Mesenteric Thrombosis, sup. mesenteric artery	Thomas and Laura Jenkins
Apr. 23	Everett Ellsworth Litchfield	74 10 12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Webster and Sarah Litchfield
Apr. 25	John Joseph Hart	70 4 —	Coronary Thrombosis	James and Mary Hart
Apr. 29	Cecelia Leary	64 — —	Arterio Sclerosis, Cerebral Apoplexy	Hugh and Ellen McLaughlin
Apr. 30	Leona May Goddard	71 11 27	Probable Cardiac Disease (found dead in chair)	Isaac and Sarah Golder
May 6	Frederick F. Leary	67 — —	Arterio Sclerosis, Heart Disease, presumably Casonary Sclerosis	John J. and Anna Leary
May 6	Carrie Packard	67 4 23	Cerebral Hemorrhage, Broncho Pneumonia	Elwood and Alice Litchfield
May 8	Christen Petersen	69 0 20	Pleuro-Pneumonia	Peter and Johanne Christensen
May 26	Mercy Jenkins Manson	81 1 19	Cancer of Intestines	William C. and Frances Manson
May 31	John W. Delay	65 — —	Acute Myocarditis	James and Honora Delay
June 5	Bertha A. Richards	78 — —	Diabetes	George and Sarah Richards
June 10	Elizabeth L. Spear	78 8 26	Cerebral Hemorrhage, Hypertension, Broncho Pneumonia	Billings and Emily Merritt

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Deceased</i>	<i>Age</i> <i>Y. M. D.</i>		<i>Cause of Death</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
June 15	Paul F. Ives	43	10 3	Crushed chest, broken legs, broken arms, internal injuries	Archer W. and Pauline Ives
June 16	John Francis Cushman	84	4 20	Cancer of Bladder	John and Rebecca Cushman
June 20	Gertrude Anderson	29	— —	Sepsis, purpural septicemia, peritonitis, pelvic broncho pneumonia	Austin W. and Ellen L. Merritte
June 27	Charles Arcana	54	7 26	Aortic Regurgitation, Cardiac, Asthma	Joseph and Santa Arcana
June 27	Warren Webster Jenkins	83	1 1	Chronic heart disease	Caleb and Jane P. Jenkins
July 1	Robert Joseph Dwyer	73	1 11	Angina Pectoris	Richard and Ellen Dwyer
July 9	Sylvia Vincent	44	4 23	Lobar Pneumonia (Type No. 3)	Joseph and Rose Grace
July 14	Gladys Ellen Walker	—	2 14	Chronic Jaundice	Howard and Edith A. Walker
July 15	Frank L. Shea	48	— —	Spinal cord tumor, Paralytic Bladder	John H. and Jeanette Shea
July 19	Adrian E. Saulnier	63	— —	Acute dilation of the heart	Matthew and Klotina Saulnier
Aug. 1	William Donald Morrison	67	1 25	Hodgkin's disease with myocardial failure	John D. and Margaret Morrison
Aug. 3	Theodore Charles Erb	66	9 15	Heart disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	Theodore F. and Theresa Erb
Aug. 6	Isidora Thayer	96	9 5	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John and Mehitable Arnold
Aug. 7	Joseph Walter Foster	67	9 4	Carcinoma of the Rectum	Joseph and Melvina Foster
Aug. 8	Henry S. McComb	54	11 17	Ruptured Duodenal Ulcers	James C. and Mary McComb
Aug. 13	Lillian Forrest Corthell	62	4 13	Cerebral Hemorrhage, Arteriosclerosis	Cassius C. and Alice L. Merritt
Aug. 13	Rose M. Tighe	63	— —	Heart disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	John and Susan Tighe
Aug. 21	Edward H. Seymour	65	4 20	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Thomas H. and Anna Seymour

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Deceased</i>	<i>Age Y. M. D.</i>	<i>Cause of Death</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
Sept. 6	Edith Estelle Bailey.....	82 7 4	Ruptured aneurysm, Hypertension, Coronary Thrombosis	William and Sarah Stoddard
Sept. 7	Herbert Fiske B. Bates...	78 6 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Daniel J. and Mary B. Bates
Sept. 13	Benjamin T. Litchfield ..	66 1 30	Heart disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	Benjamin B. W. and Emeline F. Litchfield
Sept. 16	Lloyd W. Fleming	12 11 14	Acute appendicitis with perforation, acute generalized peritonitis	George W. and Florence M. Fleming
Sept. 16	Adeline A. Conway	41 3 24	Recurrent Carcinoma of breast	Thomas P. and Katherine Roe
Sept. 22	Pearl M. Brechick	— — 4	Prematurity 28-30 weeks	William and Pearl Brechick
Sept. 27	Joseph Brechick	68 7 —	Cancer of Intestine	John and Ann Brechick
Oct. 3	Richard William Tobin ..	66 0 6	Coronary Thrombosis	Edward and Catherine Tobin
Oct. 4	Richard Arthur Dunbar ..	17 6 17	Diabetis Mellitus	Seth A. and Florence B. Dunbar
Oct. 12	Laura Nazro Baker	88 0 18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry and Mary Snow
Oct. 12	Stillborn			
Oct. 30	Daniel Corcoran	74 0 6	Cirrhosis of the liver	Daniel and Jane Corcoran
Nov. 6	James Sheridan Barry....	68 9 20	General Arteriosclerosis, Hypertensive heart disease, Congestive heart failure	John and Annie Barry
Nov. 9	Mary Ann Ainslie	86 2 25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Patrick and Mary Donovan
Nov. 16	Martin Curran	69 — —	Fracture of neck, of right femur, complicated with Cerebral Hemorrhage	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name of Deceased</i>	<i>Age</i> <i>Y. M. D.</i>		<i>Cause of Death</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
Nov. 27	James J. Sullivan	59	9 23	and hypostatic pneumonia	Martin and Maria Curran
Nov. 28	Mary Emerson Spear ...	42	10 28	Cardiac disease, presumably Coronary Sclerosis	John and Margaret Sullivan
Dec. 1	Gilman Low Martin	82	11 14	Pulmonary Embolism	John F. and Matilda Cushman
Dec. 8	Franklin Metcalf Darrow	—	— —	Broncho Pneumonia	— and Cecelina Martin
Dec. 22	Frances H. Beals	75	10 1	Bullet wound through brain. Suicidal. Found dead in his room	George and ——— Darrow
Dec. 23	Arthur F. Sylvester	71	11 23	Myocarditis	Francis and Catherine Dana
Dec. 26	Mabel Florence Damon	57	9 8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles and Laura Sylvester
Dec. 31	Amy Etta Kimball	76	11 13	Cardiac	George M. and Joanna Jenkins
				Cerebral hemorrhage, pulmonary embolism	George and Joyce Ann Kimball

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Number of Dogs licensed for the year of 1937:

276 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$552.00
75 Females @ \$5.00 each	375.00
68 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	136.00
3 Kennels @ \$25.00 each	75.00
2 Breeders @ \$50.00 each	100.00

\$1,238.00

Less Clerk's fees as agent for County 84.80

Paid to Town Treasurer \$1,153.20

Licenses issued for Division of Fisheries
and Game:

Resident Citizen Fishing, 27 @ \$2.00 each	\$54.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 121 @ \$2.00 each	242.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 27 @ \$3.25 each	87.75
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fish- ing, 8 @ \$1.25 each	10.00
Resident Citizen Trapping, 3 @ \$5.25 each	15.75
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age of 70 or over) Free 9.	
Duplicate 4 @ \$.50 each	2.00
Lobster & Crab, 50 @ \$5.00 each	250.00

\$661.50

Less Clerk's Fees as agent for the State 58.75

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game \$602.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Transient Vendor's Licenses:

Dorothy Muriel, Inc.	\$50.00
Guay's Bakery	50.00
Adjimi (Linen Store)	50.00
Joseph D. Fader	50.00
Raymond S. Martin	50.00
Charles J. Benson	50.00
John Knox	50.00

Paid to Town Treasurer	\$350.00
------------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade	\$1,200.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	\$ 65.99	
William M. Wade	123.42	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	34.67	
The Satuit Press	14.90	
Franklin Pub. Co.	4.00	
H. C. Metcalf	1.00	
		243.98
		\$1,443.98

BOARD OF REGISTRARS REPORT

Meetings for Registration of Voters in 1937:

February 12th at North Scituate.

February 15th at Scituate Harbor.

February 17th at Town Hall.

February 19th at Town Clerk's office

for certification of names on nomination papers.

Registered voters in Town of Scituate on December 31, 1937:

Males	1,320
Females	1,301
Total	2,621

There were 43 names added to the voting list in 1937, while 73 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a loss in registration of 30.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. WARD,
J. EDWARD HARNEY,
BERTHA L. TURNER,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Herbert E. Cole	\$10.00
Augustus Abbott	4.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

A. L. Abbott	5.00
Louis H. Madore	11.00
Downyflake Shoppe	2.25
F. A. LaVange	6.00
Oriental Tea Co.	9.10
A. Petreau	6.00
Scituate High School Cafeteria	30.67
United States Pencil Co.	8.85
Frederick Raymond Chase	6.00
Mary J. McCarthy	6.00
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	1.25
Philip S. Bailey	20.00
Elwood C. Damon	14.00
Nelson W. W. Lee	8.00
Paul A. Reynolds	8.00
Edward B. McCarthy	8.00
Benjamin H. Curran	8.00
John J. Lonergan	8.00
Arthur W. Stevens	8.00
George F. Hennigan, Sr.	8.00
George F. Hennigan	5.00
J. George Vollmer	8.00
Lillian M. Finnie	14.00
Edna Secor	8.00
Arthur H. Lane	8.00
J. Edward Harney	30.00
Lester D. Hobson	15.00
Bertha L. Turner	35.00
William M. Wade	40.80
Joseph A. Ward	30.00
J. A. Ward	5.00
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	41.95
Franklin Pub. Co.	56.00
The Satuit Press	6.30
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	56.10
Sanderson Brothers	155.20
P. B. Murphy	1.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.98
William Roberts	10.00
William J. Roberts	10.00
Ernest M. Damon	12.00
Richard Nichols	195.00

\$941.95

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith respectfully submitted for your approval.

This report is based upon activities of the Department from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937.

Arrests, 192.

Assault	1
Assault and battery	2
Assault with intent to commit rape	1
Bastardy	2
Breaking and entering in the daytime	4
Being present where gaming implements were found	7
Collecting junk without a license	3
Drunkenness	81
Disturbing the peace	18
Illegal entry into the United States	1
Insane	5
Larceny	15
Lewd and lascivious co-habitation	2
Neglect to support minor children	3
Non-support of wife and minor children	2
Maintaining betting rooms	1
Performing electrical work, not being licensed	2

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Receiving stolen goods	3
Suspicious person	2

Motor Vehicle Violations

Leaving the scene after causing damage to property	4
No license in possession	1
Operating under the influence	14
Operating so as to endanger	2
Refusing to stop upon signal of police officer	2
Speed	11
Violation of traffic ordinance	2
Unlawful appropriation of motor vehicle	1

SUMMARY OF DISPOSITIONS

Fines imposed	58
Committed to House of Correction	2
Committed to State Hospital	5
Probation	26
Filed	25
Dismissed	10
Sentenced to House of Correction—suspended	14
Not guilty	5
Released—first offence—drunkenness	41
Pending	5
Turned over to immigration authorities	1
Amount of fines imposed	\$1,273.50
Amount reverting to the credit of the town ..	513.50

All fines imposed for violation of the motor vehicle laws reverts to the County. Fines levied in the District Court and appealed, if paid in Superior Court are also credited to the County. This explains the difference between the amount of fines imposed and the amount returned to the town treasury.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Complaints investigated by police officers	2328
Cottages inspected	3543
Fires discovered by police officers	7
Fires covered by police officers	74
Notice of intended sale or transfer of motor vehicles	57
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	59
Operators booked by police officers	247
Pistol permits issued	20
Summonses served for other police departments	97
Windows not secure and lights left on in stores, etc.	277
Unlocked buildings secured by police officers	193

AMBULANCE SERVICE

We believe that this service is deeply appreciated by the citizens and taxpayers generally. We are in receipt of many letters of commendation, from those who have required the services of the ambulance, in praise of the utility itself and the conduct of the officers who served as operators and assistants in this service. 137 trips were made for a total mileage of 4918 miles. The time required by officers on ambulance work sums up to approximately 39 working days. Charges totaling \$100.00 were billed to non-taxpayers or non-citizens who have been served by this ambulance. Of this amount \$70.00 has been received and turned over to the town treasurer. The cost of maintenance was \$351.09, which amount includes garage rent for a period of six months. The ambulance is now garaged in the basement of the police station. The tires on the ambulance are with one exception, the original tires which have been worn since 1935. The chassis should be checked by a competent mechanic and body bolts tightened. We therefore submit as an estimate, \$350.00 for ambulance maintenance for 1938.

INSPECTION OF COTTAGES

All untenanted cottages and homes have been checked as often as time permits. A tag is left by the inspecting officer, with the day and date of his visit—noting anything discovered out of place. Loose shutters, blinds, windows, etc., are secured by the officer. If it appears that the property has been entered unlawfully, or damage from any cause, is such as cannot be readily repaired, the owner is notified either by phone or in writing.

FIRST AID ROOM

The first aid room has been used more often this past year than at any other 12 months period, since it was established in 1926. It has proven a great convenience, particularly in cases of accidents, to bring the patient to the first aid room for treatment—a doctor having usually been contacted by an emergency call before the patient's arrival at the first aid room. The expense of maintenance has been negligible and is more than justified by the results obtained. We are hopeful that a new hospital bed may soon replace the antiquated cot now in use. This we are led to believe will come as a donation from those who have shown an interest, in the improvement of the equipment in the first aid room.

POLICE SCHOOL

The 1936–37 sessions of this school of instruction were carried on for the 7th consecutive year, and it is planned to continue this course of instruction in 1938. During the sessions of 1936–37 police officers from Hull, Hingham and Cohasset and other towns in the district attended this school. We feel that this department can

take a justifiable pride as being among the pioneers in conducting such a school, which since its inception has become the prevailing practice in many other police departments throughout the Commonwealth. We have been encouraged by the interest shown by many of the local citizens by their continued attendance at these sessions, which are open to the public.

RADIO SERVICE

The readiness with which the officers in the police cars can be contacted and conversations carried on between the officer on the desk and the officers in the cars would seem to make the value of this service inestimable. In addition, in any emergency contact can be made almost instantly, with many other departments, on the same wave length, for a distance of approximately 20 miles, and beyond that, if necessary, the message will be relayed. The cost of this service has added little if anything to the police budget for upon installation of the two-way radio, we dispensed with four telephone police boxes, thereby effecting a saving of approximately \$280.00 per year.

No police department can, in our opinion, function efficiently without the support and co-operation of those to whom it is responsible, the Board of Selectmen and citizens of the community. We are deeply appreciative of the co-operation extended to us at all times by your Honorable Board and the citizens generally and we express our appreciation and due thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

Michael E. Stewart	\$2,500.00
William F. Kane	2,100.00
Alton H. Curtis	2,000.00
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,000.00
W. Francis Murphy	2,000.00
Fred W. Stanley	2,000.00
Chester E. Stone	2,000.00
Carl C. Chessia	2,000.00
Edward W. Carson	2,000.00
Anthony Bongarzone	225.45
Ernest M. Damon	179.25
David O'Hern	148.20
John Stonefield	425.75
Charles B. Jensen	115.55
Allerton Bonney	31.85
Bertram Stetson	39.00
	\$19,765.05

Expenses:

M. F. Ellis & Co.	\$ 53.11
Front St. Sales & Service Co.....	1,128.18
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	.90
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	.50
H. B. McArdle	31.90
Perry's Service Station	6.16
Sanderson Brothers	1.00
Satuit Garage, Inc.	130.13
Satuit Garage	74.28
Satuit Garage Co.	196.11
Town of Scituate	16.00
M. E. Stewart	61.18
Bound Brook Garage	317.44
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	70.20
Brockton Edison Co.	95.31
John S. Fitts	125.72
J. S. Fitts	45.23
Goodco Sanitary Products	46.00
The National Colortype Co., Inc.....	16.50
H. C. Metcalf	6.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	590.96		
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	27.90		
Howard H. Young	60.00		
Berry's Service Station	1.47		
Herbert E. Cole	280.40		
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	14.50		
Carpenter Mfg. Co.	17.28		
Ralph M. Burns	440.62		
Sidney S. Gates	277.35		
Pennsylvania Oil Co.	33.00		
William J. Roberts	2.90		
Allen Street Garage	2.04		
Ernest M. Damon	172.35		
The Welch Co., Inc.	102.79		
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.....	44.36		
Sheehan's Sandwich Shop	6.75		
E. L. Pinkham	3.51		
Massachusetts Reformatory	36.22		
Funk & Wagnalls Co.	7.00		
Diadem Surgicals, Inc.	5.64		
Mary J. O'Neil	18.95		
Mrs. Mary O'Neil	27.15		
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	1.18		
Nemasket Transp. Co.	.40		
New Eng. Police Revolver League.....	10.00		
Fred Harris	8.00		
Bradford Garage Co.	11.60		
Norwell Motor Sales	2.50		
T. B. Alexander	15.00		
Preston's Texaco Service Station	.88		
Hingham Journal	6.00		
Reddy's Battery Shop	12.87		
Downyflake Shop	2.50		
		4,666.42	
			\$24,431.47

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

R. E. Huntley	\$50.00	
Robert E. Huntley	40.00	
Scituate Laundry	11.81	
Bound Brook Garage	60.54	
Satuit Garage Co., Inc.	4.75	
Satuit Garage Co.	64.08	
Satuit Garage	6.91	
E. L. Pinkham	1.25	
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	13.54	
Carpenter Mfg. Co.	19.71	
John R. Wheeler	56.22	
Brunswick Laundry, Inc.	20.28	
Preston's Texaco Service Station	2.00	
		\$351.09

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The report of the Fire Department for the year 1937 is herewith submitted for your approval.

During the year 1937, the department responded to 152 alarms, a detailed report of which will be found attached hereto.

In accordance with the vote of the citizens, the department has purchased a Seagrave Junior Aerial Ladder truck which is now in service and is housed at the Brook Street Fire Station.

This station was remodeled with funds raised at a special town meeting and the work was in charge of a building committee appointed by the same meeting.

The department purchased 1000 ft. of 2½ inch hose, which purchase was not anticipated in the budget for the year. This purchase was made necessary by the loss of several hundred feet of hose at the Satuit Theatre fire. There is enough hose in service and in reserve to serve the department for the coming year.

It is the feeling of the Board that the operating budget for this department be substantially the same as last

year. The enlarged station at Brook Street will, of course, cause an increase in the Maintenance, Light and Fuel items, as will the additional piece of apparatus affect the Apparatus Expense and Supply items. With careful supervision and barring any emergency expense, it would seem that the same budget will be sufficient to operate the department in a proper manner.

The Board extends its thanks to the Board of Selectmen and to all the officials with whom it has worked, and to the citizens of the Town of Scituate, for their support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD,
HARRY T. HANDY,
MICHAEL F. WELCH,
MARK W. MURRILL,

Board of Engineers.

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY PROPERTY AND CAUSE, 1937

	Burning Soot	Carelessness	Smoking	Electrical	Escaping Gas	Defective Chimney	Miscellaneous	Overheated Stove	Oil Burner	Sparks from Chimney	Unknown	Rekindled	Sprinkler System	Lightning	Needless Calls	Totals
Automobile	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	10
Barn	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Boats	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Dwelling	6	5	2	3	1	2	—	1	9	5	3	—	—	1	3	41
Garage	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hostelry	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4
Public Building	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Store	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Theatre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Other	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Totals	7	8	2	6	2	2	4	1	9	5	11	2	1	1	5	66

ALARMS BY DISTRICTS, 1937

Districts	1					2					3					4					5					Totals
	1st Cliff	2nd Cliff	3rd Cliff	Lighthouse Point	Sandhills	Scituate Harbor	Shore Acres	Greenbush	Humarock	Rivermoor	North Scituate	North Scituate Beach	Egypt	Mann Hill	Scituate Centre	Out of Town										
Buildings	—	1	—	—	2	12	4	5	1	—	7	12	3	1	5	2	55									
Forest	—	—	2	—	7	16	3	11	1	—	16	4	9	—	7	2	78									
Rescue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	4									
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	15									
Totals	—	1	2	—	9	33	8	19	2	—	26	20	14	1	13	4	152									

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	\$2,200.12
Richard A. Cole	2,099.76
Bartley A. Curran	1,999.92
P. Nelson Ewell	1,999.92
Willard L. Litchfield	2,099.76
Philip A. Littlefield	2,049.84
Frank H. Sampson	1,999.92
Robert L. Turner	1,999.92
Laurence J. Wade	1,999.92
Albert E. Newcomb	217.00
D. Allan Killeffer	58.33
Charles M. Litchfield	133.33
Mark W. Murrill	58.34
Harry T. Handy	25.00
Michael F. Welch	25.00
	\$18,966.08

Firemen:

Andrew J. Brady	\$1.00
Webster C. Clark	7.00
William Ewing	1.00
Wallace C. Loud	5.00
Harold Y. Smith	7.00
Richard G. Smith	1.00
W. N. Taylor	1.00
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	96.08
Charles W. Curran	93.90
Thomas F. Curran	90.78
Leo Allan	3.00
O. D. Davis	2.00
Frederick E. Ahearn	82.56
John E. Bamber	90.24
Richard S. Brown	84.48
William C. Curran	51.22
James B. Dacey	113.32
Arthur W. Drew	96.04
Robert S. Dwight	70.66
Robert Dymont	92.16
Ferdinand Feola	90.24
James Finnie	102.00
Henry T. Fitts	55.68

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Walter S. Foster	82.56
Malcolm T. Hall	82.56
Russell C. Hall	65.28
John H. Jakubens	113.32
Walter C. Jones	42.24
Albert E. Newcomb	107.26
Arthur S. Palmer	57.60
Elmer F. Ramsdell	91.54
Francis W. Stanley	76.86
Thomas Steverman	26.88
Lloyd A. Turner	96.00
Edgar F. Whittaker	61.44
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	77.48
William L. Ward	69.12
John G. Wheeler	61.44
Wendell W. Whittaker	107.56
Gilman Wilder	75.00
George W. Worster	31.25

2,562.75

Expenses:

Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	\$58.00
Brockton Gas Light Co.	120.42
John S. Fitts	376.45
Front St. Sales & Service Co.....	300.04
Mrs. Colin C. Hunter	41.67
Satuit Garage Co., Inc.....	11.26
Satuit Garage Co.	100.68
Satuit Garage	151.52
Town of Scituate	99.34
S. Weymouth Ldy. & Cleans. Co.....	144.16
The Welch Co., Inc.	341.55
Whittaker Brothers	26.51
Bound Brook Garage	186.26
W. R. Schultz	156.16
Schultz Hardware Co.	.96
The Seaverns Store	147.53
Standard-Modern Ptg. Co.	33.17
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.....	47.43
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	194.29
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	385.54
P. F. O'Keefe Advert. Agency.....	8.50
Seaview Garage	2.47

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Harold Y. Smith	240.00
Merrill's Auto Express	11.95
Spaulding-Moss Co.	11.86
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	2.00
Westinghouse Elec. Supply Co.	75.83
Walter S. Foster, Treas.	60.00
Sidney S. Gates	316.00
A. L. Littlefield	42.50
Ray's Repair Shop	3.63
Alfred W. Cudmore	13.10
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	5.20
Albert E. Newcomb	15.60
American Fire Equip. Co.	171.91
Robert Dymment	28.04
William H. Harney	.40
E. L. Pinkham	2.70
Chester F. Spear	20.00
White Star Laundry Co.	9.10
Gilman Wilder	34.98
George W. Worster	1.00
Bonney's Restaurant	20.20
Downyflake Shoppe	2.80
Fabric Fire Hose Co.	1,078.00
The Fyr-Fyter Co.	14.25
The Gamewell Co.	334.81
Goodco Sanitary Products	22.50
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	126.88
Johnnie's Service Station	2.13
Koehler Mfg. Co.	58.80
Justin A. McCarthy Co.	54.47
Registry of Motor Vehicles	14.00
Sheehan's Sandwich Shop	26.40
Howard H. Young	8.00
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	5.77
Byron Jackson	42.00
Sterling Siren Fire Alarm Co., Inc. ...	51.95
Boston Coupling Co.	17.88
The Boundbrook Press	35.00
F. H. Clapp	1.41
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	186.27
John J. Stewart, P. M.	1.11
William H. Flaherty Co.	.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Granite City Elec. Supply Co.	55.77	
F. L. Hervey & Co.	2.64	
Mine Safety Appliances Co.	40.56	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	20.05	
Brockton Edison Co.	140.21	
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co.	9.90	
Richard A. Cole	2.55	
Surfside Garage	7.91	
Frank H. Sampson	4.20	
Robert A. Cole	10.40	
Conrad E. Erixon	10.40	
Paul J. Gillis	9.43	
Harry E. Bates	5.25	
Paul R. Gannett	5.25	
Humarock Garage	.95	
Railway Express Agency	.52	
S. Russell Walker	3.00	
State Prison	10.20	
Mystic Waste Co.	2.97	
Wauters & Schindler, Inc.	4.00	
Reynolds Bros.	.50	
Sanderson Brothers	1.10	
Malcolm T. Hall	3.75	
J. Francis Bresnahan	.70	
		6,457.35
		\$27,986.18

FIRE DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL

Expenses:

Frank H. Cole, Jr.	\$ 135.20
Charles W. Curran	46.80
William H. Harney	19.98
Albert E. Newcomb	54.60
R. W. MacDonald	3.00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	124.56
The Gamewell Co.	2,287.66
R. M. Wood	725.00
Westinghouse Elec. Supply Co.	1,219.85
The Welch Co., Inc.	10.62
James G. Charlton	88.40
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	3.78

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Railway Express Agency	.39	
Mine Safety Appliances Co.	57.58	
Granite City Elec. Supply Co.	8.01	
The Seagrave Corporation	14,178.75	
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	2.70	
Liba F. Litchfield	1.50	
Bound Brook Garage	31.60	
		\$18,999.98

ALTERATION AND ADDITION TO BROOK STREET FIRE STATION

Expenses:

Manuel H. Guell	\$ 850.00	
Dunn-Galvin Corp.	8,131.05	
Franklin Pub. Co.	7.50	
Howard H. Young	28.00	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	8.66	
Granite City El. Supply Co.	15.95	
William H. Harney	14.68	
Scituate Electric Co.	35.13	
The Welch Co., Inc.	3.25	
		\$9,094.22

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
WATER DEPARTMENT
FOR THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937



SANDERSON BROTHERS
North Abington, Massachusetts

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The year 1937 has produced further progressive development in the operation of the Water Department.

The early part of the year was occupied in developing and producing more ground water supply. Two six-inch Transite, gravel wall, wells were built in the upper reaches of Webster Meadow, and an additional supply of two hundred gallons a minute was delivered to the system during the summer.

The main being laid on Old Oaken Bucket Road was continued along Grove Street to First Parish Road, completing the circuit and strengthening the whole system considerably.

Several short extensions of main were made where the Commissioners felt it was most expedient.

Additional storage capacity has been considered of prime importance and the Commissioners placed an article in the warrant of a special Town meeting during the fall, asking for authority to borrow \$40,000. for the erection of a standpipe and laying mains.

This authority was granted and plans were started at once. The location selected was Lookout Pasture on Mann Lot Road.

During December when the unemployment situation in Scituate was very serious, the Commissioners de-

cided to spend all of the funds remaining in the treasury, for labor, and laid a main to be used as a connection between the standpipe and the system. The foundation for the standpipe was also placed at this time. This work provided money for many families over the holiday season.

Specifications were drawn up and arrangements made to award the contract for the standpipe, in January 1938.

The addition of the standpipe to the system is one of the outstanding features of importance.

WILSON S. BROWN,
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,

Commissioners.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

*To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners:
Scituate, Mass.*

Gentlemen:

Following, I beg to submit the Sixth Annual Report of the Water Department, which includes a chronicle of the activities of the Department throughout the year, 1937, and recommendations for your consideration.

Owing to the limited amount of W. P. A. labor available, the work of laying the main on Grove Street proceeded slowly and was not entirely finished until the early part of July. The laying of this main completed a circuit through Sherman's Cor. and Mungo's Cor., reinforcing the entire system, more particularly in the Westerly part of the Town. When this line of main pipe was finally completed and incorporated in the system, there was a very noticeable reduction in the dynamic head at the pumps in Webster Meadow. Previously in 1936, with three units pumping 538,000 gallons per day, the average head was 222 feet. After the new line was opened and with three units pumping 688,000 gallons per day, the average head was 208 feet, showing a very desirable increase in efficiency. These figures indicate that twenty-eight percent more water was being pumped from this source through these mains under less pressure than had previously been possible.

Exploration for water was carried on at Humarock in January and February, but inasmuch as nine gallons per minute was the maximum pumped at any time, the work was abandoned at that location.

The well rig was then moved to Webster Meadow where two holes about fifty feet deep were drilled. These holes were twelve inches inside diameter and a six-inch Transite screen and well pipe was set in each one. A gravel wall was placed around the Transite and the well developed until each produced more than one hundred gallons per minute. Transite screen and pipe was used to eliminate corrosion. A six-inch turbine pump was set in each well and the discharge lines joined into a single line and connected to the suction side of a centrifugal booster pump, which forced the water into the main on Cornet Stetson Road. This combination of pumps worked very satisfactorily and furnished a very much needed additional supply of water at the time when it was demanded.

During the year various short extensions were made to the mains in different parts of the Town to supply domestic and fire service to new construction. Details of these extensions are in the accompanying tables. An extension was laid from the main in Front Street to the northerly end of the parking space where a hydrant was set to cover the rear of the business blocks on the easterly side of Front Street. At this time a cross was set in the line on the easterly side of Front Street. This connection was placed to allow for a future installation of a six-inch main on the easterly side of Front Street. The six-inch main would supply service for all of the business blocks on the same side of the street, using a shorter service at less cost, and eliminating the cost of the work and the general disturbance and in-

terference with traffic and the undesirable conditions of the road surface, concurrent with trench excavations, that otherwise would necessarily have to be made across the entire width of the street.

An extension was also made at the Brook Street Fire Station, to set a hydrant on the southerly side of the station to be used in fire drill.

A project for laying a main from First Parish Road to the rear of the Jenkins School and setting two hydrants for fire protection was presented to, and accepted by, the W. P. A. The pipe and fittings and hydrants were bought and delivered on the site of the work, but because W. P. A. labor has not been available, the work has not yet been started.

The Old Oaken Bucket pumping station and filters have, as part of the regular routine, been tuned up and placed in order, ready for emergency demand. The filter machinery and the Diesel motor and pumps, and generator have been operated on several occasions to insure delivery of potable water if the demand should arise.

The fact that this demand has arisen several times during the last few years caused the Department considerable alarm and at a special Town Meeting on Monday, November 29, 1937, the Commissioners requested and received authority to borrow \$40,000.00 for the purpose of erecting a standpipe and laying mains for connections to the system.

Because the unemployment condition was very serious at this time, the Commissioners decided to use all the available funds in the Water Department, for labor.

The work was distributed just as far as possible and employment was given to every applicant who was eligible, and with this labor a line of 14-inch Transite pipe was laid, which will be used as a connection to the standpipe. The concrete base was also poured at this time and preparations were being made to contract for the erection of the standpipe.

A part of the system which should be given careful attention in the near future is the extension of the main on Tilden Road. This line should be carried to Egypt Beach Road, where a connection should be laid to Hatherly Road and a further extension from Tilden Road along Norwell Avenue, to connect with several other lines that should be completed through Dayton, Edgar, Fay, Garden, Hawley, and others in this same grid to Hatherly Road. These lines would give a very considerable reinforcement to the beaches as well as completing the circuit from Tilden Road, and also eliminating numerous shallow lines which are troublesome and expensive.

The shallow lines at Humarock are a source of trouble at all times, and deep mains should replace these small shallow lines as rapidly as feasible.

There are still many small shallow lines existing in the system that require annual expenditures for cleaning and placing in operation in the Spring, and draining and closing off in the fall. These and some small lines should be replaced as money becomes available.

Another line that should be considered particularly in connection with the erection of the new standpipe, is the extension through Mann Lot Road to Clapp Road.

This line would complete another circuit and also the main grid for the westerly part of the Town.

With the proposed 1,250,000 gallon standpipe incorporated in the system, it would seem that the present available supply of water might be adequate for a few years, unless a building boom and the probable accompanying increase in population should occur. Because Scituate is a desirable town to live in, and is becoming relatively closer to the cities through the increased construction of good roads and automobiles, there is a possibility of a growth in population in the near future and consequent increase in demand for water.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,
Superintendent.

Comparative Rainfall Table in Inches

Months	Actual Rainfall Scituate	Actual Rainfall Boston	Normal Rainfall Boston	Scituate Excess or Deficiency
January	4.46	4.21	3.86	+.60
February	1.25	1.59	3.61	-2.36
March	3.49	3.70	4.09	-.60
April	5.16	5.08	3.96	+1.20
May	2.23	2.97	3.54	-1.31
June	3.47	3.39	3.24	+.23
July	1.24	1.01	3.55	-2.31
August	5.50	4.44	4.10	+1.40
September	5.66	4.03	3.56	+2.10
October	3.78	4.65	3.59	+.19
November	4.73	5.57	3.96	+.77
December	3.74	4.18	3.75	-.01
Totals	44.71	44.82	44.81	-.10

General Statistics

Population by census of 1935—3,846.

Construction of system started—1893.

Now owned by the Town of Scituate.

Valuation, December 31, 1937—\$895,577.01.

Sources of Supply—Ground water from wells and the Old Oaken Bucket Pond.

Water is supplied to the system through pumps as shown.

Pumping Statistics

1. Smith Vail Triplex pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. Century Motor.
2. Fairbanks Morse Turbine pump driven by 30 H.P. Fairbanks Morse electric motor.
3. Fairbanks Morse Duplex pump driven by 15 H.P. Howell motor.
4. Dean Hill centrifugal pump driven by DeLaVergne 130 H.P. diesel engine.
5. Smith Vail Triplex pump driven by DeLaVergne 35 H.P. diesel engine.
6. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 40 H.P. G. E. motor.
7. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H.P. G. E. motor.
8. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H.P. G. E. motor.

9. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. U. S. motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 10 H.P. G. E. motor.
10. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. G. E. motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H.P. G. E. motor.
11. Peerless deep well pump electrically driven by 15 H. P. G. E. motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H.P. G. E. motor.
12. Fairbanks Morse deep well pump driven by 15 H.P. Fairbanks Morse motor.
14. Fairbanks Morse Turbine driven by 3 H.P. F. M. electric motor.
15. Fairbanks Morse turbine driven by 3 H.P. F. M. electric motor.
16. Gardner Denver centrifugal driven by 20 H.P. G. E. motor.

All pumping is done by Diesel engines or electric motors.

Fuel oil purchased from the Gulf Refining Co.

Trade name, Gulf Solar Oil 33 degrees Baumé—19306 B.T.U. per lb.

Electric power purchased from the Brockton Edison Co. Average price per K.W.H. \$0.0164.

Total Fuel Oil Used	0
Total K.W.H. Used	253,111
Total Water put into Dist. System	149,351,700 gals.
Average Static Head	68.8 lbs.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE. 1937

Average Dynamic Head	69.7 lbs.
Average Number of gals. Pump. per K.W.H.	590 gals.
Average cost per K.W.H.	\$0.0164
Maximum Pumpage in one day. Date Aug. 7th	1,088,900 gals.
Maximum Pumpage in one week. Date Aug. 2 to 8.	6,885,600 gals.
Water Pumped by Diesel Power	0
Water Pumped by Electric Power	149,351,700 gals.

Webster Meadow Output

Station No. 10	30,799,000 gals.
Station No. 11	79,763,000 gals.
Station 14-15-16	4,296,700 gals.
	114,858,700 gals.

Beaver Dam Output

Beaver Dam Group of Wells,	19,661,000 gals.
----------------------------	------------------

Kent St. Meadow Output

Station No. 2	7,100,000 gals.
---------------	-----------------

Bound Brook Output

Station No. 12	7,732,000 gals.	Lime used 1768 lbs.
----------------	-----------------	---------------------

Pond Water Filtration. None used.

Pumping and Maintenance Costs

Year	Total Cost	Cost per Million	Water Pumped
1930	\$19,550.00	\$102.46	190,893,300 gals.
1931	18,311.28	92.81	197,228,900 gals.
1932	14,124.04	81.08	174,220,000 gals.
1933	11,602.46	62.65	185,197,900 gals.
1934	10,743.75	52.66	204,221,800 gals.
1935	9,356.70	50.38	185,718,200 gals.
1936	8,937.13	45.41	196,793,700 gals.
1937	6,773.21	45.35	149,351,700 gals.

Kind of pipe, cast iron, Transite: Extended 1937, 1510 feet of 6"; 4018 ft. of 8"; and 2256 feet of 14".

Total 6 " Diameter or over now in use	14"	2,256 feet
	12"	8,256 feet
	10"	36,697 feet
	8"	91,822 feet
	6"	139,072 feet
		278,103 feet

Equals 278,103 linear feet or 52 miles, 3543 feet.

Number of hydrants in use, 295.

Range of pressure, 18 lbs. to 75 lbs.

1937 Main Extensions

Maple Street	452 feet of 6"
Bailey Causeway	207 feet of 6"
Ridge Hill Road	221 feet of 6"
Cedarwood Road	630 feet of 6"
Grove Street	3811 feet of 8"
Front Street	207 feet of 8"
Mann Lot Road	2256 feet of 14"

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Services

Kind of pipe, cast iron, cement lined, copper tubing, and transite. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 2".

Extended 1937, 1075 feet.

No. of services added 1937, 51.

Average length, approximately 21 feet.

Average cost to Department, \$20.04.

Total number of services, 2566.

WATER COMMISSIONERS SALARIES AND EXPENSES

Salaries:

J. F. McJennett	\$50.00	
W. B. James	200.00	
Wilson Brown	16.67	
W. S. Brown	183.33	
S. C. Webster	150.00	
		\$600.00

Expenses:

W. S. Brown	55.05	
Wilson S. Brown	19.20	
S. C. Webster	50.00	
		124.25
		\$724.25

HYDRANT RENTAL

Town of Scituate	\$2,924.16
------------------------	------------

INCH FOOT LEVY

Town of Scituate	\$25,228.31
------------------------	-------------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

George Fleming	\$2,106.00
Charles Fleming	1,956.00
Gladys Wheeler	936.00
William Sherman	2,046.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Leonard Stickley	120.00	
William Lumbert	2,677.00	
Helen W. MacNeill	30.00	
Bertha Roberts	3.50	
		\$9,874.50

Trucks:

Henry T. Cole	3.00	
Bernard A. Meyers	30.00	
H. C. Whittaker	14.00	
Allan Wheeler	53.38	
A. B. Curtis	36.75	
		137.13

Labor:

Earl Beamgard	642.60
Adelbert Olson	449.30
Alvin Blanchard	53.20
Robert Cole	8.55
Frank Cole	24.00
John Roderick	53.08
Joseph Cerilli	41.50
Eben Bearse	4.00
Douglas Graham	201.14
Lawrence Veiga	4.00
John Alves	24.00
John Pina	76.25
Alexander Bonnell	98.50
Frank Nune	4.00
Richard Kennedy	66.75
Robert Hall	25.68
Charles Jenkins	26.00
Robert Dwight	11.05
Stephen Mahoney	22.10
Harry Levitt	5.20
Wilfred Appleton	72.15
Allen Bates	36.68
Joseph Barry	29.35
James Corbett	27.63
William Curran	25.35
Herbert Friese	15.48
Wilfred Prouty	70.53
Lawrence Rice	24.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Charles Timpany	5.20
John Jacobucci	5.20
Frank Whittaker, Jr.	910.00
Frank Whittaker	350.00
James Dacey	20.80
Howard Phillips	10.40
Harold Jenkins	10.40
Joseph Lavoine	33.80
William Manley	10.40
Ernest Kelley	74.07
Frank Cook	15.60
Hubert Harriman	15.60
Norman Merritt	38.03
Lester Sylvester	14.40
William J. DeCosta	5.20
Henry Mendies	37.70
Louis Servan	32.50
William Stetson	33.80
Felence Veiga	27.30
Carl Litchfield	13.50
Anthony Pina	7.75
Fred Kane	5.50
Robert Kinsley	5.50
Robert Kingsbury	6.00
Charles Harris	57.50
Arthur Jackman	24.00
Frank Fabello	37.50
Peter Meschini	36.75
George Flaherty	38.75
John Vespaziani	30.50
Wilmer Gallup	20.00
Edgar Hyland, Jr.	17.50
Fred Wheeler	26.00
William Taylor	20.00
A. L. Baker	13.50
Chesley Biasey	17.50
Louis Meschini	29.50
Louie Meschini	4.00
James Scarselloni	12.00
Joseph Veiga	17.50
Jesse Leavitt	25.50
James Dolan	25.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Edward Westington	20.00
James Thompson	17.50
Walter Jones	13.50
Francis Curran	14.00
Dewitt Clark	23.50
John Dalby	17.50
William Fraiser	17.50
Conrad Erixon	12.00
Frank Cole, Jr.	17.50
James Otis	12.00
John Connolly	17.50
Arthur Staples	25.50
Cerlonia Washington	29.50
Joseph Riani	42.50
Emedia J. Veiga	37.50
James Welch	25.50
John B. Jacobucci	33.00
Clarence Shelton	20.00
Gordon Litchfield	32.00
Matthew Brown	35.75
H. T. Cole	44.00
Carl Bernard	37.00
Julian Jacobucci	20.00
Robert Bonney	17.50
David Shea	19.50
Charles Sylvester	6.00
August Alves	21.50
John Wheeler	34.00
Russell Jenkins	4.00
George Stetson	71.18
James McIntyre	20.00
Andrew Finnie	76.50
Richard Jenkins	18.00
Louis Pina	45.50
Edward Cole	34.00
Leonard Wolfe	63.75
William P. Jenkins	49.50
Elwood Ainsley	33.50
Mellie Meschini	32.00
Marino Fresina	28.00
Louis Panetta	20.00
Herbert Trohan	3.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Albert Newcomb	2.25
Joseph Fitzsimmons	25.50
David Fraiser	25.50
Cecil Wheeler	25.50
Elmer Hollis	12.00
Walter Murphy	16.00
John Stark	17.50
Harry Sylvester	17.50
Rocco Santia	46.50
Joseph Riani	4.00
Chester Taylor	37.50
Clarence Clapp	99.16
John Sexton	4.00
Earl Jenkins	29.50
Herbert Nichols	58.00
Albert Ainslie	209.27
Albert Ainsley	13.20
Duncan Graham	71.75
Frank Tomei	26.00
Renie Jacobucci	4.00
Albert Ainslie, Jr.	470.53
Albert Ainsley, Jr.	9.20
Charles Montanari	12.40
William Brenchick	322.00
Lewis Peters	5.20
Edgar Whittaker	195.00
William Steverman	23.73
John Fernandez	47.90
John Fernandes	10.73
Secondo Montanari	31.83
Charles Whittaker	84.78
Victor Andrews	58.63
Christine Faontis	10.40
Christine Fontes	10.73
Joseph O'Donnell	7.80
George Thayer	7.80
Irvin Studley	7.80
Con Magaw	15.60
Jack Stark	5.20
Leonard Richardson	14.30
Daniel Ward	5.50
Adelbert Rice	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George Dwight	1.50	
Kenneth Bell	5.50	
Raymond Gillis	5.50	
Leo Matthews	1.50	
Winsor Keyes	1.50	
Frank Rose	1.50	
Elmer Mott	13.50	
Murray Trefry	17.50	
Joseph Curran	5.50	
John Lonergan	1.50	
Carlton Merritt	1.50	
Roy Garland	67.00	
Alfred Frasier	53.50	
		7,727.72
Expenses:		
Walworth Co.	496.06	
Mueller Co.	10.32	
Olson Artesian Well Co.	2.00	
Eddy Valve Co.	924.83	
W. S. Brown	152.00	
Wilson S. Brown	60.75	
Merrill's Auto Express	10.05	
Ray's Repair Shop	9.00	
Geo. A. Caldwell Co.	109.96	
Geo. A. Caldwell	2.15	
A. P. Billings	3.00	
Louis E. Cole	126.20	
The Falk Corp.	7.72	
Handlan, Inc.	32.39	
Bound Brook Garage	160.00	
Fairbanks, Morse & Co.	408.29	
Satuit Garage Co.	2.26	
Bucyrus-Erie Co.	66.05	
Dyar Sales & Mchy. Co.	118.45	
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	11.76	
John L. Rothery Co.	166.90	
R. D. Webster	24.66	
Charles T. Fish	17.00	
S. Russell Walker	2.00	
Priscilla Turner, P. M.	175.02	
Eureka Pipe Co., Inc.	99.81	
Pierce-Perry Co.	223.07	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	5.68
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	17.52
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	26.23
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Inc.....	33.23
H. C. Whittaker	10.00
Harold C. Whittaker	54.00
H. R. Prescott & Sons	505.54
Harry R. Prescott & Sons	171.26
General Elec. Supply Corp.	84.27
General Electric Co.	2.39
William J. Lumbert, Supt.	26.89
W. J. Lumbert, Supt.	13.00
The Boundbrook Press	57.75
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.....	15.00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	3,807.48
John S. Fitts	177.53
J. S. Fitts	17.95
William H. Harney	16.22
Hersey Mfg. Co.	690.52
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	20.35
Caleb T. Jenkins	12.93
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	513.91
Ralph M. Litchfield	214.26
Commonwealth of Mass.	4,114.75
Merchants National Bank	50,263.75
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	650.52
John A. Russell	301.53
Sanderson Brothers	225.41
Thomas R. Stearns	195.90
Sumner & Dunbar	136.97
John B. Washburn, Register	138.20
The Welch Co., Inc.	512.34
Whittaker Brothers	256.41
Bethlehem-Shipbldg. Corp. Ltd.	33.00
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	129.06
Town of Marshfield	1,306.73
The Seaverns Store	78.55
Waldo Bros. Co.	303.55
Addressograph Sales Agency	22.75
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	1,070.50
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	2,737.49
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	224.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

W. R. Schultz	62.00	
Liba F. Litchfield	58.39	
J. Francis Bresnahan	1.20	
Rich's South Shore Express	5.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	2.62	
Harry E. Bates	4.00	
Cutter Renewal Co.	10.95	
Granite City Elec. Supply Co.	28.37	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	3.46	
Johnnie's Service Station	5.25	
Arthur H. Thomas Co.	3.17	
American Oil Products Co.	354.99	
Harvey Sales & Service Co.	1.90	
A. H. Lane	11.15	
Mathieson Alkali Works, Inc.	3.50	
Gardner-Denver Co.	294.60	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	28.68	
William M. Wade	45.00	
Brockton Edison Co.	744.46	
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	50.00	
City of Brockton	39.36	
James Finnie	33.00	
Freeman Motors, Inc.	.40	
Nemasket Transp. Co.	.63	
The A. P. Smith Mfg. Co.	55.44	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	1.70	
Litchfield's Express Inc.	.40	
Railway Express Agency	5.57	
Reddy's Battery & Repair Shop	1.50	
Postindex Co.	227.03	
Fred F. Wheeler	10.00	
Codex Book Co. Inc.	3.55	
Howe & French, Inc.	3.87	
Franklin Pub. Co.	2.00	
Howard E. Bailey	105.00	
Dodge-Haley Co.	195.62	
Grace V. Weymouth	100.00	
Lewis W. Perkins	71.08	
Registry of Motor Vehicles	9.00	
W. J. Dunn Co.	4.70	
Starkweather Engineering Co.	7.77	
		75,214.04
		<u>\$92,953.39</u>

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 1, 1938

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

My report for the year ending December 31, 1937, is as follows:

Devices condemned, being unfit for use in trade, twenty-five (25); adjustments on devices of various kinds, ninety-five (95); non-sealed devices (not in use at present time), twenty-four (24); sealed devices used in trade, six hundred and twenty-eight (628).

Fees and adjustment charges collected for work done in 1937, ninety-five dollars and thirty cents (\$95.30). Fees for work in 1936, four dollars and nineteen cents (\$4.19). Fees for work in 1933, one dollar and eighteen cents (\$1.18). Paid over to the Town Treasurer, one hundred dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$100.67). At the present date there are no accounts outstanding.

This year the Town received approximately one hundred and ten dollars (\$110) for the sale of Peddler's licenses, twenty dollars from the sale of Junk licenses and three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350) from Transient Vendors' fees.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Many inspections were made of various package goods and other food products. Inspection work was made of peddler licenses, scale work and transient tradespeople.

The various devices used in trade in the Town are in very good condition (generally speaking).

Transient vendors caused this department more or less trouble last year, but much credit is due our Town Clerk in the manner in which he worked, with this office, in bringing about settlement of the fee that transients are required to pay the Town.

If at any time anyone has any question about the work or licenses, in fact anything relative to this office, I'd be pleased to answer any question at any time.

The lack of space does not permit detail description of all work, therefore I am required to make a concise report.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. LANE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:

Eugene H. Lane	\$437.50
----------------------	----------

Expenses:

Eugene H. Lane	\$122.49	
W. & L. E. Gurley ..	7.28	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	11.24	
Perry's Filling Station	9.80	
		150.81
		\$588.31

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

During the past year we have planted seventy-eight shade trees on our streets.

The Elm leaf beetle is becoming a very serious situation. The appropriation that is allotted is not sufficient to spray our elms as they should be and I am asking for an increased allotment this coming year in order to spray them thoroughly.

The Gypsy and Brown Tail moths are very bad in Marshfield and Cohasset, and the outlook for Scituate does not look good for this year. The two neighboring towns were defoliated to the extent of five hundred acres.

I have endeavored to keep the corners and intersections as free as possible from brush, weeds and undergrowth, throughout the town.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

TREE WARDEN

Salary:

William F. Ford.....	\$300.00
----------------------	----------

Trucks:

William F. Ford	160.00
-----------------------	--------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Teams:

Howard Young	\$27.00	
Prescott Damon	24.00	
		51.00

Labor:

Ralph Conte	\$166.40	
John Ford	166.40	
Harold Jenkins	5.20	
Louis Litchfield	5.20	
		343.20

Expenses:

Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	\$44.23	
The Fyr-Fyter Co.	51.00	
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	1.15	
Mrs. Thomas Farmer	5.00	
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	43.20	
		144.58
		\$998.78

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Trucks:

William F. Ford	\$705.00
-----------------------	----------

Team:

Fred Wheeler	5.00
--------------------	------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$771.10
Ralph Conte	701.20
John Ford	713.20
Laurence Litchfield	542.40
Fred Kane	44.00
William Hunt	21.00
Lester Salde	32.00
Herbert Friese	12.00
Parker Ewell	38.20
Harold Merritt	25.20
Edgar Whittaker	20.00
James Dwyer	46.20
James Mendes	12.00
Arthur Dunbar	18.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Arthur Staples	22.40
Carlton Merritt	12.00
Joseph Rianna	20.80
James Duffey	57.20
John Lonergan	10.40
John Davis	10.40
Wendell Whittaker	10.40
Irving Studley	10.40
Wilfred Appleton	10.40
Matthew Squires	15.60
Nathan Mitchell	15.60
Archie Mitchell	15.60
Walter Harrub	10.40
Chester Taylor	15.60
Renie Jacobucci	52.00
Jere Delay	36.40
Russell Tobin	10.40
Fred Mahon	15.60
	3,348.50

Expenses:

Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	\$ 13.01
Frost Insecticide Co.	177.20
Whittaker Brothers	3.56
George C. Kinman	12.00
Bound Brook Garage	4.39
Perry's Service Station	56.50
Perry's Filling Station	6.95
Acme Rubber Mfg. Co.	140.45
Dodge-Haley Co.	14.70
The Sherwin-Williams Co.	410.84
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.....	16.72
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	8.70
The Satuit Press	6.25
The Welch Co., Inc.	41.95
R. D. Webster	5.00
Merrill's Auto Express	1.50
John S. Fitts	19.64
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	2.00
	941.36
	\$4,999.86

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

ELM TREE BEETLE

Trucks:

William F. Ford	\$40.00
-----------------------	---------

Teams:

Howard Young	\$60.00
Prescott Damon	18.00
	78.00

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$91.20
Ralph Conte	67.60
John Ford	98.80
Fred Mahon	10.40
Joseph Merritt	7.80
Charles Curran	5.20
	281.00

Expenses:

John N. MacNeil	\$67.16
Perry's Service Station	24.80
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	4.80
Bound Brook Garage	3.45
	100.21

		\$499.21
--	-------	----------

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 13, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith, for your approval, the report of the Forest Fire Department for the year 1937.

During the year, the department responded to seventy-eight calls, a detailed report of which will be found incorporated with that of the Fire Department. A great majority of these calls were handled by the permanent firemen without resorting to the the audible alarm system. This, of course, means that those fires were of small magnitude and in the less hazardous locations.

At the time your Forest Warden took office, the appropriation had been exhausted and an overdraft of \$200.00 had been transferred to this department's use. Of this transfer, \$53.08 had also been expended. This left \$146.92 available for the ensuing eight months. Of this sum, there was left a balance of \$17.34 as of December 31. This is due, in great part, to the small number of fires occurring during this period.

The apparatus is in decidedly poor repair and will require immediate attention.

The hose equipment should be augmented by the pur-

chase of five hundred feet of one inch rubber lined cotton hose.

The salary item is, of course, unpredictable and should be set substantially the same as last year.

It is my opinion that the appropriation should be practically the same as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD,
Forest Warden.

January 13, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my proposed budget for the year 1938.

Truck Maintenance	\$200.00
Wages	500.00
Hose	250.00
Equipment	200.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Total	\$1,200.00

CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD,
Forest Warden

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Richard McDonald	\$2.25
John G. Wheeler	8.25
John Wheeler	5.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Charles H. Whittaker	4.50
Igino F. Bongarzone	1.50
Robert Brand	1.50
William J. Brennock	1.50
Ellsworth Calkin	1.50
James C. Calkin	1.50
Luciano Conte	1.50
Irvin Coombs	1.50
Benjamin H. Curran	1.50
Joseph R. Dillon	1.50
Ernest Dillon	1.50
Alden Finnie	1.50
Arthur Finnie	1.50
James Finnie, Jr.	2.25
Fred Grassie	1.50
E. Kimball	1.50
Isaih Lincoln	1.50
Ezra S. Litchfield	1.50
Manuel Oliver	1.50
C. B. Salvador	1.50
Albert Silvia, Jr.	1.50
Webster C. Clark	1.50
John Carlton	1.50
Wallace Loud	.75
Laurence Merritt	2.25
George Ward	1.50
Robert H. Wheeler	2.25
Anthony Hernan	.75
Carleton M. Perry	.75
Sidney Perry	.75
Stephen C. Webster, Jr.	4.50
John F. Barry	.75
John E. Bamber	9.75
Richard S. Brown	6.75
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	55.50
Charles W. Curran	27.75
James B. Dacey	24.75
Robert Dymment	8.25
Ferdinand Feola	12.75
Walter S. Foster	13.50
John H. Jakubens	71.25
Albert E. Newcomb	30.00

Elmer F. Ramsdell	11.25
Lloyd A. Turner	7.50
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	27.00
Edgar F. Whittaker	12.00
Wendell W. Whittaker	14.25
James Finnie	13.50
John J. Ward	1.50
James W. Welch	20.25
Gilman Wilder	9.75
Fred A. Ahearn	4.50
Robert Dwight	21.75
Robert S. Dwight	15.75
Malcolm T. Hall	8.25
Russell C. Hall	3.75
Russell E. Hall	2.25
Walter C. Jones	2.25
Francis W. Stanley	19.50
Thomas F. Curran	8.25
Arthur W. Drew	3.00
Thomas Steverman	6.75
William L. Ward	3.75
Lee Coombs	5.25
Edward J. Duran	.75
William C. Curran	3.75
H. Turner Fitts	4.50
Henry T. Fitts	.75
Edward R. Gillis	3.00
Spencer Joseph	.75
	\$564.00
Expenses:	
American Fire Equip. Co.....	\$439.29
Whittaker Brothers	15.26
Bound Brook Garage	5.39
Ray's Repair Shop	22.50
Johnnie's Service Station	10.64
Fabric Fire Hose Co.	318.50
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	4.98
Satuit Garage Co.	2.10
	818.66
	\$1,382.66

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

1937

Your Board of Health has many problems confronting it and we therefore desire that you carefully go over the various items listed on our report and familiarize yourself with these problems.

Collection of Garbage

Because of a great demand for additional collections during the months of November and December it will be necessary, when the present contract expires this year, to completely revise same and add more collections during the winter months. This, of course, involves a larger expenditure of money and we have covered this by asking for additional funds in our estimates under this item.

Town Dump

Because of the increased use, and some abuses, of the Dump we have been forced to spend a much larger amount of money during the past year. We feel that the time has arrived when an attendant should be kept on duty daily during the early Spring, Summer and Fall instead of the present system of three days in Summer and one and two days during the Fall and Winter. We have constructed a new road leading to the Dump and we appeal to our townspeople to dump

their refuse on town property and not on the property of adjoining neighbors.

Hospitalization

During the past year we have had a decrease in Hospitalization and we have lowered our estimated costs for 1938.

Dead Animal Disposal

Each year this item seems to increase and there appears to be no limit. We urge our townspeople to help us in this matter by disposing of their own dogs and cats and not expect the Board of Health to care for same.

Antitoxin Clinic

This clinic was held during the past year and 104 children received treatment, immunizing them from the dreaded disease of diphtheria. We recommend the holding of this clinic during the coming year.

Animal Inspections

The inspection of animals has been carried on under the direction of Mr. Charles O. Chase, Animal Inspector, and a full account of his work is found under his report.

Dog Quarantine

During the past year nine dogs were put under quarantine because of dog bites reported to the Board.

Milk Inspector

A separate report covers this item and it will be found under the report of the Milk Inspector.

Plumbing Inspector

The work of the plumbing inspector has increased during the past year and a full account of his work can be found under his report.

Dental Clinic

During the past year additional work has been accomplished in the schools and by the establishment of a Pre-School Dental Clinic the School Dentist has been able to give more time to the higher grades. We highly recommend the continuance of the Dental Clinics because of the favorable results therefrom.

Well Baby Clinic

Those in charge of the Well Baby Clinic report very favorable results and those benefited by it are well pleased with its accomplishments. We therefore highly recommend the continuance of this Clinic.

Vital Statistics

This item deals with the recording of Marriages, Births and Deaths, also the reporting of burials at the various cemeteries. These records are kept by the Town Clerk and the state law requires all expense is to be borne by your Health Department.

Roadside Cleaning

This item might well be disposed of if more care was taken by some of our Summer Colony. Some people seem to think that the side roads and vacant lots are the Town Dump. We make a special appeal to all our townspeople to keep the roadsides clean and if any violations are noted to report them immediately to the Board of Health.

Care of Beaches

Duing the summer months we are called upon quite frequently to clean our beaches of fish, kelp, and other waste matter brought in by the tides, which if allowed to remain any length of time become a health menace in hot weather. In this respect, the past summer was the worst we have had in years. We were, therefore, forced to spend a much larger amount during the past year than usual.

Humarock Beach Free Parking Space

The Board of Health earnestly requests the Selectmen to install a Comfort Station at this point and at all other beaches that have free parking.

Musquashiat Pond

At the last Town Meeting the sum of \$2,500 was raised to use in connection with the State in an attempt to abate the fly nuisance at Musquashiat Pond. Shortly after this meeting your Board had several conferences

with Mr. Wright of the State Health Department with the result that the State Legislature granted \$3,000 to the State Health Dept. & Public Works to make a survey and investigation.

Your Board made several inquiries of those in charge of Mosquito Projects and of several biologists and entomologists, none of whom could give us any information on this type of fly, as it had appeared only in three other places in the country.

Gaining some knowledge from books on fish and wild fowl habits we then decided that by stocking this pond with fish and fowl we might solve our problem. The Board immediately got in touch with Mr. Daniel Harkins of Franklin Park, Boston, who gave us very valuable information regarding wild ducks and geese. We then went to Mr. Dean of the Fish and Game Dept. of the State and he also was of great assistance to us. Mr. Dean put us in contact with two men in his department, a Mr. Kitson and Mr. Kennedy, who were experts in the habits of fish and game. They gave us very valuable information as to what the fish would eat and also what the wild fowl habits would be. They came to Scituate to view the Pond and to pass on the advisability of making this pond a permanent place for white perch, carp, and other fish that might live in brackish water.

Our first step was to build a dam at the entrance of the pond where the tide water flows in from Musquashiat Brook; this was completed early in April. It was then necessary to clean, burn, and dispose of all dead Algae growth and make other preparations for stocking the Pond.

Since the State had recommended using copper sulphate in the Pond, your Board purchased four hundred

pounds and this was applied by us under the direction of Mr. Wales, representing the State. After this work was completed and tests made, it was found that very little good had been accomplished.

We then began our work of stocking the Pond with fish and fowl. The State furnished us with three thousand white perch, we purchased twelve hundred herring. The men employed by us also put in the Pond over five thousand small eels, two thousand smelts, ten thousand chub, and as many other types of fish as could be netted in our brook. In addition to fish, the Board purchased twenty Canadian geese, thirty-four Pekin ducks and fifty-five black Mallards and other types of duck.

In the latter part of June the State sent men from the Public Works Department to make a complete survey. The Health Department sent two men, one an entomologist, the other a biologist; they set up a laboratory, the purpose of which was to test the nature of these flies, secure information as to whether the deep water affected them, take temperatures, and to take tests to see what good the fish were doing and if the fowl were of any help. These two State employees made reports to your Board from time to time and worked somewhat under our direction. The entire expense incurred by them was borne by the State.

After their summer's work was completed they rendered a report to the State. This report was gratifying to us because the very work your Board had done was a success. Our fish, our fowl, the keeping of the water at a certain level and the cleaning of the Pond from time to time of waste growth were all having an effect. No complaints were received and many favorable com-

ments made by the inhabitants of that vast area that had been affected by a serious health menace. Realizing that our work is not completed it is necessary for your Board to have the sum of \$1,800 to carry out the work recommended by the State Department of Health and the Public Works Department and we therefore have placed an article in the Town Warrant for sufficient funds to carry on the work.

During the past year your Board has investigated all complaints that were called to its attention and satisfactory settlements were made in all cases.

Our Town may well be proud of the fact that we rank high in the State as a health resort. During the past year we have been free from any serious epidemic of contagious diseases; only six cases of scarlet fever, four cases of measles, thirty-four cases of chickenpox, one hundred five cases of mumps and two cases of lobar pneumonia were reported. In all cases where quarantine was required, the house was properly tagged and the occupants given instructions.

The School Doctor and Nurse have been advised of every case reported and their cooperation with the Health Department has been of great assistance. Your Board of Health highly commends the good work being done by the School Doctor and School Nurse and their careful checkup of all cases has been instrumental in preventing the spread of contagious diseases.

All Inspectors working under our direction have carried out their duties in a manner that deserves commendation, and we take this opportunity to thank them for the good work they have accomplished.

We wish to thank all Town Officers and Heads of Departments who have given us their assistance when called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
WALTER L. ENOS, Secretary.

PRE-SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

Through the efforts of the Board of Health a Pre School Dental Clinic was established in 1937.

Due to the fact that the Clinic was held during the summer months, I believe that a number of pre school children were unable to attend.

If the Clinic is continued during the year 1938, I believe that it should be conducted during the months of April and May so that more constructive work could be accomplished.

Two mornings a week for eight weeks were devoted to this Clinic and the following work accomplished:

Examinations	29
Prophylaxis	27
Extractions (deciduous teeth)	19
Amalgam Restorations... (deciduous teeth)	62
Cements (deciduous teeth)	23
Silver Nitrate (treatments)	18
Amalgam Restorations.. (permanent teeth)	8

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Much credit for the success of the Pre School Clinic was due to the efforts of the School Nurse who spent a great deal of time in bringing the children to and from the Clinic.

CARLTON N. MORROW.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Walter L. Enos	\$333.32	
William P. Grovestein	333.32	
George H. Otis	333.32	
		\$999.96

Trucks:

Wilson Brown	\$ 8.75	
Howard Young	24.50	
Donald Whittaker	68.25	
Bert Stetson	26.25	
Thomas Steverman	35.00	
Nathaniel Tilden	15.75	
Andrew Finnie	8.75	
John Duffey	70.00	
Walter Harrub	42.00	
Ferdinand Feola	63.00	
Allan Wheeler	14.00	
A. B. Curtis	21.00	
		397.25

Teams:

Wilson Brown	\$28.00	
Howard Young	21.50	
		49.50

Labor:

Gilbert Patterson	\$ 9.75	
Con Magaw	3.90	
Francis Stanley	3.25	
Vincent Dwyer	5.85	
John Dwyer	5.85	
Erving Studley	3.90	
Wilson Brown	56.55	
Howard Young	46.80	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Walter Flaherty	36.40
Robert Hall	15.60
Arthur Withem	23.40
Russell Tobin	15.60
Carlton Merritt	20.80
Paul Gillis	26.00
Killian Koehner	15.60
Allen Wheeler	62.40
James W. Murphy	26.00
James Murphy	20.80
Bert Shaw	15.60
John Lonergan	7.80
Raymond Gillis	15.60
Francis Barry	5.20
Ralph McCarthy	5.20
Frank Cook	5.20
H. B. Harriman	5.20
Thomas O'Neil	5.20
Thomas Curran	5.20
Thomas Harris	26.00
Fred Stanley	46.80
Cecil Wheeler	26.00
William Curran	57.20
Randall O'Hanley	15.60
Clarence Wheeler	866.80

1,507.05

Expenses:

Brockton Hospital	\$ 14.50
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	8.07
Plymouth County Hospital	420.90
Sparrell Funeral Service	11.25
S. C. Webster	4,159.20
E. B. Fitzgerald	160.00
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	109.84
Wm. P. Grovestein	38.54
George T. Otis Co.	67.27
Town of Scituate	10.00
The Bayfield Shop	120.37
S. F. Connolly	33.84
Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare.....	552.00
Howard H. Young	8.00
Sidney S. Gates	14.86

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

J. F. Duffey	33.00
George Dwyer	4.00
James H. Dwyer	9.00
W. S. Harrub	6.00
Walter S. Harrub	49.00
Sampson Funeral Home	.25
Whiting Milk Company	13.52
Whiting Milk Companies	3.90
Charles Chase	142.00
Charles O. Chase	160.00
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	15.00
Robert Dwight	15.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	3.75
The Satuit Press	31.15
Westfield State Sanatorium	215.00
Thos. Curran	1.00
Grace L. Otis	12.50
William M. Wade	137.00
Chas. F. Andrews, Supt.	1.50
W. A. Carter, Supt.	2.50
Walter L. Enos	52.62
James L. McCarthy	4.25
James L. McCarthy, Supt.	1.75
George H. Otis	89.48
G. H. Otis	6.18
Edwin L. Merritt	90.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	23.82
Willis B. Parsons	720.00
Mass. Memorial Hospitals	34.00
William Curran	23.40
Frank Fallon	8.00
Raymond Gillis	5.20
Donovan Drug Corp.	14.50
Franklin Pub. Co.	4.00
Seaverns Pharmacy	2.39
Surgeons' and Physicians' Supply Co.	38.00
David Frazier	2.00
William H. Harney	13.07
T. B. Alexander	45.00
Frank L. Young, Supt.	2.25
Andrew J. Brady	156.50
Carlton N. Morrow	150.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Pitman-Moore Co.	3.90	
John Hood Co.	3.16	
Frank Barry	10.50	
Albert E. Newcomb	15.00	
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	15.00	
John Wheeler	15.00	
Agnes O'Donnell	20.00	
S. H. Reynolds Sons Co.....	7.63	
Scituate Post Office	.45	
Fred Stanley	3.90	
Harry T. Handy	63.00	
Liba F. Litchfield	11.25	
Harry E. Bates, Supt.	.75	
Gino Rugani	52.00	
Darius W. Gilbert	3.00	
Philip S. Bailey	148.00	
Ruth F. Nesmith	1.00	
Rita Clark	4.00	
		8,447.66
		\$11,401.42

MUSHQUASHCUT POND

Trucks:

Frank Barry	\$72.00	
A. B. Curtis	17.50	
Thomas Steverman	293.00	
Charles N. Barce	5.00	
		\$387.50

Labor:

Henry Webb	\$92.00
John D. Webb	52.00
John Webb	3.25
James H. Dwyer	40.30
Raymond Gillis	180.70
Arthur P. Cross	36.00
William Curran	46.80
Thomas Steverman	213.20
John Stark	14.30
Harry Levett	78.00
John P. Dwyer	46.15
John Dwyer	7.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Alexander Bonnell	20.80	
Alvin Blanchard	15.28	
Norman Merritt	40.31	
Charles Barce	63.15	
Arthur Withem	9.10	
Arthur Jackman	11.70	
Fred Stanley	15.60	
Paul Gillis	60.80	
William Curtis	6.50	
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	6.50	
Kenneth Merritt	26.65	
Salvadore Conte	5.20	
		1,092.09

Expenses:

George T. Otis Co.	\$20.25	
The Welch Co., Inc.	81.47	
E. I. DeNemours & Co.	59.84	
Walter L. Enos	49.32	
Bert M. Pinkham	2.00	
D. J. Dyer	8.50	
J. S. Fitts	2.75	
John S. Fitts	142.75	
James Steverman	10.00	
Carl V. Widell	6.00	
A. N. Gates	25.00	
B. F. Goodrich	62.50	
Chester F. Spear	13.75	
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.....	7.00	
Chase Animal Farm	49.50	
John Steverman	6.00	
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.....	18.36	
Whittaker Brothers	11.52	
Charles N. Barce	107.90	
		684.41
		\$2,164.00

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

Board of Health and Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I am pleased to present the following report of the dental work accomplished in the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools from January to December, 1937.

Fillings in permanent teeth	352
Fillings in temporary teeth	181
Permanent teeth extracted	14
Temporary teeth extracted	73
Teeth treated	29
Cleansings	178
Completed cases	171

At the present time I am working on the third and fourth grades and hoping to be able to extend the work to the fifth and sixth grades before the end of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS B. PARSONS, D.M.D.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

To the Voters of the Town of Scituate:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Scituate Nursing Service:

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has held ten regular meetings during the year 1937 with an average attendance of nine members. The Service has carried on its usual program of public health activities under the direction of Miss Margaret O'Donnell, P.H.N. Much voluntary assistance has been rendered during the period of special activities by interested members who have given freely of their time.

The clinics, pre-school, diphtheria, tonsil, and well baby, are among the outstanding achievements of the past year.

The Membership drive was successfully conducted under the direction of the chairman, Mrs. John McKinnon, netting the organization \$300.00.

The local chapter, American Red Cross, very generously financed five tonsil cases under the new arrangement whereby the Boston Dispensary furnished a complete medical examination, operation, and care for two days and two nights for each child at a cost of \$10.00 per child. Transportation was furnished by the Association from June 29th to August 27th. Total expense of the clinic was \$235.

The annual sale of T. B. Seals was carried on under the chairmanship of Mrs. James Clarke. This year return postage was not provided.

The important purchases of the year were the new Ford nurse's car suitably lettered, several much needed medical books, and a typewriter was recommended for clerical work of the nurse.

Pressure of work during the winter months made advisable the hiring of a part time helper at a salary of \$2.50 a half day whenever necessary.

The P. H. N. S. Conferences have been attended during the year by the president, nurse and other members.

In conjunction with the work of the Field Army of the American Society for Control of Cancer, a donation was made and Dr. Max Miles was invited to speak on Cancer Control at a regular meeting of the association.

Under the chairmanship of Miss Marguerite O'Hern, the Ways & Means Committee has conducted several successful activities.

The year has been a busy and profitable one as the nurse's full report will show elsewhere.

Three hundred forty notices have been sent out and 20 letters written.

VERA L. WILDER,

Secretary

List of sustaining members:

Mr. and Mrs. Jesse W. Swift	Women's Betterment Club
Mrs. Harriet Foster	Scituate Woman's Club

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Mr. and Mrs. George H. Savage	Mr. Hugo Ormo
Mr. G. Gorham Peters	Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Clark
Miss Madeline Ellis	Miss Josephine Lewis
Miss May A. Sumner	North Scituate Baptist Church
Dr. and Mrs. Willis B. Parsons	Mrs. Ella Waterman
Mrs. Gertrude Murphy	Mr. and Mrs. Albert McLean
Mr. Charles E. Munroe	Mr. and Mrs. E. Coverley Newcomb
Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Breen	North Scituate Welfare League

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1937	\$574.02	
Nursing Fees	179.39	
Toll Calls returned	19.45	
Town payments toward ex- penses	491.67	
Membership receipts	306.12	
Interest on bank account	9.77	
Ways and Means Dance	17.00	
Ways and Means Police Ball	24.48	
Ways and Means Rummage Sale	29.30	
Christmas Seals	167.31	
Tonsil Clinic receipts	95.00	
Tonsil Clinic from Red Cross	50.00	
		\$1,963.51

Expenditures

Margaret O'Donnell, salary	\$99.96
Alice M. Dowd	100.00
New Ford Car	399.00
Up-keep of Car.....	171.10
Rent of Garage	55.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Insurance on Car and Numbers	51.95	
N. E. Tel. and Tel.	61.00	
Medical Supplies	10.87	
Printing and Postage	12.28	
Delegates to State Meetings.....	5.10	
American Society for Cancer	5.00	
Birth Control	2.00	
High School Cafeteria	3.00	
S. W. Clubhouse	8.00	
Membership drive expense	25.00	
Tonsil expenditure	221.00	
Postage on T. B. Drive	12.71	
		\$1,242.97
Cash on hand January 1, 1938		720.54
		\$1,963.51

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

The 1937 Health Program for the community has been much the same as in previous years. Many phases of health work have been covered; some, more completely than others.

The Baby Conference has been held in the High School Annex the fourth Wednesday of each month. These meetings were well attended.

In April and May, one hundred and four children received treatment for prevention of diphtheria. We still have a large number of children who have not received this protection.

The Summer Round-up was held in May. Children entering the first grade in September were given a complete physical check-up. Many of those found to have defects had corrections made during the summer.

Twenty-three children had diseased tonsils and adenoids removed at the Boston Dispensary. Nine others had tonsil and adenoid operations at the Cohasset Hospital.

Dental Clinics were held two forenoons each week during June and July for children of pre-school age. The Board of Health is to be commended for recognizing the need, and for providing this clinic.

On Tuesday and Friday of each week, work has been done in the School Dental Clinic.

The routine hearing tests were made in October.

The Chadwick Clinic for detection of early signs of Tuberculosis was held in November. One hundred and thirty-eight pupils received the skin test.

Routine vision tests were given by the teachers.

Beginning in late Spring and up until the present, mumps have been prevalent. Due to the fact that many cases were not reported, it is difficult to ascertain the exact number. Nor has it been possible to determine the number of cases in the pre-school age group.

Many cases of Chicken pox have been reported since September. If some parents had been more co-operative, many of the children might have avoided having mumps and chicken pox. Several children came to school with noticeable symptoms of communicable diseases. Parents should have kept the children at home.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Number of Nursing Visits	373
Number of Free Nursing Visits	211
Number of Prenatal Visits	38
Number of Infant Welfare Visits	109
Number of School Visits	172
Number of Home Visits for School Children	176
Number of Home Visits for Pre-School Children	69
Number of Children Taken Home Ill	21
Number of Welfare Visits	14
Number of Doctors' Office Visits	8
Number of Clinic Visits	29
Number of Hospital Visits	83
Number of Follow-up Visits	124
Number of Conferences with Health Workers	84
Number of Public Health Meetings Attended	13

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Number of Unclassified Visits Pertaining to Public Health Work	264
Total Number of Visits	1788

There is need for more follow-up on cases such as children with defective speech, hearing, vision, mental, and other problems. Also more follow-up on absentees, especially if absence has been due to illness.

At the December meeting the Nursing Service Board voted to have a nurse's assistant, part time, to help wherever or whenever need existed. There has been need for such a helper for a long time. Only a person trying to do "One Nurse Service" work in a town of this size can understand the difficulties of it.

I take this opportunity to extend thanks to the Nursing Service Board Members, Town and School Officials, Teachers, Doctors, Parents, Children and all others who have been helpful during the past year.

"Helping to prevent sickness is the duty of every member of the community." Let us all share in this responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET O'DONNELL,

Public Health Nurse.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Services:

Margaret O'Donnell	\$1,600.00
--------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Scituate Health Nursing Service	\$133.34	
Scituate Public Health Nursing Service	333.33	
		466.67
		\$2,066.67

REPORT OF THE CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

We wish at this time to express our appreciation and thanks to all those with whom we have come in contact this year.

We did the best we could in dividing the work.

We also hope that the citizens of this town will see fit to carry this work along.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. BATES, Chairman,
LOUISE J. ROTHERY,
ALLEN D. CREELMAN,

Clean-up Committee.

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Trucks:

Harold L. Bates	\$18.75	
Joseph Bonomi	12.50	
Henry T. Cole	12.50	
Prescott A. Damon	18.75	
Mitchell Brothers	12.50	
David W. O'Hern	12.50	
Allan R. Wheeler	12.50	
		\$100.00

Labor:

Harold L. Bates	\$6.75
Joseph Bonomi	4.50
Henry T. Cole	4.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Prescott A. Damon	6.75	
Mitchell Brothers	4.50	
David W. O'Hern	4.50	
Allan R. Wheeler	4.50	
		36.00

Expenses:

Franklin Pub. Co.	\$3.00	
Wallace B. Torrey.....	2.00	
George Litchfield, Jr.	7.00	
		12.00
		\$148.00

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Highway Department submits for approval this report of the various road projects which have been in operation during the year ending December 31, 1937.

The acceptance of the appropriation asked for in the annual warrant by the citizens of the town has made it possible to carry the highway program continuously throughout the year and accomplish many needed improvements and repairs. The increase in the 1937 appropriation over the 1936 has aided greatly in reducing unemployment which has been prevalent for a number of years.

The air compressor unit purchased from funds raised and appropriated under a special article has proven to be a very valuable asset in that it has helped decrease excavation costs and allows a greater amount of work to be done in freezing weather. This department cooperates with the Water Department in the use of this equipment. The stone crushing plant was overhauled, replacing the screens completely and installing a new power unit. A 75 H.P., 3 phase, 60 cycle electric motor was used in place of the old gasoline motor and has resulted in raising the capacity of the crusher to an output of twenty tons per hour. Expense for repairs should be at a minimum for several years.

The cost of necessary items of work in the care of roads and a summary of the improvements made under

the supervision of this department on various locations is herewith presented.

CARE OF ROADS

Macadam Pavement, 15,137 sq. yds. constructed	\$22,880.01
Drainage, 6,936 ft. 8" to 18" pipe layed	10,356.95
Funds applied to Federal Projects	6,222.65
Bituminous Concrete, Plant Mix, 512.8 tons applied	5,167.24
Bituminous Concrete, Home Mix, 292.2 tons applied	3,378.37
Funds applied to Special Articles	3,985.56
Retread Surfacing, Sand Cover, 4.95 miles ..	3,855.33
Highway Surveyor's Salary and Transportation	2,400.00
Catch Basins Constructed, 66	2,218.34
Supervision	2,151.60
Gravel-Asphalt Construction, 2,215 sq. yds. Clerical	1,771.83
Roadside Clearing and Cutting Bushes	1,312.20
New Equipment	1,303.87
Street Cleaning	1,257.58
Ledge Excavation	1,223.78
Toolkeeper, Stoneweigher	936.30
Gravel Shoulders	858.00
Overhead	805.80
Guard Rails	705.54
Street Traffic Regulations (painting street lines)	715.62
Concrete Curbing	650.75
Sidewalk Repairs and Resurfacing	511.64
Grading Slopes	477.27
Surface Treatent, $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone-asphalt, 410 sq. yds.	476.75
	407.04

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Cleaning out and Repairing Catch Basins ..	300.30
Miscellaneous	244.99
Cleaning out Drains	207.40
Erecting Sign Boards	169.79
Engineering	125.10
Culvert Repairs	86.33
Office Supplies	33.26

Total Expenditures from General Appropriation	\$77,197.19
---	-------------

Allen Street: 1,000 sq. yds. of roadway was rebuilt with macadam pavement; and 200 cu. ft. of concrete curbing installed.

Beaver Dam Road: 600 ft. of drain pipe and 4 catch basins installed; and 790 ft. of fence constructed.

Captain Pierce Road: 528 ft. of drain pipe and 4 catch basin installed; and 235 sq. yds. of macadam pavement constructed over drain and along edge of roadway.

Carrie Litchfield Lane: 114 ft. of drain pipe and 2 catch basins installed.

Clapp Road: 225 ft. of drain pipe and 3 catch basins installed.

Collier Road: 72 ft. of drain pipe and 1 catch basin installed; and 79 sq. yds. of macadam gutter constructed.

Dreamwold Road: 3,000 sq. yds. of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement; and 600 ft. of drain pipe and 8 catch basins installed.

Edgar Road: 528 ft. of drain pipe and 3 catch basins installed.

Edward Foster Road: 278 cu. yds. of gravel placed on shoulders; 204 ft. of drain pipe and 5 catch basins installed; 345 ft. of guard rail constructed; and 195 sq. yds. of macadam gutter constructed.

First Parish Road: 1,681 ft. of drain pipe and 11 catch basins installed; 1,407 sq. yds. of macadam pavement rebuilt; and 250 sq. yds. of roadway applied with bituminous concrete.

Front Street: 30 sq. yds. of edge of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement.

Gannett Street: 550 sq. yds. of roadway resurfaced with bituminous concrete.

Gilson Road: 170 sq. yds. of macadam gutter constructed.

Glades Road: 317 sq. yds. of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement; and 352 sq. yds. of sidewalk resurfaced with bituminous concrete.

Grove Street: 1,000 ft. of drain pipe and 9 catch basins installed; and 60 sq. yds. of macadam pavement constructed over drain.

Humarock Beach Parking Space: 1,881 sq. yds. gravelled and asphalt applied.

Kent Street: 64 ft. of drain pipe and 2 catch basins installed; 100 sq. yds. gravelled and asphalt applied; and 176 cu. yds. of gravel placed on shoulders.

Mann Lot Road: 600 ft. of drain pipe and 6 catch basins installed; and 200 sq. yds. of macadam pavement constructed over drain.

Otis Street: 2,200 sq. yds. of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement; 20 ft. of drain pipe and 3 catch basins installed; and 80 sq. yds. of sidewalk resurfaced with bituminous concrete.

Oceanside Drive: 620 sq. yds. of roadway raised 14 inches and rebuilt with macadam pavement.

Scituate Avenue: 2,000 sq. yds. of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement.

Tilden Road: 450 ft. of drain pipe and 2 catch basins installed; 275 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied; and 410 sq. yds. of roadway rebuilt with macadam pavement.

Whitcomb Road: 747 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied.

Rebuilt sections of highway of the macadam type have been constructed of stone supplied by citizens of the town and crushed at the plant off Greenfield Lane. Care has been taken in the rebuilding of streets that adequate drainage has been installed. Eight inch drain pipe was used in most cases but larger pipe running to eighteen inches was used where necessary depending on conditions. New catch basins were constructed of the precast type on all new drains and a number of old catch basins have been deepened and rebuilt.

SPECIAL ITEMS

Beaver Dam Road and Hazel Avenue: 1,300 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied.

Brook Street Fire Station Roadway: 190 ft. of drain pipe and 1 catch basin installed; and roadway filled in with 720 cu. yds. of gravel.

Edward Foster Road: Curve relocated and filled in with 2,710 cu. yds. of gravel; and new location applied with asphalt.

First Parish Road and Route 3A: Corner relocated and 450 ft. of dry wall rebuilt on curve; and 130 ft. of drain pipe and 1 catch basin installed.

Henry Turner Bailey Road: Intersection relocated and 950 sq. yds. of new roadway built of macadam pavement; 1 catch basin installed; and 158 ft. of curbing set in place.

Peggotty Beach Parking Space: Area filled in with 4,518 cu. yds. of gravel and asphalt applied.

Sixth Avenue: 250 ft. of drain pipe and 3 catch basins installed; and 1,056 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied.

Special items under the supervision of this department have been completed with the exception of Article No. 30 in the Town Warrant concerning the relocation of First Parish Road at the junction of Route 3A. The completion of this project has been provided for in the 1938 budget and will commence as soon as weather conditions allow.

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Central Avenue: 1,835 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied.

Curtis Street: 793 sq. yds. of sidewalk resurfaced with bituminous concrete; 100 ft. of retaining wall constructed; and 216 ft. of picket fence built.

Maple and Park Avenue: 3,600 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled and asphalt applied; and 20 ft. of drain pipe and 1 catch basin installed.

Ridge Hill Road: 3,024 sq. yds. of roadway gravelled; and 160 ft. of drain pipe and 2 catch basins installed.

Federal Projects under the sponsorship of this department have been in constant operation throughout the year and have absorbed a large number of men off the unemployment list.

Due to the fact that the amount of funds raised to cover the town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Projects or other Town improvements sanctioned by the Board of Selectmen was reduced from \$20,000 to \$12,000, it was necessary to use funds from the Highway Department's general appropriation to cover part of this cost. As this was not provided for in the department's 1937 budget and as the return per dollar of town funds was larger when applied against the cost of Federal work than when paying full costs on regular highway work, contemplated expenditures on other items in the budget were reduced to supply the necessary funds.

The operation of these projects has added to the utility and beauty of the highways at a greatly reduced cost to the Town and advantage should be taken at every opportunity for the continuation of this sort of work while under the present Federal system.

SNOW REMOVAL

The Winter of 1936-37 was one of the mildest on record and the expenditures made for the keeping of the highways open and in a safe condition were correspondingly small. There are, however, certain items to be contended with in preparing for the hazards caused by weather conditions. Snow fences must be repaired and erected, equipment replaced and kept in good working order, and sand must be stocked at different locations throughout the town for use on the icy streets.

There are three phases of snow removal dealt with by the Highway Department if there is any precipitation when the temperature is below the freezing point. First, the streets must be sanded in the shortest possible time on all dangerous curves, intersections and grades; second, truck plows, each with a definite route, start immediately when the snow begins to hamper traffic; and, third, the snow must be loaded on trucks and removed from the business sections. The first of the year, 1938, finds this department prepared to dispose of all problems relative to the safety of winter traffic.

The splendid co-operation received during the year from all Town Officials has been very gratifying and appreciation is extended to those who in any way have aided in the functions of this department in serving the citizens of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. WAGNER,

Highway Surveyor.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Trucks:

Harold Bates	\$187.75
Wilson Brown	360.76
Harry DeCosta	37.50
John Duffey	481.64
Andrew Finney	311.38
Charles Litchfield	553.09
Bernard Meyers	212.00
Nathaniel Tilden	555.98
Donald Whittaker	364.25
Howard Young	215.76
Henry Cole	209.55
Ellery Hyland	329.50
Norman Merritt	358.03
Harold Stonefield	389.63
Bertram Stetson	414.76
Percival Merritt	101.13
Roy Merritt	354.50
Joseph Andrews	64.00
J. W. Appleton	38.00
A. B. Curtis	351.50
Prescott Damon	278.46
George Davis	200.13
Frank Fallon	140.00
Ferdinand Feola	222.76
A. L. Littlefield	104.50
Harold Whittaker	110.75
Renie Jacobucci	52.51
Harry Merritt	286.13
Lester Merritt	59.85
Paul Gannett	216.61
Ray Litchfield	92.50
Lloyd Merritt	154.01
Allan Wheeler	205.63
Stephen Webster	82.25
Lloyd A. Turner	28.50
George Webb	134.75
Kenneth Whorf	300.51
Walter Harrub	74.39
Mitchell Bros.	141.38
Thomas Steverman	98.88

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Clinton Merritt	184.75	
Harold Merritt	56.00	
Charles H. Tilden	62.13	
Albert B. Ainslie	28.50	
Sturtevant & Osborne	12.00	
N. A. Molla	12.00	
		\$9,230.59
Steam Shovel:		
Douglas Mitchell		48.75
Teams:		
Fred Wheeler	\$188.65	
George Wagner	9.80	
		198.45
Salary:		
Charles M. Wagner		2,150.00
Labor:		
Albert B. Ainslee	\$171.53	
William H. Andrews	44.10	
Wilfred Appleton	239.93	
Cecil Babbitt	1,497.20	
Francis Barry	138.00	
Allen Bates	245.23	
Milton Bates	149.90	
James J. Barry	37.00	
Alvin Blanchard	741.84	
Alexander Bonnell	65.30	
Eugene Brown	235.64	
Merton Burbank	538.60	
James Calkin	44.50	
Frank Cole	123.60	
Sumner Crane	2,151.60	
Arthur Cross	116.00	
William Curran	142.50	
Edward Durant	34.40	
Robert Dwyer	50.90	
Joseph Fitzsimmons	34.90	
Flower Fresina	72.61	
George Friese	158.78	
Paul Gillis	106.80	
Duncan R. Graham	84.20	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Walter Hardwick	44.60
Charles W. Harris	65.65
Richard Jenkins	1,213.00
William J. Jenkins	286.02
Frederick Kane	103.44
Richard Kennedy	59.15
Fred LaVange	874.53
Jesse Leavitt	89.48
Harry Leavitt	64.38
Alfred Leighton	498.56
Con Magaw	396.19
Carl Litchfield	108.38
Martin Mahoney	419.44
Carlton Merritt	105.80
James Murphy	191.44
Leo Murphy	48.50
Edward McCarthy	68.30
Ralph McCarthy	86.30
Gilbert Patterson	258.75
Wilfred Prouty	769.33
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	649.51
Leonard Richardson	399.44
Frank Rose	37.30
Lucian Rousseau	21.28
Rocco Santia	70.55
Burt Shaw	72.80
Francis Stanley	62.30
George Stetson	48.73
William Stetson	59.10
Charles Sylvester	80.83
Harry Sylvester	458.27
Ralph Sylvester	113.80
Chester Taylor	69.65
Frank Tomei	41.50
Daniel Ward	780.04
John Webb	167.50
James Welch	58.90
James Wherity	846.00
Matthew Brown	336.00
Lawrence Rice	278.21
Albert W. Ainslee	127.86
August Alves	41.30

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Daniel Andrews	52.05
John Barry	38.40
Eben Bearce	28.00
Joseph Cerilli	86.43
Clarence Clapp	17.20
Dewitt Clark	65.95
Robert Cole	132.66
Bernard Coletta	30.65
Charles Connolly	36.80
Charles W. Curran	57.90
Francis Curran	578.82
George Duffey	363.70
Parker Ewell	34.40
John Flaherty	17.70
Manuel Fontes	72.90
Herbert Friese	75.05
Raymond Gillis	169.50
Julius Jacobucci	18.75
Caleb Jenkins	139.30
Benjamin LaVange	44.23
Lester Litchfield	14.40
Stephen Mahoney	48.95
David Manley	109.50
Leo Matthews	27.85
Pedro Meranda	18.75
Primo Montanari	190.53
Secundo Montanari	43.35
Michael O'Hara	53.15
William A. Roberts	10.75
Lester Sylvester	109.43
George Thayer	52.40
E. Russell Tobin	50.03
Russell Tower	45.90
Benjamin Turner	24.00
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	35.60
Cerlonia Washington	40.80
Wendall Whittaker	14.25
Harold Withem	27.60
Peter Meschini	75.55
Albert Newcomb	28.40
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	105.85
Harold Whiting	35.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Carl Zollin	445.98
Carl Bernard	206.50
Robert Hall	262.14
Ernest Hobson	80.05
Lester Hobson	89.25
Earl Jenkins	56.40
Russell Jenkins	28.80
Walter Jones	32.80
Winsor Keyes	154.95
Lewis Litchfield	80.95
Clinton Merritt	395.02
Louis Meschini	46.80
Randall O'Hanley	227.13
James Otis	474.14
Arthur Staples	56.60
Thomas Steverman	40.80
Charles Timpany	96.06
George Webb	4.00
James Andrews	87.18
James Cobbett	339.74
Seth Dunbar	40.30
John Lonergan	51.00
Edward Macomber	12.70
James O'Connor	1.50
Kenneth Bell	166.23
Nicholas Wherity	52.90
Leonard Wolfe	8.00
John Wheeler	6.00
Kenneth Boliver	12.00
Douglas Graham	35.48
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	69.70
Edgar L. Hyland	86.00
Eugene Jellows	195.97
Davie Litchfield	13.50
Norman Merritt	563.65
William Flynn	20.40
Hubert Harriman	114.04
Mellie Meschini	12.50
James Scarcelloni	33.30
John Sexton	22.90
John Alves	29.58
Atherton Baker	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Mario Bongarzone	5.20
William Ceppi	26.20
Frederick Chase	32.80
John Dalby	20.80
James Duffey	275.94
George Dwight	25.10
John F. Dwight	22.10
Robert Dwight	63.20
Vincent Dwyer	127.18 •
William Flaherty	14.40
Neal Fraser	28.80
Malcolm Hall	10.40
Ernest Hooper	53.30
A. Wallace Hunt	71.50
Charles F. Jenkins	26.00
Robert Kinsley	20.80
Phillip Martines	26.00
Harold Merritt	51.23
Elmer Mott	20.80
Edward McCormack	19.60
Anthony Pina	10.40
Lucian H. Pitts	45.50
Roy Spear	138.06
Matthew Squire	27.90
John Stark	90.19
William Steverman	94.46
James Thompson	20.80
George R. Timpany	10.40
Herbert Trohon	37.71
John Vespaziani	19.40
Edwin Westington	20.80
Cecil Wheeler	15.60
Kenneth Whorf	92.31
Frank Fabello	15.60
William Manley	31.20
Fred McCarthy	15.60
Frank Peters	5.20
Walter Vinal	5.20
Gordon Andrews	10.40
Charles Barce	93.60
E. Cecil Burleigh	62.40
A. B. Curtis	10.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Henry Cole	42.25
James McIntire	338.67
Benjamin Tufts	10.40
Joseph Barry	68.00
Gerald Delay	71.18
Mark Flaherty	37.05
William Graham	39.33
James Dwyer	83.53
Thomas Harris	179.41
Lawrence Henderson	60.13
Edmund A. Fortier	48.11
Joseph O'Donnell	15.60
Oscar Anderson	29.26
Manuel Barros	5.20
Conrad Erixon	101.80
Marino Fresina	36.40
Joseph Holland	67.28
Harold Jenkins	20.80
Blaine Brown	5.20
Killian Hochner	39.98
Arthur Jackman	20.15
Herbert Whiting	57.20
Walter Crane	56.00
Isadore Monterio	10.40
John P. Dwyer	49.73
Daniel Appleton	824.20
Thomas Dowd	33.80
Joseph Lavoine	9.75
Clarence Shelton	73.78
Fred T. Stanley	222.30
Aldiero Foniri	33.80
Frank Cook	35.10
Walter Flaherty	8.00
Jerome Crowley	42.25
Harry Ellms	82.88
John T. Fabello	98.48
Adelbert Rice	19.90
Albert E. Reed	78.09
Harold Bates	210.28
Robert Bonney	26.00
Pietro Jacobucci	13.33
George Flaherty	18.53

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Walter Harrub	5.20
Cecil Jackson	5.20
H. W. Moreland	5.20
Albert Vinal	18.20
Frederick Mahon	35.75
David Shea	45.50
Walter A. Campbell, Jr.	10.40
James Dacey	10.40
William Brenchick	10.40
Wilmer Gallup	29.85
Richard Nichols	24.00
Gardner DeCosta	14.95
Maurice Levine	87.10
John Rose	5.20
Frank Whittaker	15.60
Arthur Withem	25.68
Hubert Denker	4.55
William Evans	9.75
Edward Cook	20.80
Kilborn Merritt	9.50
Albert C. Reid	2.25
	31,312.13

Expenses:

Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N.E.	2,699.23
Edward P. Breen	54.00
Wilson Brown	288.83
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	79.99
Walter W. Field & Son, Inc.	11.90
John S. Fitts	344.04
Lloyd Merritt	61.89
Lloyd E. Merritt	11.79
Bernard Meyers	29.71
Perry's Service Station	58.23
The Quincy Oil Co.	85.44
John A. Russell	4.77
Town of Scituate	13.00
S. Shore Hardware Co.	588.69
Nathaniel Tilden	49.66
Southeastern Construction Co.	955.35
Timpany Oil Service	77.19
The Welch Co., Inc.	3,584.28
Whittaker Brothers	851.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Howard H. Young	780.48
Howard Young	655.65
John H. Young	1,257.08
George Collins Co.	48.26
Egypt Garage & Mach. Co.	181.00
Ellery Hyland	2.98
Liba F. Litchfield	167.20
The Seaverns Store	140.06
Charles M. Wagner	250.00
Bradford Weston, Inc.	2,603.27
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	222.86
Matthew Brown	8.00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	501.51
M. F. Ellis & Co.	44.54
Frederick N. Frasier	296.60
William H. Harney	132.60
Hubert Harriman	15.50
Leon Hatch	33.25
Stephen Litchfield	164.00
E. L. Pinkham	11.69
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	753.13
Thomas R. Stearns	6.15
Sterling Motors Corpn.	21.41
Chas. D. Wainwright	37.22
Benjamin Tufts	12.00
John Vespaziano	16.00
Allen Wheeler	11.66
Allan Wheeler	36.90
C. M. White Iron Works	666.83
W. C. Clark	5.33
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	250.02
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	8.97
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	64.10
J. B. Holt	229.16
Commissioner of Public Safety	10.00
Allen Street Garage	46.43
American Oil Products Co.	2,867.65
A. B. Curtis	38.89
Merrill's Auto Express	45.65
National Contractors Co.	390.36
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	2,824.18
R. J. Litchfield	667.97

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

R. J. Litchfield Co.	51.38
Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	521.00
Harold Bates	36.00
Eben E. Bearce	123.75
J. W. Appleton	11.75
Clinton Merritt	124.52
Weymouth Asphalt Concrete Co., Inc.	113.97
Donald Whittaker	511.58
New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	2,021.09
Amalgamated Steel Co.	128.56
Thomas Steverman	10.33
Fred Wheeler	112.05
T. W. Dick Co.	150.00
Gardner-Denver Co.	292.17
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	8.26
Prescott Damon	29.08
Roy Merritt	97.59
Ray's Repair Shop	217.34
Dodge-Haley Co.	1.91
Johnnie's Service Station	5.39
Texaco Service Station	85.50
Preston's Texaco Service Station	89.66
Joseph Breck & Sons	3.00
Louis E. Cole	18.00
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	178.20
Ind. Coal Tar Co.	159.00
Joseph Kenney	14.56
Ralph M. Litchfield	3.90
Bertram Stetson	163.31
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	5.31
Cutter Renewal Co.	9.80
P. I. Perkins Co.	27.70
R. W. MacDonald	25.75
Vulcan Tool Mfg. Co.	17.82
Ferdinand Feola	16.83
Standard Safety Symbol Inc.	117.60
Carpenter Mfg. Co.	35.49
W. J. Dunn Co.	366.96
George Herbert	12.33
Charles Lane	2.09
Sanderson Brothers	22.65
The Barrett Co.	1,095.78

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Harry E. Bates	6.00	
Arthur T. Hausler Co.	153.14	
Atlas Powder Co.	9.75	
Security Fence Co.	7.70	
A. H. Lane	15.00	
C. W. Carlander	1.00	
James A. McCarthy	409.40	
Autographic Register Co.	8.61	
Brockton Edison Co.	11.25	
Satuit Garage Co.	48.96	
C. M. Clark	3.85	
L. Grossman Sons, Inc.	15.00	
J. D. Fader	3.68	
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	5.40	
Lester Merritt	130.86	
Traffic Equipment Co.	11.00	
Bound Brook Garage	1.25	
Spaulding Moss Co.	21.10	
John N. MacNeil	17.02	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	6.05	
Norman Merritt	16.34	
Kenneth Whorf	8.71	
H. T. Fitts	28.33	
Frank P. Mills	8.75	
Harry DeCosta	2.99	
W. S. Harrub	15.60	
A. C. Reid	70.59	
James J. Steverman	19.15	
J. J. Steverman	10.87	
Andrew Finney	10.96	
R. F. McDonald	9.23	
H. C. Metcalf	1.00	
American Bitumuls Co.	223.68	
Ruiter Motor Sales Co., Inc.	7.00	
John Duffey	8.21	
Arthur H. Sibley	14.50	
Frank H. Barry	50.00	
Ralph Spafford	6.90	
A. L. Littlefield	29.00	
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	13.25	
		34,855.77
		\$77,795.69

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:

Wilson Brown	\$40.25
Ferdinand Feola	25.00
Paul Gannett	30.00
Charles Litchfield	57.83
Luther Litchfield	20.00
Roy Merritt	20.00
Bernard Meyers	48.00
Nathaniel Tilden	40.95
Allan Wheeler	24.00
Harold Whittaker	68.00
Howard Young	88.36
Donald Whittaker	77.63
Andrew Finney	3.50
Prescott Damon	123.25
Ellery Hyland	35.00
George Webb	15.75
Mitchell Brothers	110.25
Norman Merritt	25.38
Joseph Bonomi	8.75
Henry Cole	16.63
A. B. Curtis	31.51
George Davis	23.63
John Duffey	33.26
Walter Harrub	15.75
Renie Jacobucci	17.51
Clinton Merritt	2.63
Harry Merritt	7.00
Lloyd Merritt	16.63
Percival Merritt	7.00
Bertram Stetson	28.00
Harold Stonefield	24.51
Kenneth Whorf	9.63
Fred Harris	8.75
Lloyd A. Turner	36.75
Thomas Steverman	7.88
	\$1,148.97

Labor:

Cecil Babbitt	203.20
Alvin Blanchard	71.63

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Merton Burbank	106.65
Duncan R. Graham	10.80
Walter Hardwick	17.00
Richard Jenkins	45.50
Fred LaVange	11.45
Con Magaw	13.40
Albert B. Ainslee	14.75
Allen Bates	36.45
Frank Cole	6.93
George Duffey	12.60
Lawrence Rice	32.20
John Webb	27.60
James Wherity	9.00
Carl Bernard	10.50
George Friese	4.00
Carlton Merritt	15.85
Wilfred Prouty	85.53
Charles W. Curran	11.20
James Otis	48.53
Leonard Richardson	4.00
Charles Sylvester	4.50
Daniel Ward	10.40
Wilfred Appleton	22.10
Kenneth Bell	5.20
Eugene Blanchard	5.20
Dewitt Clark	10.08
James Cobbett	55.33
Arthur Cross	5.20
Robert Hall	73.13
Charles R. Harris	8.78
A. Wallace Hunt	2.60
Winsor Keyes	34.78
Alfred Leighton	32.83
Carl Litchfield	15.28
Lester Litchfield	5.20
Lewis Litchfield	71.18
Martin Mahoney	104.98
Norman Merritt	10.40
James Murphy	36.40
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	74.75
Adelbert Rice	15.60
Burt Shaw	2.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

John Stark	29.58
Harry Sylvester	40.95
Carl Zollin	19.50
Frederick Chase	98.80
Lester Sylvester	2.60
Fred Stanley	66.95
Fred T. Stanley	6.18
Frank Whittaker	26.00
Harold Bates	35.75
Jerome Crowley	4.55
Hubert Denker	4.55
Eugene Jellows	15.93
Louis Keyes	35.70
Maurice Levine	14.95
Arthur Staples	18.85
Robert Bonney	15.60
Albert E. Reed	9.10
William J. Jenkins	14.30
Charles Mitchell	31.20
Jack Pina	4.55
Lucian H. Pitts	2.60
Domonic Riani	3.25
Joseph Riani	1.95
John Rose	3.90
Rocco Santia	1.63
David Shea	9.76
Clarence Shelton	1.63
Matthew Squire	5.86
Francis Stanley	3.90
George Stetson	3.90
William Stetson	2.60
William Steverman	2.93
George Thayer	3.90
Charles Timpany	3.90
E. Russell Tobin	3.90
Frank Tomei	1.63
Herbert Trohon	3.58
Lloyd A. Turner	3.25
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	10.40
John Vespaziani	1.63
Francis Barry	5.20
John Barry	4.55

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Francis Curran	2.93
James Duffey	2.60
William Flaherty	2.28
Wilmer Gallup	7.15
Frederick Gosewisch	2.93
Frank Harris	3.25
C. Nathan Mitchell	6.50
Edward McCarthy	2.60
Ralph McCarthy	2.28
Leonard Small	3.25
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	1.63
James Thompson	3.25
William Ward	2.28
Cecil Wheeler	2.60
Lawrence Litchfield	13.00
John Lonergan	1.63
Roy Merritt	2.28
Allan Vinal	2.60
Cerlonia Washington	.98
John Wheeler	8.60
John White	2.93
Harold Whiting	1.95
Charles Whittaker	6.83
Kenneth Whorf	.98
Sidney Withem	5.53
William Curtis	3.75
Alden Finney	6.00
Roy Garland	3.75
Robert Kinsley	6.35
LeRoy Appleton	.98
Jack Barry	3.90
Joseph Barry	3.90
Milton Bates	2.60
Lawrence Bonomi	3.25
E. Cecil Burleigh	5.20
William Ceppi	2.60
Bernard Coletta	2.60
Frank Cook	4.23
Joseph Curran	3.90
William Curran	6.83
James Dacey	2.60
Arthur Damon	2.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Gardner DeCosta	6.83
Harry Driscoll	6.00
John Duffey, Jr.	7.48
George Dwight	5.20
Robert Dwight	3.90
John J. Dwyer	1.95
Robert Dwyer	3.90
George Flaherty	5.85
Walter Flaherty	6.18
Aldiero Foniri	2.60
Walter Foster	3.90
David Frazer	3.90
Alvin Gillis	2.28
Paul Gillis	6.50
Raymond Gillis	3.90
Douglas Graham	8.78
Malcolm Hall	3.90
Thomas Harrigan	2.93
Thomas Harris	7.15
Lloyd Merritt	3.75
James McIntire	3.75
Charles Rinehart	4.50
Maynard Huntley	5.53
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	1.95
Julius Jacobucci	6.51
Earl Jenkins	4.88
Harold Jenkins	2.93
Lloyd Jenkins	9.10
Russell Jenkins	10.08
Frederick Kane	1.63
Richard Kennedy	2.60
E. Kimball	.98
Jesse Leavitt	1.63
Isaiah Lincoln	2.28
Richard Nichols	11.53
Gordon Litchfield	7.80
William Manley	2.60
Phillip Martines	2.60
Clinton Merritt	1.30
Lawrence Merritt	1.63
Malcolm Merritt	2.60
Percival Merritt, Jr.	2.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Mellie Meschini	.98	
Peter Meschini	8.46	
Archie Mitchell	18.85	
Secundo Montanari	3.90	
Elmer Mott	3.58	
Walter Murphy	7.15	
Richard MacDonald	2.28	
Fred McCarthy	7.48	
Herbert Nichols	4.55	
Michael O'Hara	3.90	
Adelbert Olsen	2.28	
Thomas O'Neil	3.90	
Louis Panetta	2.60	
		2,402.41

Expenses:

Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	50.05	
Dodge-Haley Co.	13.72	
Merrill's Auto Express	1.00	
New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	1,838.66	
Whittaker Brothers	7.90	
Eastern Salt Co.	36.17	
M. F. Ellis & Co.	29.40	
P. I. Perkins Co.	448.24	
Ray's Repair Shop	313.54	
Timpany Oil Service	12.33	
The Welch Co., Inc.	117.29	
Preston's Texaco Service Station	77.00	
Perry's Filling Station	28.00	
		2,973.30
		\$6,524.68

COMPRESSOR UNIT

Expenses:

Whittaker Brothers	\$875.25	
Gardner-Denver Co.	2,924.75	
		\$3,800.00

HENRY TURNER BAILEY ROAD

Trucks:

Ferdinand Feola	\$40.25
Clinton Merritt	7.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Harold Stonefield	42.00	
Wilson Brown	28.00	
Henry Cole	41.20	
John Duffey	29.75	
Roy Merritt	28.00	
Bertram Stetson	28.00	
Donald Whittaker	14.00	
Howard Young	28.00	
		\$286.20

Labor:

Carl Bernard	58.50
Alvin Blanchard	2.60
Alexander Bonnel	15.60
James Cobbett	16.25
Frank Cole	26.00
Frank Cook	10.40
Francis Curran	66.30
Richard Kennedy	15.60
Fred LaVange	67.60
Carl Litchfield	52.65
Norman Merritt	10.40
Louis Meschini	26.00
James McIntire	55.90
Lucian H. Pitts	5.20
Wilfred Prouty	54.60
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	1.63
Leonard Richardson	2.60
Roy Spear	10.40
Harry Sylvester	5.20
Arthur Withem	25.35
Carl Zollin	68.90
Daniel Appleton	12.00
Milton Bates	5.20
Merton Burbank	18.20
Dewitt Clark	10.40
Ralph Conte	10.40
Gardner DeCosta	5.20
Frank Fabello	25.35
Richard Jenkins	75.00
Winsor Keyes	9.43
Maurice Levine	5.20
Martin Mahoney	42.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Clinton Merritt	10.40	
Primo Montanari	10.40	
James Murphy	10.40	
James Otis	60.45	
Clarence Shelton	5.20	
James Wherity	10.40	
Harold Bates	2.60	
Roy Garland	2.60	
Ernest A. P. Kelley	2.60	
Cecil Babbitt	18.00	
		949.36
Expenses:		
Edgar L. Hyland	64.00	
H. S. Palmer, James Lee Loomis, Henry B. Sawyer, Trs. N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	25.00	
		89.00
		\$1,324.56

FIRST PARISH ROAD AND ROUTE 3A

Trucks:

Donald Whittaker	\$14.00	
Prescott Damon	28.00	
Ferdinand Feola	28.00	
Henry Cole	47.80	
Norman Merritt	60.35	
Ray Litchfield	25.00	
Joseph Bonomi	16.50	
A. B. Curtis	21.75	
John Duffey	16.50	
Paul Gannett	4.50	
Walter Harrub	12.00	
Renie Jacobucci	16.50	
Charles Litchfield	13.40	
Clinton Merritt	16.50	
Harold Stonefield	23.50	
Nathaniel Tilden	29.10	
Howard Young	16.50	
Mitchell Brothers	7.00	
		\$401.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Labor:

Wilfred Appleton	28.30
James Cobbett	25.10
Francis Curran	23.40
Carlton Merritt	20.80
James McIntire	5.20
Roy Spear	15.60
George Duffey	26.00
Frederick Mahon	5.20
Alvin Blanchard	43.80
Merton Burbank	27.70
Martin Mahoney	27.90
Hubert Denker	31.20
William Evans	5.20
Caleb Jenkins	18.21
Cecil Babbitt	42.00
Con Magaw	58.10
James Otis	23.70
John T. Fabello	15.60
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	74.30
Walter A. Campbell, Jr.	20.80
Leonard Richardson	31.50
Carl Zollin	28.60
John Vespaziani	26.00
William J. Jenkins	7.50
William P. Jenkins	5.50
Frederick Kane	5.50
Winsor Keyes	8.75
Robert Kinsley	1.50
Benjamin LaVange	5.50
Joseph Lavoine	7.50
Alfred Leighton	9.00
Lewis Litchfield	25.85
John Lonergan	5.50
Edward Macomber	4.00
Harold Merritt	1.50
Primo Montanari	1.50
James Murphy	6.00
Walter Murphy	5.50
Fred McCarthy	5.50
Richard Nichols	6.00
James O'Connor	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Randall O'Hanley	5.50
Lawrence Rice	18.50
Lucian Rousseau	5.50
Francis Stanley	5.50
Fred T. Stanley	8.00
John Stark	5.50
William Steverman	5.50
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	2.00
Michael O'Hara	2.60
Wilfred Prouty	27.95
Gordon Andrews	5.50
John Barry	7.50
Joseph Curran	7.50
Thomas Curran	1.50
John Dalby	2.00
Gardner DeCosta	5.50
Daniel Appleton	6.00
James Dwyer	10.40
Allen Bates	5.20
Carl Bernard	2.60
Joseph Cerilli	7.80
Dewitt Clark	10.40
Charles W. Curran	2.60
Conrad Erixon	5.20
Earl Jenkins	7.80
Fred LaVange	22.75
Gordon Litchfield	7.80
Peter Meschini	2.60
Herbert Friese	5.50
Ernest Gilman	5.50
William Graham	3.50
Malcolm Hall	5.50
Thomas Harrigan	5.50
Lawrence Henderson	5.50
Eugene Jellows	5.50
Charles F. Jenkins	7.50
Lloyd Jenkins	1.50
Russell Jenkins	7.50
John J. Dwyer	5.50
Robert Dwyer	5.50
William Flynn	5.50
Manuel Fontes	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George Thayer	5.50
Charles Timpany	5.50
George Tyler	1.50
Joseph Veiga	4.00
Daniel Ward	5.50
James Wherity	20.00
Nicholas Wherity	3.50
Arthur Withem	5.50
Harold Withem	4.00
Albert Woodward	5.50
Norman Merritt	3.58
	1,080.09

Expenses:

Arthur H. Sibley	17.88	
		\$1,499.87

EDWARD FOSTER ROAD

Trucks:

Joseph Andrews	\$28.00
Henry Cole	28.00
A. B. Curtis	28.00
Ferdinand Feola	28.00
Andrew Finney	14.00
Renie Jacobucci	14.00
A. L. Littlefield	28.00
Harry Merritt	28.00
Lester Merritt	28.00
Percival Merritt	28.00
Roy Merritt	45.50
Bernard Meyers	28.00
Bertram Stetson	14.00
Harold Stonefield	28.00
Howard Young	28.00
Wilson Brown	17.50
Norman Merritt	2.20
Nathaniel Tilden	16.20
	\$431.40

Labor:

James Andrews	11.70
Atherton Baker	10.40
John Barry	16.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Allen Bates	11.70
Mario Bongarzone	11.70
Dewitt Clark	16.90
Frank Cook	5.20
Arthur Cross	16.90
Charles W. Curran	16.90
Francis Curran	16.90
William Curran	16.90
Edward Durant	16.90
George Dwight	16.90
Robert Dwyer	10.40
Vincent Dwyer	11.70
Parker Ewell	16.90
John Fernendes	16.90
Joseph Fitzsimmons	16.90
John Flaherty	16.90
William Flaherty	16.90
William Flynn	16.90
George Friese	11.70
Herbert Friese	16.90
Marino Fresina	5.20
Douglas Graham	6.50
Duncan R. Graham	16.90
William Graham	5.20
Malcolm Hall	16.90
Robert Hall	16.90
Hubert Harriman	5.20
Charles W. Harris	16.90
A. Wallace Hunt	5.20
Julius Jacobucci	10.40
Eugene Jellows	16.90
Richard Kennedy	16.90
Robert Kinsley	10.40
Benjamin LaVange	16.90
Joseph Lavoine	5.20
John Lonergan	11.70
Edward Macomber	16.90
Con Magaw	20.80
Stephen Mahoney	5.20
Martin Mahoney	16.90
Norman Merritt	16.90
Primo Montanari	11.70

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Secundo Montanari	16.90
James Murphy	16.90
Leo Murphy	2.60
Michael O'Hara	16.90
Gilbert Patterson	16.90
Wilfred Prouty	22.10
Manuel Ramos	11.70
Lawrence Rice	24.70
John Sexton	10.40
Matthew Squire	16.90
William Steverman	10.40
Charles Sylvester	16.90
Chester Taylor	16.90
Charles Timpany	16.90
E. Russell Tobin	5.20
Russell Tower	10.40
Walter Vinal	11.70
John Webb	19.18
James Welch	16.90
Nicholas Wherity	17.55
Kenneth Whorff	5.20
August Alves	6.50
John Alves	6.50
Wilfred Appleton	1.30
Francis Barry	6.50
Kenneth Bell	1.30
Carl Bernard	6.50
Alvin Blanchard	8.45
Alexander Bonnell	6.50
Robert Bonney	6.50
Joseph Cerilli	6.50
James Cobbett	6.50
Bernard Coletta	1.30
A. B. Curtis	5.20
George Duffey	6.50
Robert Dwight	6.50
Manuel Fontes	6.50
Neal Fraser	6.50
Raymond Gillis	6.50
Walter Hardwick	5.20
Earl Jenkins	6.50
Richard Jenkins	18.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Russell Jenkins	1.30	
Winsor Keyes	6.50	
Alfred Leighton	6.50	
Carl Litchfield	1.30	
Davie Litchfield	1.30	
Lewis Litchfield	6.50	
Carlton Merritt	6.50	
Harold Merritt	6.50	
Peter Meschini	6.50	
James Otis	1.30	
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	10.40	
Joseph Riani	6.50	
Frank Rose	6.50	
Rocco Santia	6.50	
Burt Shaw	5.20	
Roy Spear	6.50	
Francis Stanley	6.50	
Arthur Staples	1.30	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	1.30	
Howard Thayer	6.50	
Herbert Trohon	6.50	
Daniel Ward	6.50	
John Wheeler	1.30	
Harold Withem	1.30	
Carl Zollin	6.50	
		1,168.18
Expenses:		
Mary J. Doherty	15.00	
May Futrelle	50.00	
		65.00
		\$1,664.58

BEAVER DAM ROAD AND HAZEL AVENUE

Trucks:

Ferdinand Feola	\$70.00
Norman Merritt	13.20
Allan Wheeler	105.00
Kenneth Whorff	28.00
Henry Cole	42.00
A. B. Curtis	14.00
Walter Harrub	14.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

A. L. Littlefield	28.00	
Clinton Merritt	21.00	
John Duffey	14.00	
		\$349.20

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	51.00
Allen Bates	46.80
Harold Bates	28.60
Francis Curran	68.25
James Duffey	41.60
Robert Hall	46.80
Thomas Harris	52.00
Eugene Jellows	25.35
Caleb Jenkins	29.00
Richard Jenkins	144.00
William J. Jenkins	52.00
Fred LaVange	56.55
Jesse Leavitt	10.40
Alfred Leighton	46.80
James McIntire	52.65
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	53.30
Lawrence Rice	26.00
Ralph Sylvester	40.95
Kenneth Bell	26.00
Blaine Brown	5.20
John P. Dwyer	15.60
Conrad Erixon	31.85
Charles F. Jenkins	3.25
Fred T. Stanley	16.90
Harry Sylvester	63.05
Carl Zollin	63.38
Milton Bates	26.65
Alvin Blanchard	47.45
E. Cecil Burleigh	5.20
Vincent Dwyer	26.65
Harry Ellms	10.40
William Graham	15.60
Stephen Mahoney	15.60
Clinton Merritt	18.85
Leonard Richardson	15.60
Lester Sylvester	26.00
George Duffey	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George Flaherty	5.20	
Norman Merritt	10.40	
		1,326.08
Expenses:		
American Oil Products Co.		73.55
		\$1,748.83

SIXTH AVENUE

Trucks:

Andrew Finney	\$85.75	
Bertram Stetson	56.00	
Frank Fallon	42.00	
Prescott Damon	14.00	
George Davis	14.00	
John Duffey	36.75	
Charles Litchfield	14.00	
Ferdinand Feola	51.63	
Paul Gannett	88.38	
Wilson Brown	23.63	
		\$426.14

Labor:

James Andrews	5.20
John Barry	15.60
Allen Bates	20.80
Joseph Cerilli	7.80
James Cobbett	61.10
Robert Cole	35.10
Charles Connolly	15.60
Francis Curran	20.80
George Friese	20.80
Douglas Graham	10.40
Caleb Jenkins	21.88
Frederick Kane	36.40
Winsor Keyes	10.40
Benjamin LaVange	41.60
Joseph Lavoine	5.20
Con Magaw	35.10
Primo Montanari	31.85
James McIntire	39.65
Joseph O'Donnell	26.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Gilbert Patterson	23.40
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	21.78
Adelbert Rice	20.80
George Stetson	36.40
William Stetson	15.60
Charles Timpany	15.60
Herbert Trohon	20.80
Daniel Ward	20.80
Carl Zollin	41.28
Cecil Babbitt	42.00
Arthur Cross	5.20
Conrad Erixon	5.20
Herbert Frieze	15.60
Duncan R. Graham	5.85
Robert Hall	10.40
Joseph Holland	20.80
Eugene Jellows	30.88
Richard Jenkins	12.00
Alfred Leighton	35.10
Clinton Merritt	31.20
Lucian Rousseau	20.80
George Thayer	5.20
Oscar Anderson	10.40
Joseph Barry	10.40
Lester Litchfield	2.60
Harold Merritt	5.20
John Stark	2.60
Fred LaVange	27.95
	977.12

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	96.41	
		\$1,499.67

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Trucks:

Frank Barry	\$133.00
Henry Cole	133.00
Walter Harrub	169.76
Lester Merritt	133.00
Mitchell Brothers	133.00
Thomas Steverman	161.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Stephen Webster	133.00	
Donald Whittaker	133.00	
Howard Young	133.00	
Wilson Brown	182.00	
Ferdinand Feola	126.01	
Ray Litchfield	52.00	
Percival Merritt	133.00	
A. B. Curtis	112.00	
Prescott Damon	91.00	
George Davis	14.00	
John Duffey	122.50	
Paul Gannett	126.00	
Ellery Hyland	112.00	
Roy Merritt	77.00	
Bertram Stetson	112.00	
Renie Jacobucci	42.00	
Joseph Kenney	42.00	
Allan Wheeler	70.00	
Kenneth Whorff	56.00	
Norman Merritt	17.60	
George Webb	28.00	
		\$2,776.87
Steam Shovel:		
Douglas Mitchell		48.75
Team:		
Fred Wheeler		67.20
Labor:		
Blaine Brown	5.20	
Eugene Brown	104.00	
James Cobbett	106.93	
Robert Cole	85.80	
Frank Cook	7.80	
Robert Dwight	31.20	
John P. Dwyer	106.60	
Conrad Erixon	54.60	
John Flaherty	50.70	
Edmund A. Fortier	21.45	
Douglas Graham	39.00	
Robert Hall	101.40	
Eugene Jellows	96.20	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

James Murphy	28.60
Leo Murphy	13.00
Joseph O'Donnell	96.20
Lawrence Rice	101.40
John Stark	41.60
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	74.43
Harry Sylvester	53.63
Herbert Trohon	60.45
Kenneth Whorff	7.80
Wilfred Appleton	85.80
Cecil Babbitt	33.00
Allen Bates	98.80
William Brenchick	23.40
Bernard Coletta	18.20
James Duffey	3.90
Vincent Dwyer	89.05
Raymond Gillis	33.80
Hubert Harriman	2.60
Ernest Hooper	16.58
Charles F. Jenkins	34.78
William J. Jenkins	81.90
Jesse Leavitt	62.40
Alfred Leighton	48.10
Stephen Mahoney	2.60
William Manley	2.60
Clinton Merritt	41.60
Norman Merritt	15.60
Primo Montanari	41.60
Wilfred Prouty	15.60
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	64.03
Leonard Richardson	101.73
Roy Spear	69.40
George Stetson	20.80
Charles Timpany	93.60
E. Russell Tobin	54.60
Daniel Ward	18.20
Carl Zollin	19.50
Albert W. Ainslie	15.60
Alvin Blanchard	13.00
Jerome Crowley	36.40
David Frazer	46.80
A. Wallace Hunt	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Expenses:

Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.....	104.47	
The Welch Co., Inc.....	177.31	
Annie E. Brown	5,125.00	
		5,406.78
		\$11,707.60

ANNUAL REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Board of Public Welfare, after thorough investigation, has acted to alleviate distress in all applications for aid under Public Welfare, Aid to Dependent Children, and Old Age Assistance, during the year 1937.

The new Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children laws have been functioning during the past year. The Board has acted promptly to comply with all the requirements of the laws in order that our town might receive full benefits of federal grants. Federal auditors from Washington have examined the records and have approved the administration of both the Old Age Assistance and the Aid to Dependent Children departments. Including a balance of \$89.01 carried over from 1936 we have received \$12,285.08 in federal grants for the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children departments in 1937. This sum has been available for immediate expenditure, thus relieving the local tax burden to that extent.

The Board has on file a detailed investigation of the settlement history of each applicant for relief, and as a result we have received reimbursements in many cases from other towns and cities and from the state. We received \$11,553.89 from these sources in 1937. This sum is paid directly into the town treasury and is not available for this department as is the case in the federal grants.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Available labor was very well assimilated during the past summer, there being work for all able bodied persons. Winter employment is still an acute problem, as the seasonal character of most local work causes many families to seek assistance in the winter months. The greater part of the Public Welfare assistance which we render is in the winter months, and is due to this seasonal lack of employment.

At this time the board wishes to thank all other town departments, societies, and individuals who have co-operated with us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL TILDEN, Chairman,
HARRY F. CLEVERLY,
HARRY T. HANDY.

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Harry F. Cleverly	\$100.00	
Harry T. Handy	100.00	
Nathaniel Tilden	500.00	
		\$700.00

Expenses:

Lucy N. Baker	442.29
Bearce's Food Store	654.39
Cecilia B. Brown	45.00
Sumner A. Chapman, Register	2.75
L. G. Chipman	1,023.86
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	52.89
Greenbush Grocery Co.	610.66
Harry T. Handy	461.00
E. L. Merritt	665.83
Edwin L. Merritt	19.90
George T. Otis Co.	1,665.56
Lucien H. Rousseau	24.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

C. M. Wagner	111.83
Herbert A. Whiting	1,021.20
Lois Wilson	799.00
Cash Aid	867.35
Ruth D. Andrews	18.00
Allen Bates	1.50
Alson P. Billings	1.25
Harry F. Cleverly	468.38
John S. Fitts	266.45
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	106.00
A. L. Littlefield	430.25
Norman C. Merritt	20.00
Cohasset Savings Bank	100.00
Whiting Milk Company	73.83
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	10.00
F. A. Morse	628.22
South Shore Dept. Store	177.96
Nathaniel Tilden	221.86
The Welch Co., Inc.	173.00
C. C. Withem	40.13
S. F. Connolly	35.67
Wm. P. Grovestein	28.00
Henry P. O'Neil	30.00
The Seaverns Store	350.62
Philip Kallianotes	3.00
I. M. Cohen	120.00
Estate of Webster Litchfield	80.00
Elizabeth Jackson	156.00
Luther J. Litchfield	76.44
E. L. Pinkham	32.91
Plummer Farm School	150.50
Mildred Tinney	330.00
Sam Conte	6.00
S. Conte	2.00
H. C. Metcalf	3.50
The Satuit Press	17.40
Town of Whitman	259.00
South Scituate Savings Bank	21.00
J. Francis Bresnahan	.85
Gordon Charlton	2.93
Aldiero Foniri	5.00
J. R. Ainslie	18.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	34.15
W. A. Manson	12.25
Mary Spinzola	40.00
Mrs. Nicholas Spinzola	30.00
W. H. Stearns	18.00
Ruth Meyers	5.00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	1.40
Max D. Miles	5.00
Sanderson Brothers	71.74
Treasurer of the United States	66.72
A. R. Kimpton	170.00
Carlton N. Morrow	26.00
W. R. Schultz	6.13
T. B. Alexander	82.00
The Children's Hospital	129.00
Lucien Rousseau	5.50
Seaverns Pharmacy	14.00
Stearn's Express	18.00
Frank Andrews	60.00
Timpany Oil Service	64.01
Lester E. Litchfield	1.63
H. B. McArdle	40.18
Charles H. Hayward	80.00
Hingham Co-operative Bank	150.32
Perry's Service Station	8.27
Mary G. Stearns	36.00
James J. Andrews	1.30
Julia Barber	40.00
Sidney S. Gates	13.92
Mrs. A. L. Littlefield	20.00
Howard Thayer	1.95
Weymouth Hospital	369.57
Bertram Stetson	20.00
Ferdinand Feola	50.00
North Abington Co-operative Bank	45.00
Chas. D. Wainwright	22.23
Mrs. Davina Brand	31.00
Town of Cohasset	279.85
Town of Needham	130.00
Town of Rockland	254.54
Maude Damon	306.00
Charles R. Viall	44.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

City of Boston Overseers of the Pub- lic Welfare	954.38	
Allan Wheeler	5.50	
Harold M. Jenkins	7.15	
Paul R. Gannett	4.80	
Town of Marshfield	414.88	
Prescott A. Damon	26.50	
Cohasset Private Hospital, Inc.	109.29	
Hilbert F. Day	75.00	
Howard H. Young	7.00	
Eleanor Merritt	22.00	
Donald Whittaker	5.00	
Willis B. Parsons	6.00	
George E. Emerson	20.00	
The Faulkner Hospital	97.50	
Charles H. Tilden	12.20	
Helen L. Drake	17.00	
Edna F. Litchfield	10.00	
Martha Seaverns	5.00	
Sparrell Funeral Service	112.00	
F. U. Wetmore	14.81	
Percy E. Merritt, Jr.	16.60	
Barbara H. Chase	24.00	
Virginia Cole	42.00	
Girard's Shoe Store	33.25	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.55	
Harriet I. Perkins	9.50	
First National Stores, Inc.	8.00	
		17,799.23
		<u>\$18,499.23</u>

MOTHERS' AID

Expenses:

E. L. Merritt	\$24.00
Whiting Milk Company	3.64
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	5.22
The Welch Co., Inc.	6.75
Allan R. Wheeler	6.00
Town of Weymouth	734.24
Harry F. Cleverly	17.00
Cash Aid	3,550.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Nathaniel Tilden	.24	
Willis B. Parsons	3.00	
		\$4,350.54

U. S. GRANT—MOTHERS' AID

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$1,066.00
----------------	------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$15,280.61
Harry F. Cleverly	259.50
George E. Emerson	15.00
Weymouth Hospital	92.00
Sparrell Funeral Service	249.00
Marie B. Clement	6.00
City of Quincy	203.33
Seaverns Pharmacy	1.35
Carl Fresina	21.95
C. L. Rice & Son, Inc.	100.00
Town of Marshfield	26.00
City of Cambridge	19.50
Harry T. Handy	21.00
E. L. Pinkham	10.41
Town of Watertown	219.21
Helen Drake	55.50
Max D. Miles	4.00
Charles R. Viall	1.00
M. Sindone	2.50
J. Francis Bresnahan	.85
	\$16,588.71

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$10,829.91
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Lois Wilson	\$242.50
H. B. McArdle	14.70
The Satuit Press	14.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.13
Nathaniel Tilden	3.30
	\$277.63

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Allen Memorial Library hours are the same as last year, three afternoons and evenings a week.

The circulation of books did not vary very much from last year. We have had fiction which has proved exceedingly popular; also three sets of technical books for boys and men, who are interested in these particular subjects: Carpentry, automobiles, with information about the new Diesel engines.

About fifty books were rebound, making them as good as new; also the State reading is being carried on and we are always glad to send to the State Library.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. AMY FRYE,
President.

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	\$171.25
William H. Harney	31.39
United Publishers Service	91.90
Frank L. Young	300.00
Town of Scituate	26.00
Edith Freeman	180.00
Edith A. Freeman	60.00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	6.88
Eben E. Bearce	4.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

DeWolfe & Fiske Co.	192.92	
F. J. Barnard & Co.	43.13	
Junior Literary Guild Corp.	74.00	
Harold W. Cole	47.50	
Jean Karr	14.53	
Brockton Edison Co.	12.00	
The Book House For Children	33.00	
Miller & Lord	9.80	
John L. Rothery Co.	7.13	
Chester F. Spear	100.00	
		\$1,405.63

REPORT OF THE PEIRCE MEMORIAL
LIBRARY

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit the following report for the year ending December, 1937, and wish to express their thanks to the citizens of Scituate for their assistance and co-operation.

Books in circulation in 1937	14,256
Magazines in circulation in 1937	1,409
Books purchased in 1937	411
Books given in 1937	22
Magazines purchased in 1937	24
Increase in book circulation in 1937	1,184
Number of card-holders in 1937	300

During 1937 the entire library has been reclassified and recatalogued in order that the general public may use the files with more ease. This entailed the work of a special librarian and two assistants for two months during which time the library was open, as usual to all.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE ELLIS,
President.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	\$85.50	
F. J. Barnard & Co.	15.44	
The Boundbrook Press	8.00	
Lorenzo Jacobucci	57.00	
Sarah H. Knowles	300.00	
Clinton Merritt	1.55	
Town of Scituate	10.00	
Moore-Cottrell Subs. Agencies	66.65	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	3.15	
Esther L. Bates	3.85	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	8.24	
The H. R. Huntting Co., Inc.	627.67	
J. C. Pierce	1.00	
A. L. Littlefield	12.50	
Fidelity Phenix Fire Ins. Co.	50.63	
Franklin Pub. Co.	6.00	
Brockton Edison Co.	24.48	
Alonzo A. Pratt	44.00	
Gaylord Bros., Inc.	67.38	
Remington Rand Inc.	.90	
City Desk Co.	3.00	
Filing Equip. Bureau	2.13	
		\$1,399.07

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee appointed to have alterations and additions made to the Engine House, Brook Street, at a special town meeting held in September, begs to report:

We engaged an architect, had plans and specifications prepared and advertised for proposals. We awarded the contract to the lowest responsible bidder who completed the work to our satisfaction, so that it was possible for the Fire Department to occupy this building the latter part of November.

The new building provides office, signal room, battery room, large apparatus room and dormitory, all of which we believe were necessary for adequately housing the Fire Department equipment for this area.

We would express our appreciation for the co-operation received from the officials of the town and for the co-operation and courtesy extended by the officers and men of the Fire Department stationed in this building while alterations and additions were being made.

Respectfully submitted,

A. K. WILLIAMS,
D. A. KILLEFOR
M. W. MURRILL,

The Building Committee.

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1937

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate
W. Irving Lincoln, Chairman.

Gentlemen:

I am enclosing herewith the yearly report of the Planning Board of the Town of Scituate in accordance with your request and hope that same is in proper shape for the annual town report.

Respectfully yours,

A. K. WILLIAMS,
Chairman, Planning Board.

During 1937, your Planning Board has been called on to give their opinion on various requests for variance from zones as established by the Town's Zoning By-Law.

Every case has been carefully studied and when properly requested public hearings have been held in order that everyone might have an opportunity of being heard.

Probably more time was devoted to questions relating to the so-called "Dreamwold Inn" situation than to any other. However, repeated requests for individual business zones on Route 3-A have been received and considered. It has been the opinion of your Board that the property bordering Route 3-A should be considered over the full length of this route through Scituate. It seems better to have a uniform program for the preservation of the appearance of this area if it

is to be opened up for business. This would include consideration of a minimum set back, adequately off the road, parking facilities, types of advertising signs and buildings.

All of these things have a definite bearing on the impression made by Scituate on the traveling public as well as being extremely important considerations in regard to public safety.

It would be in the interest of the greatest number of citizens of Scituate to keep Route 3-A in a residence zone.

In addition to these questions the Planning Board has studied and given its opinion on the plans for the renovation of the Brooks Street fire station and the plans for the new Town standpipe. A special study was also given and a report made on the question of Front Street and the possibility of saving the elm trees bordering it on the westerly side.

There are other questions of major importance to the town which should have careful study. We have in mind the matter of town drainage, consideration of traffic and parking in business centers, and other things which will require time and some expense to study properly. Your Board plans to work on these matters and others which will, as usual, come before them during the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

By RALPH C. ACKERMAN,
Secretary, Planning Board.

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Alton F. Tupper	\$50.00	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	5.15	
Franklin Pub. Co.	7.50	
		\$62.65

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The Park Department respectfully submits for your consideration a resume of their work during the past year.

After carefully considering all of the work necessary for the proper operation of our department, we started to work on the various parks in the town with a view to improve them as much as possible to the best of our ability.

On Lawson Park, we put on one hundred and twelve loads of loam and also seeded the ground.

At North Scituate, we made a park, which we called Bound Brook Park. Due to the town widening of Henry Turner Baily Road, the park was slightly damaged, but next spring we intend to greatly improve it.

We are very thankful for the fine amount of co-operation we have received from the Town's people during the past year and hope that this year will prove a prosperous one for all town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD,

Chairman,

GEORGE V. YENETCHI,

JOHN F. DALBY,

Park Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$553.80
George Yenetchi	501.15
John F. Dalby	552.50
Robert Bonney	62.40
Frank Whittaker	264.00
	\$1,933.85

Expenses:

Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	10.40
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	75.73
Town of Scituate	85.00
The Seaverns Store	41.89
The Welch Co., Inc.	34.89
Howard H. Young	454.00
H. D. Bent Supply Co.	4.41
Edith M. Zollin	2.50
J. Edward Harney	7.00
Fred T. Waterman	10.00
W. A. Manson	53.15
Emma Manson	10.00
Moreau Bros. Painting Co.	15.00
Malcolm T. Hall	1.50
Robert Dymont	5.00
J. H. MacDonald	5.00
	815.47
	\$2,749.32

REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Plymouth County Extension Service Town of Scituate

By Chas. E. Mitchell, Town Director

In presenting the report of Extension Service activities for the town of Scituate, I would like to first call your attention to the fact that the Plymouth County Extension Service has been functioning for the betterment of Agriculture, Home Life, and the boys and girls of the County for twenty-three years. It is your organization and its service to you is dependent in large measure upon your desire and request for such services.

Report of Agricultural Work

The County Extension Service endeavors to present useful and practical information to farmers of the County and encourage the application of the same. We aid in securing and presenting information on production, marketing, and assist in cooperative enterprises.

During 1937 much time has been given to the Agricultural Conservation Program. The program is in line with our agricultural teachings and can be of assistance to county farmers. Four hundred and fifty men are expected to receive payments totaling \$25,000.

We have assisted in every way possible various organizations that have requested our services. Among these are the Associations of County Dairymen, Poultry-

men, Cranberry Growers, Production Credit, Goat Owners, Bee Keepers, Rural Resettlement, various Fairs, Granges, and Egg Auction.

Thirty-two hundred farmers in the County were supplied with timely information regarding agricultural problems, while 696 farm visits were made.

Home Demonstration Work

It is the aim of Home Economics Extension Work to assist women with problems connected with house-keeping, home management, and family life.

During 1937, in addition to the service given individual homes, sixty-seven groups have been organized for study along some one of the lines indicated above. In January of 1938, sixteen more groups were added to this list. The total enrollment is well over 1,500. Two hundred and fifty-seven women have helped in the organization and carrying out of the program. The subjects especially studied during this period have been home management, home grounds improvement, food preservation, furniture refinishing, chair seating, and clothing. Work has also been included in nutrition, parent education and recreation.

Club Work

In 4-H Club Work, the Extension Service provides for the boys and girls of the County an opportunity for educational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self-improvement. It emphasizes the home, and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility and community spirit.

There were 106 4-H Clubs organized in 1937 with an enrollment of 1,620 different boys and girls. Those clubs were under the supervision of about 100 volunteer local leaders. All towns and cities in the county had some type of 4-H Club work this year.

Sixty-nine are on the mailing list to receive information relating to Poultry, Fruit, Dairy, Market Garden, and Cranberries.

Twenty calls relating to agriculture were made by the agent.

Enrolling to keep Farm Records, such as Farm Inventories, Farm Accounts, and Poultry Accounts were five men.

In the Agricultural Conservation Program for 1937 there were 12 men enrolled and 3 are expected to receive payments. These men will receive a proportionate amount of some \$25,000 earned this year by county farmers, depending on the size of farm and amount of conservation work carried out by each individual.

Meetings held in the town were on Agricultural Conservation and Vegetables.

Scituate men and women have also attended many meetings county-wide in nature.

Serving on the Board of Trustees for Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture is Louis E. Cole.

Home Demonstration Work

A series of food preservation meetings was held in this town.

In home management, a demonstration meeting and help with a community kitchen were included in the program. Scituate women participated in the parent education and home grounds improvement meetings.

A group has been organized to study the construction of garment finishes. Other clothing work will be scheduled soon. The recent organization of the Women's Extension Committee has already increased the number of women with whom we are working.

Additional help along various lines has been given by letter, telephone, office call or home visit.

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Expense:	
Trustee of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Last year the appropriation was very small, but the usual trimming and thinning was as well done as was possible on this amount. We again extend an invitation to the Townspeople to visit the forests.

WILLIAM F. FORD
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD
MARY CRESSY

TOWN FOREST

Labor:

Carl Zollin	\$24.00	
James Dwyer	24.00	
John Lonergan	24.00	
Charles Jenkins	24.00	
Arthur Staples	24.00	
John Dalby	32.00	
George Mitchell	12.00	
Albert Newcomb	14.00	
Joseph Riani	18.00	
William F. Ford	59.80	
Ralph Conte	59.80	
Joseph Merritt	23.40	
John Ford	59.80	
		\$398.80

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

I wish to report inspection of 138 head of cattle, 73 goats, 31 swine, 2 sheep, all in good condition. Have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people; no signs of rabies.

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

To the Scituate Board of Health:

I have examined all slaughtered animals during 1937 and found the same in perfect condition for eating.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. MERRITT.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK

There were 46 licenses issued for the sale of milk in 1937.

The raw milk produced and sold in Scituate is of very high standard as shown by laboratory tests.

The dairymen are cooperating with inspectors in every way to produce and sell a product that meets with all requirements of law and health.

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Board of Health,
Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the year 1937 there have been 67 plumbing permits issued and inspections of the installations made by your inspectors.

While the plumbing code of our Town was adequate at the time of its acceptance, changes should now be made to cover new methods of installation and more clearly define the use of new materials which have been accepted by Health authorities.

With the increase in population the problem of proper sewerage disposal in the more thickly settled areas becomes more acute and the need for a public sewerage system with treatment and disposal plant evident.

I respectfully recommend to your Board that this problem be given careful consideration, to the end that our Town may be best served in matters of health.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Inspector.

WILLIAM H. HARNEY,
Asso. Inspector.

TOWN OF SCITUATE

List of Jurors for 1937

Prepared as Provided for in Chapter 234,

Section 4, General Laws

Barce, Charles N., Maple Street, Farmer.
Bates, Frank S., Clapp Road, painter.
Billings, Alson P., Stockbridge Road, Carpenter.
Breen, Edward P., Pond Road, Contractor.
Brooks, Charles A., Capt. Pierce Road, Salesman.
Carter, Wilbur A., Mordecai Lincoln Road, Salesman.
Cowley, James T., Ocean Avenue, Retired.
Damon, Prescott A., Clapp Road, Farmer.
Dickinson, Walter R., Capt. Pierce Road, Carpenter.
DuBois, Lawrence A., Front Street, Mechanic.
Dwyer, Robert W., Jericho Road, Painter.
Ellms, Edgar H., Summer Street, Draftsman.
Ford, John W., First Parish Road, Farmer.
Foss, Frederick B., Capt. Pierce Road, Salesman.
Halligan, Christopher J., Retired.
Harris, Fred C., Hollett Street, Mason.
Harrub, Walter Scott, off First Parish Road, Truck
Driver.
Hennigan, George F., Country Way, Restaurateur.
Huntley, Robert E., Brook Street, Poultryman.
Hyland, Ellery B., Cedar Street, Farmer.
Joseph, Fred, Driftway, Salesman.
Kane, Frederick, Ford Place, Farmer.
Keyes, Louis G., Hatherly Road, Bond Salesman.
Litchfield, Fred L., Clapp Road, Painter.

Litchfield, Robert J., Clapp Road, Farmer.
Litchfield, Warren M., Country Way, Farmer.
Mayo, Walter H., Tilden Road, Laborer.
Merritt Clinton W., Booth Hill Road, Electrician.
Merritt, Roy C., Clapp Road, Farmer.
Mitchell, C. Nathan, Hollett Street, Farmer.
Nash, Percival D., Mordecai Lincoln Road, Advertising
Agent.
Otis, George H., Elm Street, Merchant.
Peters, Horace H., Grove Street, Painter.
Smith, Harold Y., Humarock, Carpenter.
Seaverns, William A., Booth Hill Road, Carpenter.

Stearns, Thomas R., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Electrical
Welder.
Sylvester, Harry F., Grove Street, Laborer.
Tilden, C. Bertram, Gannett Road, Boat Builder.
Turner, Albert F., Gannett Road, Farmer.
Vollmer, John George, Curtis Avenue, Caretaker.
Welch, James W., First Parish Road, Fisherman.
Whittaker, Wendall W., Country Way, Carpenter.

W. IRVING LINCOLN,
HARRY F. CLEVERLY,
JAMES W. TURNER.

Selectmen of Scituate.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937



SANDERSON BROTHERS
North Abington, Massachusetts

INDEX

School Calendar	3
Directory	5
Report of School Committee	7
Report of Superintendent of Schools	8
Report of High School Principal	16
Geography	22
Physical Education	25
Stenography	20
Report from the Hatherly School	29
Report from Jenkins School	31
Report of School Physician	33
Report of School Nurse	35
Report of Attendance Officer	37
Roll of Perfect Attendance	38
Statistics	40
Financial Statement	43
Graduation Exercises	46
Graduating Class	47

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1938

Winter Term—January 3 to February 18.

One Week Vacation.

February 28 to April 15.

One Week Vacation.

Spring Term—April 25 to June 21.*

Holiday—May 30.

Summer Vacation.

Fall Term—September 7 to December 23.

Holidays—October 12, November 11, 24, 25.

*This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions per year.

“NO SCHOOL” SIGNAL

The “No School” signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7.45 a.m. and will apply only to the first eight grades. It is, however, the policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Committee are held at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, at 7.30 p.m., on the second Wednesday of each month, September to June inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to grade one of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Donald S. Pitkin	<i>Chairman</i>
Mrs. Marion C. Alexander	<i>Secretary</i>
Ralph S. Brown	
Harold C. Wingate	<i>Superintendent</i>

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	<i>Principal</i>
M. B. Gillespie	<i>Mathematics</i>
Nels H. Sandberg	<i>Practical Arts</i>
Edward L. Stewart	<i>Latin, Science, Athletics</i>
Clarence O. Atkinson	<i>Social Subjects, Mathematics</i>
Edward W. Whitmore	<i>Science</i>
Bessie M. Dudley	<i>English</i>
Adelaide Colburn	<i>English, History</i>
Esther M. Harrington	<i>Latin, French</i>
Ruth E. Hawkes	<i>Commercial Subjects</i>
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	<i>Household Arts</i>
Anne L. Cunneen	<i>Grade VIIIA</i>
Clare Walker	<i>Grade VIIIB</i>
Elizabeth Giles	<i>Grade VIIA</i>
Dorothy L. Maxim	<i>Grade VIIB</i>

JENKINS

LeRoy E. Fuller	<i>Principal, Grade VI</i>
Mildred S. Young	<i>Grade VI</i>
Bessie M. Monahan	<i>Grade V</i>
Marguerite O'Hern	<i>Grade IV</i>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Eunice M. Cole	<i>Grade III</i>
Lillian M. Weeden	<i>Grade II</i>
Grace E. Hague	<i>Grade I</i>
Helen L. Jones	<i>Assistant</i>

HATHERLY

George W. Burrill	<i>Principal, Grade VI</i>
Doris C. Crocker	<i>Grade V</i>
Helen Pearl	<i>Grade IV</i>
Sara M. Souther	<i>Grade III</i>
Helen G. Knox	<i>Grade II</i>
Lucy A. Lockhart	<i>Grade I</i>

SUPERVISORS

Jeanne E. Bradford	<i>Music</i>
*Doris D. Ward	<i>Art</i>
Ruth A. Whidden	<i>Physical Education</i>

HEALTH OFFICERS

T. B. Alexander, M.D.	<i>School Physician</i>
W. B. Parsons, D.M.D.	<i>School Dentist</i>
Margaret J. O'Donnell, R.N.	<i>School Nurse</i>

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Annie M. S. Litchfield

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	<i>High School</i>
Augustus Abbott	<i>High School</i>
Lewis B. Newcomb	<i>Hatherly School</i>
Frank Young	<i>Jenkins School</i>

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina B. Litchfield	<i>Director</i>
Elizabeth Abbott	<i>Assistant</i>

*On leave of absence—substitute, Doris M. Rowell.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate School Committee presents the following report of the Superintendent of Schools together with additional reports from other school officials and teachers.

The Committee is confident that the year 1937 has been one of continued progress for our schools. The generous support of the public is sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. PITKIN,
MARION C. ALEXANDER,
RALPH S. BROWN,
School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my twelfth annual report for your consideration.

CHANGES IN OUR TEACHING STAFF

There was but one teacher resignation during the past summer, and this was received just before the opening of the fall term in September. Miss Marion L. Brine, for the past six years a teacher of the social subjects in grades seven and eight, accepted a similar position in the Arlington schools, and Miss Elizabeth Giles of Woburn, Massachusetts, was chosen to fill this vacancy. Miss Giles is a graduate of the four-year course at Salem State Teachers' College, and has had two years' experience in the upper grades at Wilmington and Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Beginning in September, a change was made in the administration of the High School building. Up to this time there had been an organization of grades seven and eight as a Junior High School unit largely independent of the Senior High School, and with a separate principal. To secure greater unity of administration, we are no longer emphasizing the two separate units, but have organized the school as a six-year high school, with a single administrative head.

In keeping with this, Mr. Edward W. Whitmore, for the past seven years principal of grades seven and eight, was transferred to the Science Department of

the Senior High School, and Miss Clare Walker of Melrose, Massachusetts, was elected as teacher of Mathematics in grades seven and eight. Miss Walker received her Bachelor's degree from Middlebury College and has had three years' experience, the last two of these at the Goddard School, Barre, Vermont.

Mrs. Doris D. Ward, Supervisor of Art, was granted a leave of absence for this year, and Miss Doris M. Rowell, a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art and an Art teacher of several years' experience, was secured as a substitute.

Towards the end of the fall term Miss Lucy Lockhart, for the past six years teacher of the first grade at the Hatherly School, was offered a position in the Centre School at Hingham, and tendered her resignation to take effect at the end of the school term in December. At the time this report goes to press a permanent teacher has not yet been chosen to fill this vacancy.

UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

No major repairs were necessary at the Jenkins School this year. At the Hatherly School a steel ceiling was installed in the fifth grade room, and this work completed such installations in the classrooms of this building.

At the High School, the boys' shower room was refinished; the toilet rooms in the East Wing were repainted; the partition between the Bookkeeping and Typewriting rooms of the Commercial department was removed, and the larger room thus secured was painted. A speed heating unit was placed in the Cafeteria as an aid in the more effective heating of this room.

In the Household Arts building the two iron sinks, used by the Home Economics classes, were replaced by white enamel ones, and an electric hot water heater was installed.

In addition to the above there were numerous repairs of a routine nature incident to building upkeep.

At the Community Center the clay tennis courts were resurfaced with a special tennis court gravel which proved to be very satisfactory. The custodian for the courts during the summer months was continued again this year and the results were excellent.

At the close of the school year in June a section of the ceiling in the Cafeteria gave way, disclosing a weakness in structure. The architect was at once notified, and with the builder, he made a preliminary investigation. As a result of this, Mr. Gilbert Small, of the firm of J. R. Worcester Company, Engineers, was called in—at the architect's expense—to make a thorough study not only of the ceilings under the gymnasium but also of those throughout the newer parts of the building, and to recommend methods to correct the condition. Mr. Small made a careful examination of all the ceilings in the East and West Wings of the building. In some places holes were cut in the ceilings in order to inspect the exact condition. As a result of this study, Mr. Small on July 14 made a written report to the architect recommending detailed methods of reinforcing the ceilings. Based upon this report—and following the recommendations in their entirety—Mr. Burr drew up a set of specifications that were approved by the State Department of Public Safety.

Obviously, in an emergency which involved the safety of nearly four hundred pupils and teachers, although

sufficient money was not available from the school budget to meet the unexpected expenditure, the School Committee had no alternative but to make the proposed changes. Mr. John M. Hartwell, the original contractor of the building additions, offered to do the work specified at a contract price or at actual cost, whichever was lower. The Committee decided to employ him at these terms and the work was started.

On August 11, Mr. Small inspected the progress of the work and as a result made a supplementary report in which he suggested several additional repairs in the interest of permanent safety. These recommendations were carried out.

Briefly, the aim of the ceiling reinforcement was to secure the metal wire and lath firmly to the furring strips, and to secure the furring to the floor joists. This was accomplished by placing heavy wooden screws with washers at every alternate intersection of furring strips and floor joists. As a further precaution against the possible giving way of the plaster and lath, $3\frac{1}{2}$ "x $13/16$ " pine battens were placed under every other furring and secured to it by $2\frac{1}{2}$ " wood screws.

In the Cafeteria, narrower strips, one foot apart, were screwed to the furrings and Acousti-Celotex attached to them. This makes an attractive ceiling and has proved very beneficial in reducing the noise factor. In one of the rooms of the Manual Training Department where the surface layer of plaster was badly cracked during the progress of the repairs, the battens were covered with regular Celotex.

In the gymnasium, at the intersection of the ceiling with the brick walls, 3 "x $1\frac{1}{2}$ " moulded cornice strips

were securely attached to the brick wall with Rowles expansion sleeves. The furring strips of this ceiling are hung from the roof timbers and are secure. Mr. Small states that these ceilings are entirely safe at the present time, but recommends that at some later time we consider using the Acousti-Celotex here as in the Cafeteria, both as a protection from any possible later ceiling movements, and also as an improvement in the sound effects of the Auditorium. I believe this work should be carried out in the near future.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—TEN YEAR PERIOD

October 1

	<i>Elementary Grades</i>	<i>Junior High Grades</i>	<i>Senior High Grades</i>	<i>Total</i>
1928	361	93	137	591
1929	369	88	135	592
1930	398	77	144	619
1931	421	73	162	656
1932	436	107	165	708
1933	443	131	173	747
1934	440	141	192	773
1935	400	135	206	741
1936	412	134	222	768
1937	388	134	224	746

Our enrollment this year—on October 1—was twenty-five less than on the same date last year. This drop was brought about by a decrease of enrollment in the elementary grades—particularly at the Jenkins School. While this decrease in the lower grades was anticipated, we had expected a substantial increase in our High School membership. Due to several different causes the enrollment at the High School fell short of our preliminary estimates.

It would be very desirable to have several more classrooms than the building now provides but the need is not as great at the present time as we anticipated.

SPECIAL SCHOOL OBSERVANCES

During the year the three schools—by exercises appropriate to the age of the pupils—commemorated the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the first State Department of Education in Massachusetts with Horace Mann as its secretary. The “Horace Mann Centennial,” a volume of two hundred pages issued by the State Board of Education, was of great aid in preparing programs.

At the High School, on May 4th, the date of Mann’s birth, a combined assembly of the Junior and Senior High Schools was held, at which the Reverend Robert C. Withington gave a very complete description of the life of Horace Mann and his influence on American Education. During Education Week, on November 9, in further commemoration of Horace Mann, the Junior High School at an assembly gave a play entitled, “Horace Mann in the Hall of Fame.”

On September 17 the schools observed the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the signing of the Constitution, and on June 14, 1938—Flag Day—they will still further commemorate with appropriate exercises the signing and ratification of this fundamental instrument of our government.

USE OF HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING FOR OUTSIDE PURPOSES

The High School building, apart from its use for school activities and Town Meeting purposes, was used by other organizations on eighty-nine different occasions during the year 1937. The Auditorium was used

in this way a total of sixty-two times, the Cafeteria ten times, the boys' showers nine times and the Library eight times.

The Parent-Teacher Association had the use of the building on thirty-two occasions, nine for its regular meetings and twenty-three for the dancing classes which it sponsors. The Scituate Athletic Club used the Auditorium and boys' showers—during the basket ball season—a total of nineteen evenings, and the boys' showers alone—during the football season—on nine afternoons. Other organizations using the building on one or more occasions were the Police department, Fire department, the Nursing Service, the Grange, the Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and several of the church groups.

During the mid-winter months the building is open for some activity almost every evening and occasionally for two or three activities on the same evening. For these occasions it is necessary to furnish extra janitor service and additional heat and light, and the aggregate added expense is considerable. As it is impossible to separate these costs from regular school expenditures, it is necessary for the School Committee to include this expense as a part of its yearly school budget.

FINANCIAL CREDITS

As a supplement to its regular budget the School Department has each year received money from two sources:—from the Dox Tax and from federal funds for our Household Arts work. Together these amounted to \$1,011.28 this year.

In addition to this there are substantial amounts of money that are paid or credited to the town for which the schools are responsible, but which cannot legally be added to the school budget. The largest single item

is a credit from the state based upon the number of teachers employed, and varying according to their training and experience. Other items include reimbursement by the state for one-half the cost of our Household Arts courses, and one-half of the money paid for trade school tuition. Money is also received by the Town Treasurer for the tuition of state and city wards that are enrolled in our schools. Other miscellaneous receipts include money received from Manual Training students for the cost of the stock used in individual projects, and money collected for the rent of the Auditorium.

During the year 1937 these credits have been as follows:

From the State of Massachusetts

On Teachers' Salaries	\$5,818.94
Household Arts Reimbursement	1,087.29
Trade School Tuition Reimbursement	149.62
Tuition of State Wards	503.54

From the City of Boston

Tuition of City Wards	577.18
-----------------------------	--------

Collected by School Department	151.61
--------------------------------------	--------

Total	<u>\$8,288.18</u>
-------------	-------------------

Your attention is called to the various individual reports that form a part of the School Report. The usual statistical tables and the Financial Statement for the year 1937 are included.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I submit herewith my third annual report as principal of the Scituate High School.

As this report is being written, our high school has an enrollment of 361, 227 of which are in the senior high school and 134 in the 7th and 8th grades. The number of pupil stations filled is very close to maximum each period of the day. The laboratory is being used regularly for recitations in the sciences and one English class meets daily in the Cafeteria.

Crowded conditions during the cafeteria periods have been alleviated by dividing the school into three sections rather than two. This change is a big improvement and gives every pupil ample room at the tables or arm chairs.

Our weekly assemblies continue to lend a pleasant change from classroom and laboratory studies. In the past year these programs have included the Boston University Male Quartet, an instrumental group from the New England Conservatory of Music, a sound film on "Snow Trains of 1936," Mr. John E. Hines in the comedy, "If I Were King," a talk on Bird Life by Mr.

L. R. Talbot of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, a talk by Mr. Ralph B. Ford on "Indian Relics," an exchange assembly with students from the Marshfield High School, a talk on the "Life of Horace Mann" by the Rev. Robert Withington, an illustrated talk by Col. C. Wellington Furlong, Memorial Day Address by Mr. Ernest Drake, Miss Dorothy George on "Art," Mr. Charles C. Gorst in "Bird Songs," pictures of the British Coronation, a Horace Mann play by pupils of the 7th and 8th grades, a Liquid Air Demonstration given by Mr. Elliot James, special day student-participating programs and educational and travel films. These assemblies are aimed to give entertaining instruction over a broad field. The cost is borne entirely by the "assembly fund," raised principally from proceeds of the Tri-Town One-Act Play Competition.

One of the most important trends in secondary school education today is the correlation of subjects of the curriculum. It is often true that a pupil fails to apply to one subject what he has learned in another. For example, a piece of written work in science or the social studies might be excellent as far as subject matter is concerned but very poor in spelling, punctuation or grammatical construction. Teachers from the English department are now correcting papers from other classes and giving the pupil a mark in English in addition to the mark received by the pupil in the other subject.

As a result of the recent discovery that the scholastic difficulties of many pupils are traceable to deficiencies in reading, and that many reading deficiencies can be corrected, a class in remedial reading has been established. Last June the Shank Tests of Reading Ability were given, and this year we are trying to help as many

retarded readers as the schedule will allow. After an attempt to discover whether the reading disability is caused by weak eyesight, inefficient eye movements, lip reading, limited vocabulary, or lack of concentration, corrective exercises of various types are used. Timed reading, which necessitates concentration, is followed by questions and exercises involving reading for main points, reading for detail, vocabulary building, and other reading skills.

Already some of the pupils in this class have shown noticeable improvement in their work in the regular English classes. The repetition of another form of the Shank Test at the end of the half year will further reveal the results of this remedial work.

We continue to send a goodly number to higher institutions of learning. Members of the 1937 Class are attending the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Bowdoin College, Northeastern University, Massachusetts State College and Boston University. Others are taking courses in business and other special schools.

Nearly one hundred new volumes were added to our school library during the year. These books, selected from a list submitted by all teachers, were chosen by a committee appointed by the school board. They have greatly aided our efforts to supplement our classroom texts and broaden the reading of the pupils.

The school extends its thanks to Mrs. M. Elizabeth Turner for her gift of nine volumes to the school library, to Miss Emma Wood for her annual subscription to the Atlantic Monthly, and to the Scituate Parent Teacher Association for the gift of two chairs and the books used for prizes in the public speaking competition.

In closing, I wish to call to your attention the splendid cooperation and fine spirit of all the teachers, during the year, and to thank you and the School Committee for your helpful support.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,
Principal.

STENOGRAPHY A

RUTH E. HAWKES

Teacher of Commercial Subjects, High School

In the first-year class in Stenography, Gregg Shorthand is taught by the Functional Method. This method was developed by Louis A. Leslie under the direct personal supervision of John Robert Gregg, author of Gregg Shorthand, and was announced in "The Business Education World" for March, 1935. In 1936, textbooks were prepared for the teaching of shorthand by this method, and, in September, these textbooks were purchased for use in our high school.

The Functional Method is based on the belief that the student should not be required to write any shorthand outline until he is thoroughly prepared to write outlines correctly. For this reason, the reading approach is used. The pupil reads for the first 24 assignments when he begins to write from the correct shorthand outlines in the book. New-matter dictation is not introduced until after 70 assignments have been completed. All dictation up to this point has been given with the student's book open in front of him, and he is urged to refer to the text rather than to write an incorrect outline.

In teaching shorthand by the Functional Method, no rules are taught for it is believed that rules are a hindrance rather than a help in writing fast shorthand. The small child learns to speak correct English before he knows about grammatical construction. In the same

way, a person may write shorthand correctly but be unable to tell why he writes an outline a certain way. If rules are taught at all, it is after the attainment of the skill.

Tests are given only for grading purposes. They are usually short five-minute transcription tests and are unannounced. Each lesson is a test in itself for all the principles that have been presented are used in each assignment. For this same reason, no formal reviews are given.

In the back of the text, the student has a type key to all shorthand reading matter. This enables a greater amount of work to be covered and eliminates the incorrect guessing of outlines. The student is urged to use this key until assignment 60 when he is able to read without the aid of a key.

The classroom period is taken up by presentation at the blackboard of review words and new words representing a new principle, reading from the homework assignment, taking dictation from practiced material, and, after 70 assignments, dictation of new-matter material. The word list is placed on the board by the teacher and the words read in concert by the class and by the individual students. In this way, the brief forms are taught before they are assigned for home practice.

The second-semester work consists of reading shorthand and taking dictation from practiced material and from new-matter dictation. The blackboard drill on a word list is still continued with each assignment giving a constant review of all principles. The amount of new-matter dictation is gradually increased as the year progresses so that the students should be able to take dictation between 60 and 80 words a minute at the end of the year.

NEWER TRENDS IN GEOGRAPHY

DOROTHY L. MAXIM

Teacher of Geography — Grades VII and VIII

There is probably no subject in the elementary curriculum in which greater changes have taken place than in the study of geography. One hundred years ago it was defined as a "study of the earth." Pupils were required to "bound" countries, point out meaningless places and to memorize many useless facts. Today our definition is stated as "a study of the earth in relation to man and life." We are more interested in developing attitudes—respect for other nations, sympathy with other peoples and understanding of their modes of living, all of which tend to help strengthen and promote world friendship.

To help bring about some of these desired attitudes, we have joined the World Friendship League and a number of our members are now carrying on correspondence with their new "pen-pals" across the sea. To date we have received letters from Denmark, Ireland, Japan, Canada, Germany, Italy and Korea. We have been particularly interested in their accounts of their school life. Small gifts have been exchanged.

With the present unrest around the world, we are keeping in touch through newspaper clippings, radio reports and our weekly bulletins issued by the National Geographic Society.

In the seventh grade we take our study of world geography as an imaginary trip. Each child keeps a diary of his travels. Steamship companies offer us excellent opportunities for obtaining pictures and booklets. We prepare for these journeys as realistically as possible by securing imaginary tickets, passports and visas. Each pupil decides for himself the purpose of his trip—whether he is travelling as a news reporter, collector, photographer, etc. and makes these observations in his diary. Routes of travel must be decided in advance by a careful study of our maps. Places of interest are noted and details studied from our reference books. In connection with this we have begun a museum and many fine articles have been loaned to us by parents.

In the eighth grade we again study geography around the world but go more into detail. Each pupil keeps a notebook of outlines, maps and charts covering this material. As a supplement to our textbooks, travel magazines and books furnish us with true, interesting information. We are particularly interested in this grade to determine how geographical factors influence the life, homes and customs of people around the world. In the unit dealing with homes we sketch or construct actual models of these together with colorful posters showing the costumes of these folk.

We also make a detailed study of products such as cotton, rubber and silk. Posters are made showing all the steps in the production of the article from its natural to manufactured state. These are then explained carefully to the class by the maker of the poster. This offers an excellent opportunity to correlate geography with such subjects as English and Drawing.

Following the study of the Netherlands we wrote a play depicting life in Holland. Various members constructed paper houses, dikes and gardens whereby we laid out a sand table village. Dog carts and windmills were carved from soap. One pupil taught several others a Dutch dance. Another group learned a song in the language of Holland. We hope soon to produce the results of this study as an assembly program.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM IN THE SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

RUTH A. WHIDDEN

Supervisor

The amount of time devoted by the Supervisor to this program in the Grade Schools is 20 minutes per class each week. Junior High School has one 40 minute period each week, while Senior High School has two 40 minute periods, plus extra curricular activities which last from one to one and one-half hours in the afternoon, depending entirely upon the sport that is in season.

Our program in the first three grades is largely play: song, games, rhythms, dances. We march, skip, play with balls, turn somersaults, and so lay a foundation for our mental and physical background. Our aim is a sound mind and a healthy body—the best possible start for these boys and girls.

The games taught to these groups have an educational value that no one can appreciate who has not observed their effects. They awaken a sense perception, a mental response, and physical coordination, as well as produce a social development. In getting the educational value out of them it is important that the playing quality be stressed. The aim is not perfection but enjoyment in participation and interest.

The pupils of grades IV-VI in the elementary schools have arrived at an age where they are interested in

groups playing as a team—developing a knowledge of how to play with their team-mates to the best advantage, and at the same time to improve their own abilities. Ability testing is used as a most helpful way of laying a foundation for the games that will come later on—such as tossing rings leads to Tenikoit, catching and pitching balls leads to many types of ball games. Skills in these abilities are often perfected at an early age.

A more serious phase of this part of the program comes in our exercises which are used as corrective measures, to aid in acquiring proper standing, walking and sitting positions. The constant reminding of the child's posture falls mostly upon the grade teacher. Many of these corrective measures are put in the form of play, since play is natural to the young and as with other abilities can and should be cultivated.

Junior High School finds us at rather a difficult age to carry on all games for which skills have been developed. So in many cases we let them drop for the present. It is found better to leave out such team games as Basket Ball and Field Hockey as games and to continue to use only the skills found in the sport. Stunts are very popular with this group. All the games and abilities of elementary school are reviewed; Folk Dances, Tap, Apparatus, Exercises and Correctures add to our program with increased difficulty. Strenuous games of competition are not played.

As the student enters the Senior High School she has a fairly good conception of coordination of the physical and mental status. Ability to coordinate both mind and muscle in an alert manner comes as we go further along in our Swedish Gymnastics.

Senior High School classes are not divided as in Grade School. Almost every class here includes Seniors, Juniors, Sophomores and Freshmen. This division, although slow at the starting of a year when Freshmen are mixed in with the upper classmen, is helpful as the year goes on in that it stimulates the interest of those of lesser ability. The development of our coordinations and abilities from the first to the fourth year of high school is extremely elastic, and includes many and various forms of Apparatus, Gymnastics, Folk and Tap Dancing, Marching Tactics, Stunts, Games and Sports.

The High Lights in the Sports Program starts with Field Hockey, and although we do sponsor a first and second Varsity Squad playing in outside competition, we also include every girl in the course of the season in the playing of interclass games. This sport keeps our classes out of doors as late as the middle of November. It takes eleven girls to make a single team of hockey, so a large number of players participate.

Our next sport season brings us indoors for Basket Ball. Here again we sponsor interclass competition in a Round Robin of games. These games are planned and assisted by members of the Varsity Squad—who play in from six to eight outside games during a season.

Spring finds us outside again with Tennis as our leading sport. Beginners are working on strokes and form, while more advanced players are given an opportunity to put their Tennis knowledge into intermural play. From this a Tennis team is picked to play surrounding school teams; generally six matches are played during the season.

Badminton is played by a few of the better players—expense of equipment in this sport rather restricts

its use to a smaller group. Girls Base Ball is used in intermural play—with about two Varsity games in a season. Track is taught—but a small amount of time is given to this, as the group interested is generally rather small.

Our chief aim, in this department, is healthier boys and girls in the community as the result of a well rounded Physical Education Program.

REPORT FROM THE HATHERLY SCHOOL

GEORGÈ W. BURRILL

Principal

Enrollment in September showed a slight decrease in the number of pupils in attendance in our school. Owing to an epidemic of chicken pox during the fall term, our per cent of attendance has fallen below that of other years.

We are still endeavoring to improve the proficiency of the pupils in reading. Careful and thorough drills in the use of phonetics are given as an aid in the mastery of new words in sight reading. Through the co-operation of the local library, books have been placed in the three upper grades. Under the guidance of the teachers, the children are allowed to select books for home reading. We believe this eventually will develop a greater love of reading and aid in the selection of worthwhile books.

More careful attention is being given to playground supervision. During the supervised periods of play, games, which have been taught previously by the physical director, are played. These games tend to bring about a better physical growth and to develop a keener coordination of mind and body. Pupils are taught to realize the value of team, rather than individual work in competitive games between selected groups.

It was with sincere regret that we recently learned that Miss Lucy A. Lockhart was to leave our school,

having accepted a position in the Centre School at Hingham. Since September, 1931, Miss Lockhart has served as teacher of the First Grade in Hatherly School. Ever loyal to her superiors, cooperative with her fellow workers, devoted to her pupils, she worked with untiring effort for the welfare and advancement of those in her care. Teachers and pupils alike miss her sympathetic interest and kindly personality. Our best wishes go with her.

This year, as previously, we are enrolled one hundred per cent in the Junior Red Cross. A sum of money has been given to be used in the purchasing of milk for needy children in our school.

During the year the several holidays have been observed with programs arranged in the different rooms. Special attention was given to Horace Mann Centennial Week. At this time a portrait of Horace Mann, purchased by the school, was hung in the lower corridor.

REPORT FROM JENKINS SCHOOL

LEROY E. FULLER

Principal

Jenkins School opened in September with a decrease in enrollment. This decrease in school population in the elementary grades is quite general throughout the country. However, since September enough children have been transferred from other cities and towns to make our enrollment at the present time about the same as last year.

For several years the school has been a member of the Junior Red Cross. Two years ago we sent a scrapbook containing pictures and stories depicting the industries and historical points of interest in Scituate, to Junior Red Cross Headquarters, with the request that it be sent to some Junior organization in a foreign country. To our delight we received a similar book from Kristdala, Sweden, in acknowledgment of the one we had sent the previous year. This awakened in the pupils a desire to learn more about the Swedish people, their homes and their customs.

This year pupils made Christmas scrapbooks which were sent to the Children's Hospital and greeting calendars to others. When children make scrapbooks, contribute food and clothing or money, they unconsciously form the habit of thinking of those children less fortunate than themselves.

Again the pupils of grade six are reading books for the State Reading Certificate. Through the cooperation

of the Librarian of the Allen Memorial Library we have a large number of library books on our school shelves. The State Reading List now includes many of the newer Junior Literary Guild books. This, I think, indicates that good books for children are still being written.

Every educational conference and publication and every Massachusetts school system has stressed throughout the year the one hundredth anniversary of the establishing of the State Board of Education in Massachusetts with Horace Mann as its secretary. Although we were not able to give an elaborate program, we did make a study of Mann's life, discuss many of his valuable sayings and in the art classes correlated the work by drawing sketches of his birthplace.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Scituate School Committee:

The School Physician respectfully submits the following as his report for the year of 1937.

Examination has been made of all pupils, and reports sent to the parents of those found to be defective.

The pre-school clinic, tonsil, and dental clinics, have proven to be of great benefit; there have been many who availed themselves of this service, and the result has been a general improvement in the health and appearance of the pupils.

There has been no serious epidemic of any dangerous malady, but chicken-pox and mumps have been quite prevalent in all schools.

The buildings have been inspected at various times, and it is a pleasure to report them as clean and in good sanitary condition. I might repeat that the heat, light and ventilation are well controlled.

A recapitulation of the pupils examined, and tabulation of diseases and defects will be found in the School Nurse's Report.

The School Physician begs the cooperation of parents and teachers in looking after the health habits and cleanliness of the pupils, for in such ways are acquired

the qualifications that result in self-respect, and good citizenship.

The teachers have been requested to call the School Physician in all cases of sudden illness or accident, and it has been my privilege to respond to all calls for my services.

Thanking all those with whom my duties have brought me in contact, I ask for your future cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

My tenth annual report of work accomplished as part-time school nurse is as follows:

Number of school visits (including those made with school physician for examination), class and individual inspections, first aid treatments, dental and other clinics	179
Number of home visits for school children	176
Number of children taken home ill	21
Number of children examined by school physician	487
Number of children found to have nose and throat defects	104
Number of children having had nose and throat defects corrected	34
Number of children having defective vision.....	45
Number of children having had vision defects corrected	10
Number of children with heart defects	86
Number of children with posture defects	13

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Number of children with speech defects	4
Number of children with defective hearing	18
Number of children receiving treatment for pre- vention of diphtheria (some of whom were in the pre-school age group)	104
Number of children tested in the Chadwick Clinic	138
Number of cases of mumps	104
Number of cases of chicken pox	34

Children were excluded from school for the following reasons:

Scabies	3
Impetigo	15
Pediculosis	12
Ringworm	4
Skin eruptions	2

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
School Nurse.

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

All cases of absences concerning which I have been notified have received my prompt attention. In nearly all of the cases investigated, the reasons have been sickness or other conditions which justified the absence.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE M. S. LITCHFIELD,
Attendance Officer.

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1937

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	Grades
Bartlett, Sargent	III
Brown, Kathleen	IV
Brown, Ora	IV
Conte, Joseph	II
Dolan, Olive	III
Hattin, Marjorie	VI
Heffernan, Ann	III
Hermann, Robert	VI
Meschini, Louis	IV
Moffitt, Alice	VI
Prouty, Jean	I
Santia, Lillian	VI
Santia, Mary	IV
Sylvester, Thelma	III

JENKINS SCHOOL

Ahola, Wilho	IV
Gillis, James	V
Huntley, Shirley	V
Patterson, Alice	III
Patterson, Charles	IV
Patterson, Gilbert	VI
Rotchford, Edward	I
Rotchford, Jean	II
Rouleau, Joan	VI

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Secor, Dorothy	VI
Sylvester, Robert	VI
Webb, Jacqueline	IV
Whittaker, Katherine	V
Wilbur, Thomas	IV

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Bearce, Herbert	VII
Bonomi, Gloria	VII
Bonomi, Lawrence	VIII
Hattin, Elizabeth	VII
Hooper, Edward	VII
Kane, Elizabeth	VII
Montanari, Alfred	VII
Secor, Elizabeth	VIII
Sylvester, Dorothy	VIII
Sylvester, Harry	VII
Vinal, George	VII
Whittaker, Wendell	VII

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Barber, Sidney	X
Cerilli, Alberta	X
Cole, Jean	IX
Curran, Mary	IX
Duffey, Madeline	X
Franzen, Elizabeth	XI
Franzen, Fred	IX
Girard, John	IX
Hewett, Atherton	XI
Holland, Lois	XII
Litchfield, Francis	X
Merritt, Rachel	IX
Mitchell, George	X

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Spear, Esther	XII
Sylvester, Fred	IX
Sylvester, Louise	XII
Wade, Nancy	X
Zollin, Albert	XI

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1937

Hatherly School:

	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
Grade I	40	35	93
Grade II	32	28	93
Grade III	35	30	95
Grade IV	34	32	94
Grade V	30	27	95
Grade VI	33	30	95
Totals	204	182	94*

Jenkins School:

Grade I	44	37	93
Grade II	30	26	92
Grade III	34	31	94
Grade IV	41	37	93
Grade V	42	40	95
Grade VI	39	38	96
Totals	230	209	94*

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Junior High School:

Grade VII	79	75	95
Grade VIII	58	54	94
Totals	137	129	94.5*

Senior High School:

Grade IX	71	67	94
Grade X	57	53	93
Grade XI	65	60	91
Grade XII	40	34	94
Totals	233	214	93*
Grand Totals	804	734	94*

*Average.

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

Grades	October 1, 1937												Total
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	
Hatherly School	35	30	30	32	27	30							184
Jenkins School	37	34	26	33	38	36							204
High School						62	72	54	64	46	60*		358
Total	72	64	56	65	65	66	62	72	54	64	46	60*	746
Increase (from previous year)		5						15		9		22	51
Decrease (from previous yr.)	5		8	7	6	3	15		16		18		78
Net Decrease													27

*Includes four post-graduates.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1937

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$84,750.00	
Federal Funds	144.49	
Dog Tax	866.79	
		\$85,761.28

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$198.30	
Superintendent, salary	2,376.68	
Superintendent, travel	183.45	
Clerk	337.75	
Truant Officer, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administra- tion	30.02	
		\$3,226.20

EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Supervisors	\$4,172.50
Teachers, including Principal, High	24,539.25
Teachers, including Principals, Elementary	19,451.50
Textbooks and Scholars' Sup- plies, High	3,791.47

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary	956.31	
		52,911.03

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Janitors, High	\$3,138.00	
Janitors, Elementary	2,288.00	
Fuel, High	1,043.25	
Fuel, Elementary	1,261.80	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	4,493.52	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	1,183.32	
Miscellaneous, High	1,086.73	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	489.36	
		14,983.98

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Library	\$488.87	
Health	496.84	
Transportation	12,272.05	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,235.07	
		14,492.83

OUTLAY

New Equipment	\$345.14	
		345.14

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	\$937.17	
		937.17

Total Expenditures	\$86,896.35
--------------------------	-------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Overdraft 1,135.07

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds..... \$1,500.00

Amount Expended 1,277.06

Balance \$222.94

Special Appropriation for Materials for
Placing Two Hydrants at Jenkins School \$791.50

Amount Expended 779.79

Balance \$11.71

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1937

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Wednesday, June the Sixteenth

Eight O'Clock

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

"Processional March from Tannhauser" *Wagner*

High School Orchestra and Glee Club

Invocation Reverend Allan D. Creelman

"Prayer Perfect" *Stenson*

Girls' Glee Club

Address of Welcome Lawrence Gates

Presentation of Washington and Franklin Medal

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin, Principal

Presentation of Class Gift President of Senior Class

"Finlandia" *Jan Sibelius*

Senior Class and Glee Club

Address, "The Challenge of the New Day"

Mr. David D. Vaughan, Professor of Social Ethics,
Boston University

Conferring of Diplomas Mr. Donald S. Pitkin
Chairman, School Committee

Class Ode Graduating Class

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

College Preparatory Course

Madeleine Elizabeth Bailey Herbert Carville Hands
Vincent Theodore Elkind Grace Frances Reynolds
Margaret Lincoln Soule

Scientific Course

Robert Charles Chessia Daniel Joseph Queeney, Jr.
Lawrence Sumner Gates Theodore Lawrence Soren-
Allyn Robert Lumbert sen
Fenton Winchester Varney

Commercial Course

Mary Frances Cahir Lillian Rose Jackman
Helen Evelyn Chicko Lillias Georgia Moore
Elizabeth Damon Louise Mary Pickett
Pauline Mae Fitts Mary Carlene Schafer
Lois Holland Esther Matilda Spear
Margaret Janet Huntley Louise Mahala Sylvester
Virginia Louise Young

General Course

Thomas Nelson Ewell Marion Bernice Spear
William Alexander MacAl- James Douglas Steverman
pine Hugh Walsh, Jr.
Doris Lorraine Simmons John Matthew White

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Lawrence Gates

Vice-President, Robert Chessia

Secretary, Esther Spear

Treasurer, Grace Reynolds

CLASS MOTTO

"Success does not seek; it must be sought"

DETAILED EXPENDITURES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Harold C. Wingate	\$2,376.68
Frederick A. Calkin	2,976.25
M. B. Gillespie	2,430.00
Nels H. Sandberg	1,761.25
Edward L. Stewart	1,558.75
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,255.00
Bessie M. Dudley	1,923.75
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	1,558.75
Adelaide Colburn	1,618.75
Esther M. Harrington	1,457.50
Ruth E. Hawkes	1,356.25
Edward W. Whitmore	1,862.50
Anne L. Cunneen	1,457.50
Marion L. Brine	857.50
Dorothy L. Maxim	1,255.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	1,822.50
Mildred S. Young	1,052.50
Bessie M. Monahan	1,356.25
Marguerite O'Hern	1,052.50
Eunice M. Cole	1,396.50
Lillian M. Weeden	1,417.50
Grace E. Hague	1,417.50
Helen L. Jones	1,215.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

George W. Burrill	1,822.50
Doris C. Crocker	1,417.50
Helen Pearl	1,417.50
Sara M. Souther	1,417.50
Helen G. Knox	1,417.50
Lucy A. Lockhart	1,417.50
Jeanne E. Bradford	1,558.75
Doris D. Ward	918.75
Ruth A. Whidden	1,215.00
Ina B. Litchfield	717.00
Esther F. Gillespie	27.50
Ruth Dwyer	233.00
Edith W. Burrill	27.50
Florence M. O'Hern	95.00
Blanche MacIntosh	20.00
Mary Sexton	90.00
Clare Walker	480.00
Elizabeth Giles	440.00
Doris M. Rowell	480.00
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	100.00
Dr. T. B. Alexander	300.00
Lois Cushing	2.50
Louis H. Madore	1,661.00
Augustus Abbott	1,451.00
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,092.00
Frank Young	1,196.00
Ralph Sylvester	26.00
	\$57,476.68

Transportation:

Joseph W. Appleton	1,342.00
J. W. Appleton	28.00
G. Wilbur Damon	1,330.00
Ferdinand Feola	1,218.00
Robert H. Huntley	1,292.00
Daniel J. Queeney	1,444.00
Whittaker Bros.	1,444.00
Howard H. Young	2,840.00
Perez L. Young	1,230.00
Town of Marshfield	85.95
Ruth A. Whidden	18.10
	12,272.05

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Expenses:

C. C. Birchard & Co.	50.20
The Boundbrook Press	67.50
A. B. Dick Co.	33.05
Dowling School Supply Co.	465.79
John S. Fitts	439.25
The Gregg Pub. Co.	89.21
Hollis D. Hatch	11.20
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	258.00
Town of Scituate	385.00
Seaverns Pharmacy	4.24
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	91.50
Jeanne E. Bradford	10.35
Jeanne E. Bradford, Treas.	4.00
The Bruce Pub. Co.	22.96
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	434.00
D. C. Heath & Co.	44.88
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	253.98
Phillips Ribbon & Carbon Co.	21.60
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	40.71
A. P. Billings	11.30
Brockton Gas Light Co.	114.00
Omin Co., Inc.	2.00
Standard Mailing Machines Co.....	85.74
Robert Webster	.50
S. C. Webster	1,043.25
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,500.64
College Entrance Book Co., Inc.	1.96
Houghton Mifflin Co.	56.58
The Macmillan Co.	220.97
W. A. Manson	2.00
D. F. Munroe Co.	43.43
City of Quincy	13.36
American Book Co.	48.44
Jos. E. Avent	2.40
Eben E. Bearce	492.24
The Benton Review Shop, Inc.	5.36
City of Boston	84.61
Carl Fischer, Inc.	11.65
Ginn & Co.	117.81
Masury-Young Co.	54.74
Thompson-Winchester Co.	37.62

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Harold C. Wingate	184.25
Dr. T. B. Alexander	88.00
American Education Press, Inc.	3.88
William S. Clements	18.00
Drukin, Reeves & Co.	3.28
L. E. Gunderson	2.25
J. Edward Harney	238.00
William H. Harney	498.23
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	3.25
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	3.54
The Papercrafters, Inc.	5.12
Reddy's Battery Shop	9.50
The Seaverns Store	20.84
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	145.50
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	128.65
Ferdinand Feola	9.60
The Holden Patent Book Cover Co....	18.05
Junior Literary Guild Corp.	4.67
B. H. LaVange	46.08
J. G. Blount Co.	37.00
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	133.86
James L. Fitzgerald	9.95
Horace Partridge	83.88
Milton Bradley Co.	83.36
W. Stanley Dorr	64.00
Nemasket Transp. Co.	.70
W. C. Vaughan Co.	78.24
Fred W. Wolfe	19.25
Prescott A. Damon	26.00
Newson & Co.	21.38
Brockton Edison Co.	186.16
Trefry & Welch	59.65
Augustus Abbott	2.00
Cambosco Scientific Co.	79.67
Harry Houston	15.23
Howe & French, Inc.	46.51
Whittaker Brothers	5.08
James J. Barry	20.00
L. M. Glover Co., Inc.	17.89
Reformatory for Women	16.44
Remington Rand Inc.	2.75
Student's Digest	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

E. B. Gray	6.75
Jordan Marsh Co.	8.95
Row, Peterson & Co.	3.50
Timpany Oil Service	2.55
Scott, Foresman & Co.	1.00
Wm. E. Tully	11.50
Town of Cohasset	100.00
South Shore Dept. Store	5.04
John M. Hartwell	2,184.54
The University Pub. Co.	20.89
Railway Express Agency	1.91
J. A. Richards, Inc.	39.50
Security Fence Co.	45.00
Walter H. Baker Co.	3.00
G. & C. Merriam Co.	25.10
Peerless Unit Ventilation Co., Inc.	66.50
Plymouth County Health Assn. Inc.....	2.00
American Constitutional Anniversary Committee	1.14
Education Div. Natl. Safety Council....	2.00
The National Education Assn.	2.00
The Welles Pub. Co.	28.50
National Home Library Foundation....	1.00
Granite City El. Supply Co.	18.60
Scituate Electric Co.	227.60
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co.	5.00
The Satuit Press	4.75
William B. Pepper	16.20
M. M. Ross Co.	306.78
Frank L. Westerhoff	353.49
John C. Winston Co.	89.39
World Book Co.	41.09
A. P. W. Paper Co.	92.62
Boston University	1.67
M. F. Ellis & Co.	36.65
The Gamewell Co.	283.00
Alice Lavoine	59.00
Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	195.57
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	4.27
J. L. Hammett Co.	104.69
Noble & Noble Pub. Inc.	7.96
Silver Burdett Co.	37.42

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

American Brush Co., Inc.	64.50
Edward W. Whitmore	9.00
Henry S. Wolkins Co.	3.85
The Bobbs-Merrill Co.	12.51
Frederick A. Calkin	26.69
C. A. Gregory Co.	11.19
William M. Horner	21.60
Jenkins Music Co.	24.65
The Boston Music Co.	4.15
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2.98
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	40.00
Harrison-Simpson Co.	56.06
R. H. Hinckley Co.	35.00
Louis H. Madore	1.62
United Publishers Service	37.55
Phillips Paper Co.	36.06
W. R. Schultz	2.50
Doris D. Ward	7.40
Allyn & Bacon	18.40
D. Appleton-Century Co.	2.62
P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Inc.	3.89
Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.	9.63
Henry Holt & Co., Inc.	8.07
Little, Brown & Co.	1.30
J. B. Lippincott Co.	1.62
McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.	50.32
Scituate High School Cafeteria	36.23
M. B. Gillespie	13.66
Town of Marshfield	739.20
David D. Vaughn	35.00
Ward's	16.00
The Arlo Pub. Co.	5.70
Helen L. Jones	34.00
Rand MacNally & Co.	19.22
A. J. Nystrom & Co.	20.31
The L. W. Singer Co.	162.05
O. H. Toothaker	10.18
Charles Scribner's Sons	161.73
The Harbor Book Store	251.08
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	411.25
Richard Nichols	120.20
Fred Harris	58.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

James A. McCarthy	189.68	
Boston Metal Ceiling & Mfg. Co.....	125.00	
Mabel Knox	64.00	
Elizabeth F. Welch	172.00	
E. L. Pinkham	12.86	
Gledhill Bros. Inc.	15.97	
Marion C. Alexander	55.00	
Ralph S. Brown	59.70	
Cinelab Inc.	5.30	
Donald S. Pitkin	83.60	
Wright & Potter Prtg. Co.	7.49	
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	2.70	
The Jacobs Mfg. Co.	5.64	
Sanderson Brothers	18.75	
Crowley & Gardner	5.67	
F. Lester Sylvester	47.60	
The Manual Arts Press	.96	
B. F. Sturtevant Co.	94.60	
Max D. Miles	13.90	
Elwood C. Damon	12.00	
		17,147.62
		\$86,896.35

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Trucks:

Ferdinand Feola	\$7.00	
Prescott A. Damon	10.12	
		\$17.12

Team:

Prescott A. Damon	12.00
-------------------------	-------

Labor:

Charles N. Barce	34.13	
Ferdinand Feola	32.18	
Charles H. Pratt	400.40	
Arthur Withem	8.13	
Edward L. Stewart	252.00	
Eben E. Bearce	7.20	
		734.04

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1937

Expenses:

James W. Brine Co., Inc.	31.69	
Prescott A. Damon	12.00	
Charles T. Fish	57.25	
William B. Pepper	17.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	7.10	
Rogers & Hubbard Co.	43.20	
Robert W. Balam	277.20	
William H. Harney	19.35	
Solvay Sales Corporation	26.93	
Whittaker Brothers	3.18	
Town of Scituate	5.00	
Eben E. Bearce	2.00	
John S. Fitts	12.00	
	513.90	
		\$1,277.06

HYDRANTS—JENKINS SCHOOL

Expenses:

Eddy Valve Co.	\$233.80	
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	545.99	
		\$779.79

INDEX

Accountant's Report	53
Summary	84
Balance Sheet	88
Assessors' Report	127
Board of Health	239
Clean-Up Committee	260
Fire Department	199
Forest Warden	235
Highway Surveyor	262
Inspector of Animals	322
Inspector of Milk	324
Inspector of Plumbing	325
Inspector of Slaughtering	323
Juror List	326
Libraries	308-310
Park Commissioners	315
Police Department	191
Plymouth County Extension Service	317
Public Health Nursing Service	253
Public Welfare Report	302
Registrars' Report	189
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	252
Sealer of Weights and Measures	229
Selectmen's Report	13
State Audit of Accounts	18
Town Collector's Report	118
Town Clerk's Report	136
Marriages	173
Births	177
Deaths	182
Town Counsel	131
Town Forestry Committee	321
Town Officers	5
Treasurer's Report	112
Tree Warden	231
Water Department	209
Report of Building Committee	312
Planning Board	313

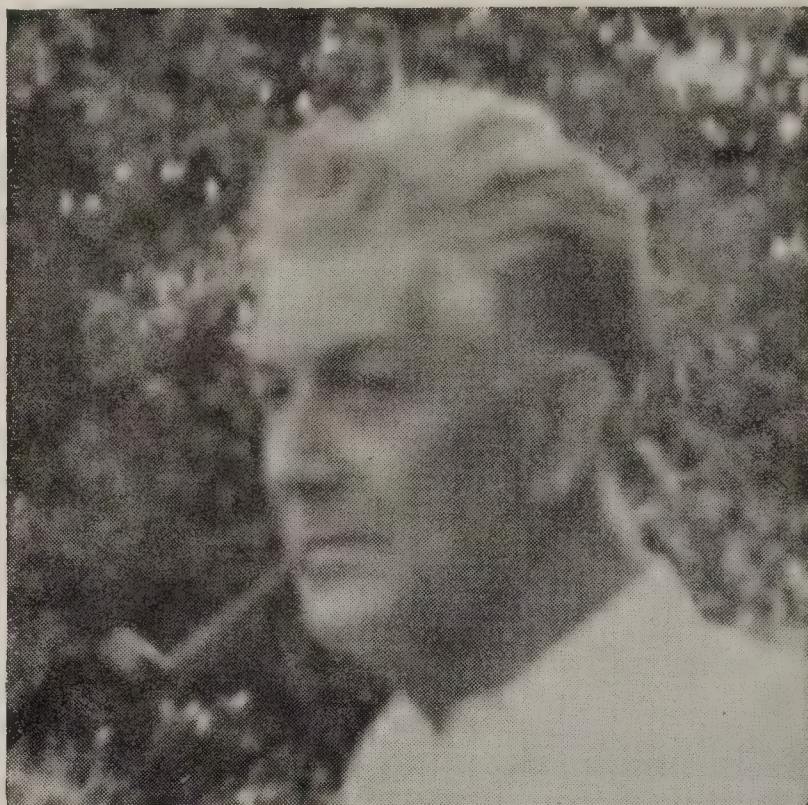
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1938







PERCIVAL S. BROWN
TREE WARDEN 1906 - 1916
DIED JANUARY 23, 1938

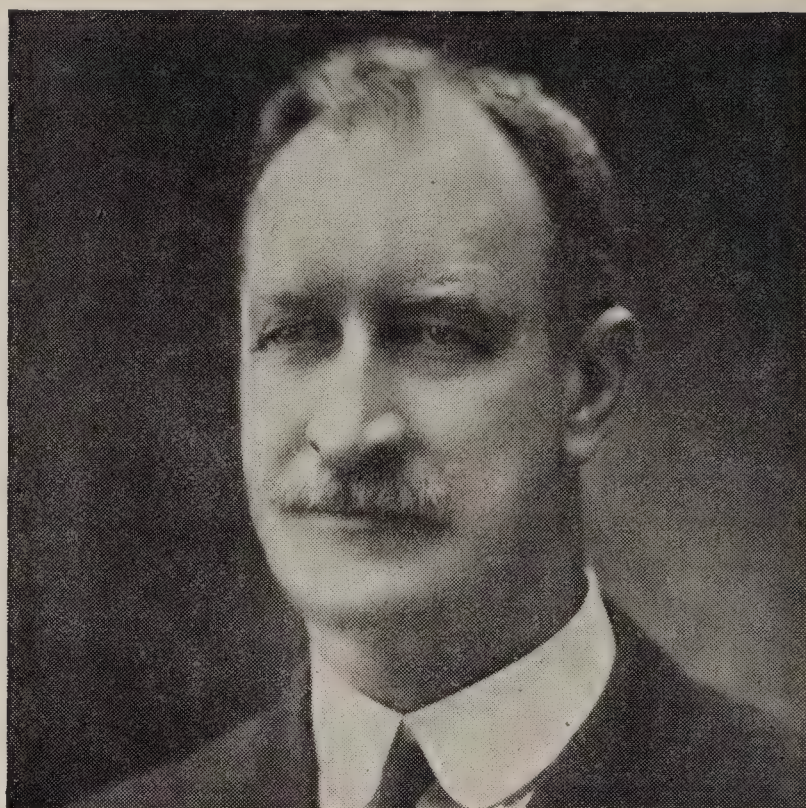
NO
PHOTOGRAPH
AVAILABLE

WILLIAM A. BURTON
ADVISORY BOARD 1927 - 1938
DIED MARCH 7, 1938

In Memoriam



ALTON B. CURTIS
POLICE OFFICER 1924 - 1938
DIED MAY 17 1938



WILLIAM H. VARRELL
SELECTMAN 1902 - 1905
DIED 1937

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE
Year Ending December 31, 1938



Printed By
THE SATUIT PRESS
Scituate, Mass.

Ref.
917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1936—3846

Fifteenth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Second Plymouth Representative District

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers

Second Monday in March



TOWN OFFICERS, 1938

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush...Term Expires 1939

TOWN TREASURER

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate.....Term Expires 1939

SELECTMEN

JAMES W. TURNER, Chairman, Egypt
Term Expires 1939

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate
Term Expires 1940

PHILIP S. BAILEY, North Scituate.Term Expires 1941

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HARRY T. HANDY, Scituate Center Term Expires 1939

NATHANIEL TILDEN, Chairman, Scituate
Term Expires 1940

RALPH S. BROWN, North Scituate.Term Expires 1941

ASSESSORS

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate.....Term Expires 1939

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt
Term Expires 1940

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate
Term Expires 1941

TOWN COLLECTOR

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate.....Term Expires 1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate. Term Expires 1939
RALPH S. BROWN, North Scituate. Term Expires 1940
PETER W. SHARP, Chairman, North Scituate
Term Expires 1941

BOARD OF HEALTH

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate
Term Expires 1939
GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate. Term Expires 1940
DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN, Egypt
Term Expires 1941

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center
Term Expires 1939

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate
Term Expires 1939
JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt. Term Expires 1940
GEORGE V. YENETCHI, Scituate. . Term Expires 1941

WATER COMMISSIONERS

WILSON S. BROWN, Chairman, Greenbush
Term Expires 1939
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush
Term Expires 1940
WILLIAMS B. JAMES, Scituate. . . . Term Expires 1941

CONSTABLES

ERNEST M. DAMON. Egypt
WALTER S. ALLEN. Greenbush
*ALTON H. CURTIS. North Scituate

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ADVISORY BOARD

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Chairman, Egypt	Term Expires 1939
ROY C. MERRITT, North Scituate..	Term Expires 1939
WARD C. SWIFT, North Scituate..	Term Expires 1939
HARRY W. DONALD, Egypt.....	Term Expires 1940
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush.....	Term Expires 1940
PHILIP B. TERRY, Scituate.....	Term Expires 1940
JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE, JR., Scituate	Term Expires 1941
JOHN E. BAMBER, Minot.....	Term Expires 1941
JAMES G. CLARKE, Scituate.....	Term Expires 1941

PLANNING BOARD

ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS, Chairman, Scituate	Term Expires 1939
RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Egypt....	Term Expires 1939
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center	Term Expires 1940
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush	Term Expires 1941
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE, Scituate.	Term Expires 1941

TREE WARDEN

WILLIAM F. FORD.....	North Scituate
----------------------	----------------

MODERATOR

DENNIS H. SHEA.....	North Scituate
---------------------	----------------

FIELD DRIVERS

ERNEST M. DAMON.....	North Scituate
*ALTON H. CURTIS.....	North Scituate

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF
WOOD AND BARK

ANSEL F. SERVAN.....Scituate

POUND KEEPER

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT.....Scituate Center

TOWN DIRECTOR,
PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICES

CHARLES E. MITCHELL.....North Scituate

Town Officers Appointed By Selectmen

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

WILLIAM M. WADE Greenbush

JOSEPH A. WARD.....Scituate

J. EDWARD HARNEY.....Scituate

BERTHA L. TURNER.....North Scituate

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT.....Scituate Center

Term Expires 1939

CHIEF OF POLICE

MICHAEL E. STEWART.....Scituate

SERGEANT

WILLIAM F. KANE.....Scituate

POLICE OFFICERS

W. FRANCIS MURPHY.....Scituate

JOSEPH A. DWYER.....Scituate

*ALTON H. CURTIS.....North Scituate

FRED W. STANLEY.....Scituate

CHESTER E. STONE.....Scituate

*EDWARD W. CARSON.....Scituate

CARL CHESSIA.....Scituate Center

BERTRAM STETSON.....Scituate

CHARLES B. JENSEN.....Scituate

ERNEST M. DAMON.....North Scituate

DAVID W. O'HERN.....Scituate

JOHN STONEFIELD.....Scituate

ANTHONY BONGARZONE.....North Scituate

F. MALBON CHASE.....Scituate Center

ALLERTON L. BONNEY.....Scituate Center

SPECIAL OFFICERS WITH LIMITED TERRITORY

RUSSELL L. FISH.....Scituate

JAMES FINNIE.....Scituate

J. GEORGE VOLLMER.....Scituate

LOUIS MADORE.....Scituate

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD.....North Scituate

SAMUEL WILSON.....Greenbush

WALTER ENOS.....Scituate

WALTER S. ALLEN.....Greenbush

JOHN HEALEY.....Minot

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

FIRE ENGINEERS

D. ALLEN KILLEFER, Chief.....Egypt
MARK W. MURRILL.....Scituate
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH.....Scituate

TOWN COUNSEL

VERNON W. MARR.....North Scituate

TOWN ENGINEER

DANIEL F. APPLETON.....Scituate Center

FOREST WARDEN

D. ALLEN KILLIFER.....Egypt

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOOTH WORK

WILLIAM F. FORD.....North Scituate

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

EUGENE H. LANE.....North Scituate

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

CHARLES O. CHASE.....Egypt

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

MICHAEL E. STEWART.....Scituate

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND
SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER FOR
TOWN PIER

C. HARRY DRISCOLL.....Scituate

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

ROBERT S. BOLES.....Marshfield

CUSTODIAN OF BURIAL GROUND

WILLIAM W. HUNT.....Scituate Center

BURIAL AGENT

ALONZO A. PRATT.....North Scituate

FENCE VIEWERS

THOMAS O. JENKINS.....Greenbush

CHARLES N. BARCE.....Egypt

CHARLES F. ANDREWS..... Scituate Center

CHARLES N. TURNER.....Greenbush

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

FRED C. JOSEPH Scituate

JOHN S. FITTS.....Greenbush

FRANK W. CLAPP.....Greenbush

HARRY WHITTAKER.....Greenbush

ANDREW J. FILLMORE.....Scituate Center

DANIEL A. VINES.....Greenbush

ROBERT SMITH Scituate

RUSSELL L. FISH.....Scituate

HENRY T. FITTS.....Scituate

JAMES A. ANDERSON.....North Scituate

CLIFFORD T. BALCH.....North Scituate

JAMES WHERITY.....Scituate

GEORGE A. CLAPP.....Scituate

PETER BARBER.....Scituate

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HAROLD C. WINGATE.....Egypt

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

PHILIP S. BAILEY.....North Scituate

ASSOCIATE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

WILLIAM H. HARNEY Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MILK

GEORGE H. OTIS.....Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

EDWIN L. MERRITT.....Greenbush

FISH AND GAME WARDEN

MATTHEW L. BROWN.....Scituate

DOG OFFICER

FREDERICK R. CHASE.....Egypt

SHELLFISH WARDEN

F. MALBON CHASE.....Scituate Center

*Deceased

**REPORT OF
THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

The report of the Selectmen for the year 1938 records completion of several much needed improvements and the accomplishment so far as financing obtains of others under process of construction. The enlargement and improvement of the Town's Parking area East of Front St., we believe is a distinct credit to the Town and the construction of the new Water Tower on Mann Lot Road with its capacity of one and a quarter million gallons was undoubtedly the answer to the most critical conditions facing us, namely an adequate water storage. The improvement of Scituate Harbor under an appropriation of approximately \$140,000 by the Federal Government and over \$100,000 by the Commonwealth and Town has been started and when completed later in 1939 will give us a Harbor that we may well be proud of. The new Recreational Park at North Scituate being built under a W. P. A. Project, although incompleted at this writing already shows promise of its fulfilment as an ideal playground and recreational center for that section of the Town. The rebuilding of Gannett Road under joint participation of the State, County and Town has been started and that section now contracted for will be completed this coming Spring. The final consumation of this improvement, if carried to completion, will be expensive and will require co-operative projects through these three agencies under so called Chapter 90 proceedings for the next four or five years unless larger annual appropriations are authorized for this purpose. The financial condition of the Town is apparently on an excpetionally good basis as is evidenced by the Treasurers ability to borrow under more favorable terms than almost any municipality in the State. Anticipation notes (notes issued in anticipa-

tion of current revenue) have been issued during the past year for less than one Fourth of one percent per Annum and notes for terms of five years at a rate of less than one percent per Annum. We were faced this Fall with an assessment for the State Tax more than double the amount estimated by the Tax Commissioners at the time our Assessors established our tax rate but due to receipts accruing to the Town which were also underestimated the net payment due the Commonwealth was less than in 1937. We hope the receipts from the State in 1939 will be equally favorable. Our tax rate for 1938 was \$32.00 per thousand, a decrease of \$.60 over the previous year and \$5.00 under the State Average and it is entirely desirable that this rate shall not be increased in the coming years. The cost of conducting the various welfare agencies represents an increase over the previous year and had it not been for the very generous allotment of W. P. A. Funds for labor, and increase in quota of assigned W. P. A. Workers from 35 men in December of 1937 to 120 during the greater part of the present year the general Welfare load would of necessity have been much greater than it was. The picture presented in this report up to the present has been one of accomplishment and financial soundness, but it seems wise and perhaps necessary that we present a more serious and less favorable phase of local conditions as they refer to our unemployment problem. The situation in this respect is perhaps more acute now than ever before and this in spite of the larger W. P. A. quota. Several factors contribute toward this condition but perhaps the curtailment in employment on our farms and in building operations are the principal causes. With reference to farm employment in the future it is not expected that there will be any improvement but perhaps the opposite may be expected. We are, however, hopeful of a resumption of home building operations but

without some form of industry other than these the outlook is far from encouraging.

We have at the present time a sufficient program of approved W. P. A. projects to continue the employment of our present W. P. A. quota for the ensuing year, but to furnish the Town's share of necessary funds to carry out these projects will require an appropriation at least double that of 1938. The appropriation of \$10,800 for this purpose in 1938 was productive of securing over \$40,000 of Federal Funds for employment, but we cannot hope to duplicate this proportion of 4 to 1 in the coming year. In fact if we can secure Federal allotments for labor in the proportion of 2½ to 1 it will be better than the general average throughout the State. We certainly do not advocate extravagance in Town expenditures but we do wish to impress the taxpayers with the fact that substantial expenditures for labor enterprises whether for W. P. A. Projects or general Town Improvements will not only provide self respecting employment for some of our unemployed but will reflect an almost equal relief from Welfare expenditures that otherwise must be met. Perhaps our future as a residential sea shore Town would not be improved by the encouragement of some forms of industry but it would seem that some sort of enterprise that would employ 100 or more of our local workers might safely be encouraged and bring security and prosperity to many of our citizens and hope to those of our boys and girls whom our schools are preparing for useful lives, and find themselves with no place to go. To him or those who can assist the Town to this end, our greatest obligation and appreciation will be due.

Signed:

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Selectmen of Scituate.

REPORT OF STATE AUDIT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston

April 9, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James W. Turner, Chairman

Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW:O

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and report thereon as follows:

The records of the financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the

town, or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by a comparison with the reports and the records of the town accountant.

The town accountant's ledger was analyzed, the appropriations and transfers being checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the advisory committee's records of transfers from the reserve fund.

The necessary adjusting and correcting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1937.

The balance sheet indicates that at the close of 1937, there were overdrafts in several appropriations aggregating \$9,422.55, these overdrafts having been authorized by the selectmen in accordance with Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws, which provides that liabilities may **not** be incurred in excess of appropriations voted by the town "except in cases of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of persons or property." While it is possible that conditions existed in some cases which would have permitted the selectmen to authorize the incurring of liabilities in excess of the appropriations, there was no evidence found which would substantiate any claim that an **extreme** emergency existed in connection with all the appropriations overdrawn. Attention is hereby called to an opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court filed June 29, 1937, in the case of "Continental Construction Co. vs. City of Lawrence" wherein it was stated that:

"... The conditions which will permit the lawful incurring of extraordinary indebtedness must exist in truth and in fact. We can discover nothing to support a construction which would permit a city council to shake off the limitations imposed upon it by merely declaring the exist-

ence of a state of emergency and then authorizing the incurring of liabilities to an unlimited amount for an unascertained period of time, nor do we think that such a declaration has any presumptive or evidential force in establishing the existence in fact of an emergency”

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the town accountant's ledger and with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer, while the payments by the treasurer were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash balance on January 26, 1938, was verified by a reconcilliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file, the outstanding coupons being listed and reconciled with a statement furnished by the bank.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records. The reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles on hand were listed, proved, and checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books representing the trust fund investment in the custody of the selectmen were examined and listed. The income was proved, the transfers to the town were checked, and the transactions were found to be as reported.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments were reconciled with the records of the departments committing the accounts for collection. The payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

The outstanding tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were verified by sending notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The town clerk's record of dog licenses issued on behalf of the county and of sporting licenses, the proceeds of which are paid to the State, were checked with the records of licenses issued, and the payments to the county and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified.

Collections on account of dog licenses issued should be paid by the town clerk to the town treasurer on the first Monday of each month or oftener in order that the town treasurer may pay over to the county treasurer the amounts so received from the town clerk on or before June and December first of each year. From an examination of the receipts received from the county and the State, it appears that payments for licenses issued are not made promptly and in this respect attention is called to Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended, and to Section 5, Chapter 129A, General Laws, as inserted by Section 1, Chapter 329, Acts of 1933.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and the police and health departments were examined, and the payments to the town treasurer were verified.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required to file them were examined and listed.

The accounts of the sealer of weights and measures and of the health and school departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

In addition to the balance sheet referred to, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and of the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the several trust funds.

For the cooperation extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:O

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1937	\$ 31,321.84	
Receipts	852,988.74	
	<u> </u>	\$884,310.58
Payments	\$866,308.97	
Balance December 31, 1937 ...	18,001.61	
	<u> </u>	\$884,310.58
Balance January 1, 1938	\$18,001.61	
Receipts January 1 to 26, 1938.	211,640.73	
	<u> </u>	\$229,642.34
Payments January 1 to 26, 1938	\$55,046.40	
Balance January 26, 1938:		
Rockland Trust		
Company	\$31,955.54	
The Merchants		
National Bank		
of Boston	142,640.40	
	<u> </u>	174,595.94
	<u> </u>	\$229,642.34

ROCKLAND TRUST COMPANY

Balance January 26, 1938,		
per statement	\$35,545.99	
Check returned by bank plus		
protest fee	15.94	
	<u> </u>	\$35,561.93
Balance January 26, 1938, per		
check register	\$31,955.54	
Outstanding checks January 26,		
1938, per list	3,606.39	
	<u> </u>	\$35,561.93

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

Balance January 26, 1938, per statement ...	\$142,640.40
Balance January 26, 1938, per check book ..	\$142,640.40

THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON
COUPON ACCOUNT

Balance January 26, 1938, per statement	\$656.25
Outstanding coupons January 26, 1938, per list	\$656.25

RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Cash balances January 26, 1938, per tables:	
Property taxes 1936 .	\$604.24
Property taxes 1937	2,102.16
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937	57.63
Interests and costs on taxes	73.35
Water rates and charges 1937	4.00
Water rates and charges 1938	3,509.80
Water liens	114.96
Departmental Accounts receivable	28.00
	\$6,494.14
Petty cash advance	40.00
	\$6,534.14
Cash in office January 26, 1938, verified . . .	\$6,534.14

PROPERTY TAXES — 1933

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$271.86
Abatements 1937	\$271.86

POLL TAXES — 1934

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$234.00
Payments to treasurer 1937 ..	\$4.00
Abatement 1937	230.00
	\$234.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

PROPERTY TAXES — 1934

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$489.62
Payments to treasurer 1937 ..	\$24.63
Abatements 1937	464.99
	<u>\$489.62</u>

POLL TAXES — 1935

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$258.00
Payments to treasurer	\$50.00
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1937, per list ...	208.00
	<u>\$258.00</u>

PROPERTY TAXES — 1935

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$41,015.70
Abatements and payments, refunded	100.45
	<u>\$41,116.15</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$37,168.78
Abatements	1,509.04
Tax titles taken	1,721.40
Outstanding December 31, 1937	716.93
	<u>\$41,116.15</u>

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$716.93..
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$15.92
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	701.01
	<u>\$716.93</u>

POLL TAXES — 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$528.00
Payments to treasurer	\$215.06
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1938, per list	312.94
	<u>\$528.00</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

PROPERTY TAXES — 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$107,340.60	
Abatements and payments, refunded	5.13	
	<u> </u>	\$107,345.73
Payments to treasurer	\$62,595.80	
Abatements	1.58	
Added to tax titles	1,676.06	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	43,072.29	
	<u> </u>	\$107,345.73
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$43,072.29
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$1,632.60	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	40,835.45	
Cash balance January 26, 1938.	604.24	
	<u> </u>	\$43,072.29

POLL TAXES — 1937

Commitment per warrants	\$2,570.00	
Payments to treasurer	\$1,972.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	598.00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,570.00
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$598.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$6.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	592.00	
	<u> </u>	\$598.00

PROPERTY TAXES — 1937

Commitments per warrants ..	\$430,147.70	
Abatements and payments, and overpayments, refunded ...	567.05	
	<u> </u>	\$430,714.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Payments to treasurer:

By collector	\$310,557.48	
Direct	6.72	
		\$310,564.20
Abatements	1,775.00	
Added to tax titles	4,680.31	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	113,695.24	
		<u>\$430,714.75</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$113,695.24
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$4,101.85	
Outstanding January 1, 1938,		
per list	107,491.23	
Cash balance January 26, 1938 .	2,102.16	
		<u>\$113,695.24</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1933

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$12.24
Abatements 1937	\$12.24

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1934

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$628.75
Payments to treasurer 1937 ...	\$57.09
Abatements 1937	571.66
	<u>\$628.75</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1935

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$704.73
Payments to treasurer	\$194.48
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and	
January 26, 1938, per list ...	510.25
	<u>\$704.73</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$2,078.00	
Additional commitment	81.08	
Abatements and payments, refunded	5.31	
		\$2,164.39
Payments to treasurer	\$1,501.17	
Abatements	7.87	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	655.35	
		\$2,164.39
Outstanding January 1, 1938 ..	\$655.35	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded	.10	
		\$655.45
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$8.01	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	647.44	
		\$655.45

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES — 1937

Commitment per warrants	\$14,117.52	
Abatements and payments refunded	552.21	
		\$14,669.73
Payments to treasurer	\$11,458.47	
Abatements	861.13	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	2,350.13	
		\$14,669.73
Outstanding January 1, 1938 ..	\$2,350.13	
Additional commitment January 1 to 26, 1938	84.20	
Abatements and payments, refunded January 1 to 26, 1938	12.26	
		\$2,446.59

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$125.49	
Abatements		
January 1 to 26, 1938	12.26	
Outstanding, January 26, 1938, per list	2,251.21	
Cash balance January 26, 1938 .	57.63	
		<u>\$2,446.59</u>

MOTH ASSESSMENTS — 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$278.87
Payments to treasurer	\$139.50	
Added to tax titles	10.25	
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1938, per list	129.12	
		<u>\$278.87</u>

MOTH ASSESSMENTS — 1937

Commitment per warrant		\$359.75
Payments to treasurer	\$169.75	
Added to tax titles	14.25	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	175.75	
		<u>\$359.75</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938		175.75
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$3.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	172.75	
		<u>\$175.75</u>

SEA WALL ASSESSMENTS

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$1,436.13
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1938, per list	<u>\$1,436.13</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAXES

Interest and costs collections 1937:

Taxes:

Levy of 1934 ..	\$4.82	
Levy of 1935 ..	3,217.19	
Levy of 1936 ..	2,619.87	
Levy of 1937 ..	340.86	
		\$6,182.74

Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1934 ..	\$13.34	
Levy of 1935 ..	48.96	
Levy of 1936 ..	177.79	
Levy of 1937 ..	128.07	
		368.16
		\$6,550.90

Payments to treasurer 1937	\$6,550.90
----------------------------------	------------

Interest and costs collections January 1 to 26, 1938:

Taxes:

Levy of 1935 ..	\$1.83	
Levy of 1936 ..	148.94	
Levy of 1937 ..	111.54	
		\$262.31

Motor vehicle excise taxes:

Levy of 1936 ..	\$.71	
Levy of 1937 ..	7.54	
		\$8.25
		\$270.56

Payments to treasurer

January 1 to 26, 1938	\$197.21
-----------------------------	----------

Cash balance January 26, 1938 .	73.35
---------------------------------	-------

\$270.56

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1937	\$28,826.95	
Tax titles taken:		
Taxes 1935	\$1,721.40	
Interest and costs .	389.58	
	<u> </u>	2,110.98
Added to tax titles:		
Taxes 1936	\$1,676.06	
Taxes 1937	4,680.31	
Moth assessments,		
1936	10.25	
Moth assessments,		
1937	14.25	
Water liens added		
to taxes 1937 ..	234.71	
Interest and costs .	83.61	
	<u> </u>	6,699.19
Interest and costs on tax titles		
redeemed reported as		
tax titles	15.96	
	<u> </u>	\$37,653.08
Tax titles redeemed	\$16,902.21	
Tax titles foreclosed	3,897.23	
Balance December 31, 1937 ...	16,853.64	
	<u> </u>	\$37,653.08
Balance January 1, 1938		\$16,853.64
Tax titles redeemed		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$298.38	
Balance January 26, 1938,		
per list	16,555.26	
	<u> </u>	\$16,853.64
		<u> </u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ADDITIONAL INTEREST AND COSTS ON
TAX TITLES REDEEMED

Charges 1937	\$1,274.57
Payments to treasurer 1937	\$1,231.86
Interest and costs on tax titles redeemed reported as:	
Tax titles	\$15.96
Appropriation—	
Tax title fore-	
closure expenses	26.75
	<u>42.71</u>
	<u>\$1,274.57</u>
Charges January 1 to 26, 1938	\$23.89
Payments to treasurer	
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$23.89

TAX POSSESSIONS

Balance January 1, 1937	\$2,586.67
Tax titles foreclosed	3,897.23
	<u>\$6,483.90</u>
Balance December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1938, per list	\$6,483.90

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding January 1, 1937:	
Police	\$150.00
Moth	810.38
Health	606.60
Public welfare	2,758.81
Old age assistance .	1,895.00
Mothers' aid	726.96
Soldiers' relief	53.73
State aid	770.00
Military aid	87.50
	<u>\$7,858.98</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charges:

Selectmen	\$10.00		
Police	100.00		
Moth	1,549.70		
Public welfare	2,012.92		
Old age assistance .	6,798.13		
Mothers' aid	770.03		
State aid	810.00		
Military aid	62.50		
School	1,080.72		
		13,194.00	
			\$21,052.98

Payments to treasurer:

Selectmen	\$10.00	
Police	70.00	
Moth	984.75	
Public welfare	3,254.73	
Old age assistance .	7,581.98	
Mothers' aid	717.18	
State aid	770.00	
Military aid	87.50	
School	1,080.72	
		\$14,556.86

Abatements:

Public welfare	\$421.89	
Old age assistance .	286.01	
Mothers' aid	9.78	
		717.68

Moth accounts receivable

added to taxes 1937	359.75
---------------------------	--------

Outstanding December 31, 1937:

Police	\$180.00
Moth	1,015.58
Health	606.60
Public welfare	1,095.11

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Old age assistance .	825.14		
Mothers' aid	770.03		
Soldiers' relief	53.73		
State aid	819.00		
Military aid	62.50		
		5,418.69	
			\$21,052.98
Outstanding January 1, 1938			\$5,418.69
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938:			
Moth		\$91.50	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per lists:			
Police	\$180.00		
Moth	896.08		
Health	606.60		
Public welfare	1,095.11		
Old age assistance .	825.14		
Mothers' aid	770.03		
Soldiers' relief	53.73		
State aid	810.00		
Military aid	62.50		
		5,299.19	
Cash balance January 26, 1938 .		28.00	
			\$5,418.69

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses

Cash balance January 1, 1937 .		\$1.80	
Licenses issued:			
Males, 275 @ \$2.00 .	\$550.00		
Spayed females, 68			
@ \$2.00	136.00		
Females, 75 @ \$5.00	375.00		
Breeders:			
3 @ 25.00	75.00		
2 @ 50.00	100.00		
		1,236.00	
			\$1,237.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Payments to treasurer 1937 ...	\$1,153.20	
Fees retained 1937, 423 @ \$.20	84.60	
		<u>\$1,237.80</u>

SPORTING LICENSES:

Licenses issued 1937		\$661.50
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$448.25	
Fees retained	59.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	154.25	
		<u>\$661.50</u>

Cash balance January 1, 1938 .	\$154.25	
Licenses issued January 1 to 26, 1938	87.00	
		<u>\$241.25</u>

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game January 1 to 26, 1938	\$154.25	
Fees retained January 1, to 26, 1938	9.00	
Cash on hand January 26, 1938, verified	78.00	
		<u>\$241.25</u>

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Cash balance January 1, 1937:		
Health department	\$28.50	
Licenses and permits granted:		
By chief of police ..	\$5.50	
By Health department	28.00	
By selectmen	4,754.00	
By town clerk:		
Transient vendors	350.00	
By state:		
Peddlers' licenses	110.00	
	<u>5,247.50</u>	
		<u>\$5,276.00</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Payments to treasurer	\$5,230.00	
Cash balance December 31, 1937	46.00	
		<u>\$5,276.00</u>
Cash balance January 1, 1938 ..	\$46.00	
Licenses and permits granted		
January 1 to February 5, 1938:		
By chief of police ..	\$2.00	
By Health department	.50	
By selectmen	2,504.00	
		<u>2,506.50</u>
		<u>\$2,552.50</u>
Payments to treasurer January		
1 to February 5, 1938	\$2,528.00	
Cash on hand February 5,		
1938, verified:		
Chief of police	\$2.00	
Health department.	.50	
Selectmen	22.00	
		<u>24.50</u>
		<u>\$2,552.50</u>

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$6.37	
Fees	94.30	
		<u>\$100.67</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$99.84	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	.83	
		<u>\$100.67</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938 ..	\$.83	
Fees January 1 to 26, 1938	.52	
		<u>\$1.35</u>
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$.83	
Cash balance January 26, 1938 .	.52	
		<u>\$1.35</u>

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Dental and Baby Clinics

Cash balance January 1, 1937:

Baby clinic	\$74.00	
Dental clinic	40.10	
		\$114.10

Receipts 1937:

Baby clinic	\$42.45	
Dental clinic	77.50	
		119.95

\$234.05

Payments to treasurer 1937 \$234.05

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Miscellaneous Receipts

Outstanding January 1, 1937 .. \$10.00

Charges 1937:

Manual training ...	\$66.36	
Rent of auditorium.	42.00	
		108.36

\$118.36

Payments to treasurer \$108.36

Outstanding December 31, 1937
and February 5, 1938,
per list

10.00

\$118.36

WATER RATES AND CHARGES—1931

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$83.62
Abatements 1937	\$83.62

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1932

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$194.74
Payments to treasurer 1937 ...	\$4.00
Abatements 1937	190.74
	\$194.74

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1933

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$529.50
Payments to treasurer	\$61.00	
Abatements	186.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	282.00	
		<u>\$529.50</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$282.00
Abatements		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$14.00	
Outstanding January 28, 1938,		
per list	268.00	
		<u>\$282.00</u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1934

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$988.60
Payments to treasurer	\$127.00	
Abatements	272.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	589.60	
		<u>988.60</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938 ..	\$589.60	
Abatements and payments, re-		
funded January 1 to 26, 1938	14.00	
		<u>\$603.60</u>
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$14.00	
Abatements		
January 1 to 26, 1938	14.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938,		
per list	575.60	
		<u>\$603.60</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1935

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$2,365.47
Payments to treasurer	\$612.73	
Abatements	219.50	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	1,533.24	
		<u>\$2,365.47</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938 ..	\$1,533.24	
Abatements and payments re- funded January 1 to 26, 1938	13.00	
		<u>\$1,546.24</u>
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$13.00	
Abatements January 1 to 26, 1938	13.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	1,520.24	
		<u>\$1,546.24</u>

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937 ..	\$3,720.83	
Abatements and payments, refunded	71.00	
Abatement and recommitment.	22.00	
		<u>\$3,813.83</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$2,495.68	
Abatements	236.24	
Transferred to water liens not previously reported	2.00	
Water rates and charges 1936 reported as estimated receipts	34.88	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	1,045.03	
		<u>\$3,813.83</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938		<u>\$1,045.03</u>
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$47.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	998.03	
		<u>\$1,045.03</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1937

Commitment per warrants	\$97,751.28	
Abatements and payments, refunded	498.21	
		\$98,249.49
Payments to treasurer	\$88,252.18	
Abatements	3,238.30	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	6,759.01	
		\$98,249.49
Outstanding January 1, 1938 . .	\$6,759.01	
Water liens reported as water rates and charges 1937	104.58	
Transferred to water liens in error	11.00	
		\$6,874.59
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$127.29	
Abatements January 1 to 26, 1938	22.00	
Transferred to water liens January 1 to 26, 1938	5,663.38	
Outstanding January 26, 1938, per list	1,057.92	
Cash balance January 26, 1938.	4.00	
		\$6,874.59

WATER RATES AND CHARGES — 1938

Commitment per warrant January 1 to 26, 1938		\$64,620.65
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 26, 1938	\$11,351.33	
Abatements January 1 to 26, 1938	628.00	
Outstanding January 26, 1938 .	49,131.52	
Cash balance January 26, 1938.	3,509.80	
		\$64,620.65

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER LIENS

Balance January 1, 1937	\$3,639.36	
Water rates and charges transferred to water liens not previously reported	2.00	
Added to taxes 1937 in excess .	12.00	
		<u>\$3,653.36</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$1,119.43	
Abatements	108.00	
Added to taxes 1937	2,334.43	
Costs reported in error	65.50	
Balance December 31, 1937 ...	26.00	
		<u>\$3,653.36</u>
Balance January 1, 1938	\$26.00	
Transferred from water rates and charges 1937 January 1 to 26, 1938:	5,663.38	
Costs January 1 to 26, 1938:		
Recording fees	\$287.00	
Examination of titles	216.25	
	<u>503.25</u>	
		<u>\$6,192.63</u>
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to 26, 1938	\$59.50	
Water liens reported as water rates and charges 1937	104.58	
Transferred to water liens in error:		
Water rates and charges 1937	11.00	
Balance January 26, 1938,		
per list	5,902.59	
Cash balance January 26, 1938.	114.96	
		<u>\$6,192.63</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES — 1937

Commitment per warrant		\$2,334.43
Payments to treasurer	\$750.70	
Abatements	53.00	
Added to tax titles	234.71	
Commitment reported in excess	12.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937 and January 26, 1938, per list	1,284.02	
		<u>\$2,334.43</u>

ELIZA JENKINS CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$3,020.80	\$3,020.80
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$3,020.80	\$3,020.80
On hand January 26, 1938	\$3,020.80	\$3,020.80
Receipts — 1937 — Payments		
Income \$90.60 Transferred to town		\$90.60

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

LUCY THOMAS CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
On hand January 26, 1938	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Receipts — 1937 — Payments		
Income \$30.00 Transferred to town		\$30.00

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

CORNELIA M. ALLEN CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year		
1937	\$5,086.68	\$5,086.68
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$5,086.68	\$5,086.68
On hand January 26, 1938	\$5,086.68	\$5,086.68
Receipts — 1937 — Payments		
Income \$152.58 Transferred to town		\$152.58

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938
No Transactions Recorded

SARAH J. WHEELER CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year		
1937	\$988.22	\$988.22
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$988.22	\$988.22
On hand January 26, 1938	\$988.22	\$988.22
Receipts — 1937 — Payments		
Income \$29.64 Transferred to town		\$29.64

JANUARY 1 TO 28, 1938
No Transactions Recorded

HANNAH DEAN MILLER CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year		
1937	\$1,952.63	\$1,952.63
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$1,952.63	\$1,952.63
On hand January 26, 1938	\$1,952.63	\$1,952.63
Receipts — 1937 — Payments		
Income \$58.56 Transferred to town		\$58.56

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938
No Transactions Recorded

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

GEORGE O. ALLEN CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$524.71	\$524.71
On hand at end of year 1937 ...	\$524.71	\$524.71
On hand January 26, 1938	\$524.71	\$524.71
Receipts — 1937 —		Payments
Income \$15.72	Transferred to town	\$15.72

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

SCITUATE WELFARE FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$250.47	\$250.47
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$258.03	\$258.03
On hand January 26, 1938	\$258.03	\$258.03
Receipts — 1937 —		Payments
Income \$7.56	Added to savings deposits	\$7.56

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

BENJAMIN T. ELLMS CHARITY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
On hand January 26, 1938	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
Receipts — 1937 —		Payments
Income \$100.00	Transferred to town	\$100.00

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

EVERETT TORREY PARK FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year		
1937	\$375.66	\$375.66
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$371.41	\$371.41
On hand January 26, 1938	\$371.41	\$371.41
Receipts	— 1937 —	Payments
Withdrawn from	Transferred to town	\$15.60
savings deposits ...	\$4.25	
Income	11.35	
	<u>\$15.60</u>	<u>\$15.60</u>

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No Transactions Recorded

CLARA T. BATES CEMETERY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year		
1937	\$290.59	\$290.59
On hand at end of year 1937 ..	\$268.15	\$268.15
On hand January 26, 1938	\$268.15	\$268.15
Receipts	— 1937 —	Payments
Withdrawn from	Transferred to town	\$31.20
savings deposits ...	\$22.44	
Income	8.76	
	<u>\$31.20</u>	<u>\$31.20</u>

JANUARY 1 TO 26, 1938

No transactions recorded

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1937

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks and Office,	\$18,001.61	In Anticipation of Revenue 1937,	\$40,000.00
Collector's Petty Cash,	40.00		
Water Department,	15.00	Reserve for Petty Cash Advances:	
		Collector,	\$40.00
		Water Department,	15.00
			55.00
Accounts Receivable:		Trust Fund Income:	
Taxes:		Cornelia Allen Charity Fund,	152.58
Levy of 1935:		Tailings - Unclaimed Checks,	87.31
Polls,	\$208.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund,	930.00
Property,	716.93	Federal Grant - Old Age Assistance:	
Levy of 1936:		Administration,	\$111.46
Polls,	312.94	Assistance,	.08
Property,	43,072.29		
Levy of 1937:		Overestimate:	
Polls,	598.00	County Tax,	111.54
Property,	113,695.24		943.69
		Appropriation Balances:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Tax Title Foreclosures,	\$241.37
Levy of 1935,	\$510.25	Remodeling and Enlarging	
Levy of 1936,	655.35	Brook Street Station,	905.78
Levy of 1937,	2,350.13	Repairs to Breakwaters,	562.92
			3,515.73
			158,603.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Special Assessments:			
Moth 1936,	\$129.12		
Moth 1937,	175.75		
Sea Wall,	1,436.13		
		1,741.00	
Tax Titles,	\$16,853.64		
Tax Possessions,	6,483.90		
Departmental:		23,337.54	
Police,	\$180.00		
Moth,	1,015.58		
Health,	606.60		
Public Welfare,	1,095.11		
Old Age Assistance,	825.14		
Mothers' Aid,	770.03		
Soldiers' Relief	53.73		
State Aid,	810.00		
Military Aid,	62.50		
		5,418.69	
Water Rates and Charges:			
1933,	\$282.00		
1934,	589.60		
1935,	1,533.24		
1936,	1,045.03		
1937,	6,759.01		
			\$10,208.88
Water Liens,			26.00
Water Liens Added to Taxes			
1937,			1,284.02
		11,518.90	
Musquashcut Pond,			336.00
Land Damages:			
Highway North Scituate			
to Route 3-A \$627.33			
Prospect Ave, 250.00			
			877.33
New Town Way,			6.94
Land near Peggotty Beach, 8,292.40			
Civic Center Grounds,			
High School,			222.94
Hydrants - Jenkins School			11.71
Federal, State and County			
Projects and Town			
Improvements,			189.70
Printing, Historical Books,			15.99
Rebuilding Town Pier,			100.19
Plan Showing Location of			
Veterans' Graves			250.00
Water Department			
Special 1933,			948.89
			12,962.16
Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus,			4,924.66
Overlays - Reserved for Abatement of			
Taxes:			
Overlay 1935,			\$924.93
Overlay 1936,			7,953.72
Overlay 1937,			7,355.44
			16,234.09

Underestimates:			
State Tax and Assessment,	1,393.08		
Overlay Deficits:			
Levy of 1933,		\$271.86	
Levy of 1934,		243.05	
	514.91		
Overdrawn Accounts, Section 31,			
Chapter 44, General Laws:			
Hydrant Rental,	\$34.16		
Forest Fires,	182.66		
Inch Foot Levy,	305.23		
Snow Removal,	1,524.68		
Public Welfare,	2,494.23		
Old Age Assistance,	1,520.97		
Soldiers' Relief,	1,733.17		
School Department,	1,135.07		
Allen Memorial Library,	5.63		
Control of Shellfish	486.75		
	9,422.55		
Water Department Deficit,	1,360.77		
Loan Authorized - Water Department,	40,000.00		
			\$274,883.18

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,		
	\$685,700.00	Concrete Bridge Loan, \$7,200.00
		Sea Wall Loan, 3,000.00
		Town Pier Loan, 20,000.00
		Departmental Equipm't Loan, 13,500.00
		\$43,700.00
		642,000.00
	\$685,700.00	\$685,700.00

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities,	\$17,470.83	Charity Funds:	
		Eliza Jenkins Fund,	\$3,020.80
		Lucy Thomas Fund,	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund,	988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund,	1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund,	5,086.88
		George D. Allen Fund,	524.71
		Scituate Welfare Fund,	258.03
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund,	4,000.00
			\$16,831.27
		Everett Torrey Park Fund,	371.41
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund,	268.15
	\$17,470.83		\$17,470.83

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1938

HELD ON TWO DAYS

Under Authority of Chapter 284, Acts of 1915

March 7, 1938

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday, the seventh day of March, 1938, at 9 o'clock A. M. order was called by Moderator William J. Roberts.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk, William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: John G. Vollmer, Lester D. Hobson, Donald S. Pitkin, John M. Goodnow, Ralph C. Ackerman, Joseph O. Severance, Jr., and George F. Dwyer.

Article 1

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz., Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

Voted: To elect same officers as in 1937. Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, Ansel F. Servan.

Two or more Field Drivers.

The constables.

One Pound Keeper,

Augustus L. Abbott.

Article 2

To hear the report of the Selectmen, other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

Voted: To accept reports of Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

Voted: To accept report of Committee re. Art. 8 of Town Meeting of March 1, 1937 concerning conditions near Town Pier.

A minority report by William A. Davidson, accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

Voted: To accept report of Committee appointed at Town Meeting of March 1, 1937, re. draining problem at corner of Cudworth and First Parish Roads.

Article 3

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon?

Voted: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members, \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman, \$1620.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members, \$405.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$1980.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Clerk: \$1200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Town Collector: \$2000.00 and legitimate expenses, all fees to accrue to the benefit of the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$270.00.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 for each member and legitimate expenses, to be taken from Water Department budget.

Board of Health: The sum of \$1200.00 be paid to the Board of Health for salary, divided as follows: Secretary, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than inspection of plumbing, inspection of meat and inspection of cattle from appropriation for Board of Health.

Park Commission: each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Moderator: \$10.00 each meeting.

Article 4

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses estimated for the year 1938, and make appropriations for the following departments:

	Estimated
Selectmen's Department	
Services and Expenses	\$ 4 353 00
Legal Counsel	1 000 00
Engineering	1 200 00
Town Hall	1 500 00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Public Buildings except School Buildings or any structures under control of School Committee	1 000 00
Civic Centre Grounds	225 00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11 000 00
Sign Boards	500 00
Soldiers' Benefits	8 000 00
Memorial Day	500 00
Armistice Day	200 00
Town Meetings, Registrations and Elec- tions	1 100 00
Unclassified	2 500 00
Insurance	6 500 00
Town Ambulance	350 00
Interest	2 000 00
Reduction of Debt	13 400 00
Certification of Notes	75 00
Bounties	150 00
Libraries	
Pierce Memorial Library	1 400 00
Allen Memorial Library	1 400 00
Hydrant Rental	3 010 00
Inch Foot Levy	26 438 12
Water Commissioners' Salaries, each \$300.00 including legitimate expenses	900 00
Board of Public Welfare	
Charities	17 000 00
Mothers' Aid	5 000 00
Old Age Assistance	17 000 00
Assessors Dept.	
Services and Expenses	4 675 00
Collectors Dept.	
Services and Expenses	5 230 00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Treasurers Dept.

Services and Expenses 2 397 50

Accountants Dept.

Services and Expenses 2 150 00

Town Clerks Dept.

Services and Expenses 1 470 00

Highway Dept.

General—Care of Roads, Sidewalk Main-
tenance and Construction and Repair
of Bridges 77 000 00

Snow Removal 15 000 00

School Dept. 88 650 00

Police Dept. 24 720 00

Fire Dept.

General 28 210 00

Forest Fires 1 200 00

Health Dept. 12 345 00

Park Dept. 3 050 60

Moth Dept.

General 6 000 00

Elm Tree Beetle 1 000 00

Tree Warden 1 000 00

Sealer of Weights and Measures 700 00

Advisory Board 200 00

Planning Board 250 00

Town Landings 897 00

Mosquito Control Maintenance 2 500 00

Plymouth County Hospital 5 392 51

State and County Tax 42 500 00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Voted:

Selectmen's Services and Expenses	\$3,918.00
Legal Counsel	900.00
Engineering	1,080.00
Town Hall	1,350.00
Public Buildings, except School Buildings or any structures under control of School Committee	900.00
Civic Center Grounds	225.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,000.00
Sign Boards	450.00
Soldiers Benefits	6,500.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	180.00
Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations..	800.00
Unclassified	2,250.00
Insurance	6,500.00
Town Ambulance	350.00
Interest	2,000.00
Reduction of Debt	13,400.00
Certification of Notes	75.00
Bounties	150.00
Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Hydrant Rental (See Resolution)	.00
Inch Foot Levy	26,438.12
Water Commissioners' Salaries—to be taken from Water Company Budget	.00
Public Welfare	17,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	5,000.00
Old Age Assistance	17,000.00
Assessors' Services and Expenses	4,208.00
Collector's Services and Expenses	5,230.00
Treasurer's Services and Expenses	2,397.00
Accountant's Services and Expenses	2,150.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Town Clerk's Services and Expenses	1,470.00
Care of Roads, Sidewalk Maintenance and Construction and Repair of Bridges	77,000.00
Snow Removal	15,000.00
School Department	88,650.00
Police Department	24,720.00
Fire Department General	28,210.00
Forest Fires	1,200.00
Health Department	12,200.00
Park Department	3,050.00
Moth Department General	6,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	700.00
Advisory Board	200.00
Planning Board	200.00
Town Landings	747.00
Mosquito Control Maintenance	2,500.00
Plymouth County Hospital	5,392.51
State and County Tax	42,500.00

Resolution re. Hydrant Rental under Article 4

Whereas: The operating costs of the Water Department are decreasing each year, and the income of the Department is an amount in excess of what is necessary for its operation and ordinary upkeep, and

Whereas: The charges against the Town for fire protection under the title of Hydrant rental and Inch-foot levy, have reached an amount in excess of any previous year, and are greater than are needed to supplement the income from water rates;

Be it resolved: That it is the sense of this Town Meeting that the amount \$3,010.00 asked for hydrant rental shall be withdrawn or abated if already charged for the

year of 1938 and that the water rates shall be reduced thus giving the water taker the benefit of the savings accruing to this Department.

(Voted to accept by voice vote)

Article 5

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To so authorize the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 6

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

—The Selectmen

Voted: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous vote.)

Article 7

To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

Combined with Article 2.

Article 8

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to prosecute, compromise or defend any suit or suits within the Commonwealth in the name of the Town and to settle any claim against the Town not exceeding twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) out of any available funds therefor.

—Selectmen

Voted: To so authorize.

Article 9

Will the Town instruct its Selectmen to control, regulate, or prohibit the taking of eels, clams, quahaugs, razor fish, sea worms and scallops within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Chapter 130, Section 84, General Laws, as amended by the Acts of 1928, Chapter 113, and raise and appropriate \$2,200.00 for the regulations, supervision and equipment for same, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To instruct the Selectmen to control, regulate, or prohibit the taking of eels, seaworms, clams, quahogs, razor fish and scallops within the Town of Scituate in accordance with Chapter 130, Section 84, General Laws, as amended by the Acts of 1928, Chapter 113 and raise and appropriate \$2200.00 for the regulations, supervision and equipment for same.

Article 10

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00, to cover the labor costs of cultivating the clam flats at the North River, Humarock, Bassing Beach and the Glades to be expended under the joint direction of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health.

—Young Men's Civic Association et al

Voted: To lay on the table.

Article 11

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time services of a Public Health Nurse to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare, and the School Committee and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 plus \$500.00 to help pay the cost of transportation for Schools, Board of Public Welfare, and Board of Health work, or act thereon. —Selectmen

Voted: Yes. \$2,100.00

Article 12

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available fund or act thereon? —Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00.

Article 13

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the channel markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Bridge to the sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield? —Selectmen

Voted: Yes. \$75.00

Article 14

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to cover the Town share of materials, trucking, and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal Projects or State or County assistance of that nature or any other Town improvement as may be approved by the Selectmen. —Selectmen

Voted: That \$10,000.00 be raised under Article 14 and that \$5,000 be raised from current tax levy and \$5,000 be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 15

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Dog Fund received from the County for Schools or Libraries.

—Selectmen

Voted: To transfer to Schools.

Article 16

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a town director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws and act thereon.

—County Treasurer

Voted: Yes. \$100.00. Charles E. Mitchell, Director

Article 17

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,422.55 to provide for the following overdrafts:

Hydrant Rental	\$	34	16
Inch Foot Levy		305	23
Forest Fires		182	66
Snow Removal	1	524	68
Public Welfare	2	494	23
Old Age Assistance	1	520	97
Soldiers' Benefits	1	733	17
School Department	1	135	07
Allen Memorial Library		5	63
Control of Shellfish		486	75

—Selectmen

Voted: To take from E. and D. account. \$9,422.55

Article 18

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$391.27 to pay the following unpaid bills:

J. F. McJennett	\$ 21 13
C. B. Carpenter	25 00
Richard J. Donovan, M. D.	129 00
Franklin Publishing Co.	3 00
The Welch Co.	213 14

—Selectmen

Voted: To take from E. and D. Account \$391.27.

Article 19

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forest, or act thereon.

—Town Forest Committee

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$500.00, earmarked to be spent to relieve Public Welfare costs.

Article 20

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85.00 for care of the old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon.

—The Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$8,000.00

Article 21

“Will the town appropriate the sum of eight thousand (\$8,000.) dollars to be paid to Henry T. Cole for work and materials furnished to said town in connection with a contract or contracts for making fill on the waterfront

side of Front Street in said town,— said appropriation to be made in accordance with Chapter 235, Sections 1 and 3 inclusive of the Acts and Resolves of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for 1936, a copy of which is herein set forth below, and under which enactment the town at its annual town election in 1937 voted by a vote of 847 in favor to 351 against, to authorize the Town of Scituate to pay to the said Henry T. Cole a sum not to exceed eight thousand dollars for said labor and materials furnished as aforesaid, and at said election no action could be taken to make appropriation for said payment on account of the fact that all appropriations for the year 1937 had been made the week previous at the annual Town meeting held on the first Monday of March, 1937?

‘An Act Authorizing The Town of Scituate To Pay a Sum of Money to Henry T. Cole For Certain Work and Materials.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. For the purpose of discharging a moral obligation, the town of Scituate is hereby authorized to pay to Henry T. Cole of said town a sum not to exceed eight thousand dollars for work and materials furnished to said town in connection with a contract or contracts for making fill on the waterfront side of Front Street in said town.

Section 2. This act shall be submitted to the registered voters of said town at the annual town meeting in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-seven in the form of the following question, which shall be placed on the official ballot to be used for the election of town officers at said meeting:—“Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-six entitled ‘An Act authorizing the Town of Scituate to pay a sum of Money to Henry T. Cole for Certain Work and Mater-

ials,' be accepted?" If a majority of the votes cast thereon are in the affirmative this act shall thereupon take effect, but not otherwise.

Section 3. If the vote on section two is in the affirmative, the vote for the money to be appropriated must be taken at an annual town meeting. Approved April 21, 1936."

—Ernest L. Pinkham, et al

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$8,000.00

Article 22

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the annual clean up and appoint a committee to have charge of same, or act thereon.

—Scituate Clean Up Committee

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$150.00 with same Committee as in 1937.

Article 23

To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of Selectmen from three to five members, to take effect March 1939 at the annual town meeting for election of officers all five members to be elected for a period of one year.

—James H. Dwyer, et al.

Not acted upon. Ruled illegal by Moderator.

Article 24

To see if the town will vote to authorize the Fire Engineers to appoint one of their number as chief and fix his salary in accordance with Section 4A of Chapter 41, General Laws.

—Board of Engineers

Voted: No.

Article 25

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in

the Maritime Division of Boston Chamber of Commerce?

—Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$60.00

Article 26

Will the Town raise and appropriate \$200.00 for care and maintenance of Minot Parking Space and Comfort Station or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$180.00

Article 27

Will the Town authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a Road Committee consisting of the following personnel, viz: one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Advisory Board, one member of the Planning Board, and the Moderator, said committee to serve in an advisory capacity to confer with and make recommendations to the Road Surveyor, or act thereon?

—Road Surveyor

Voted: Yes.

Road Committee appointed:

James W. Turner, Selectmen

John E. Bamber, Advisory Board

Hamilton W. Welch, Planning Board

Dennis H. Shea, Moderator

Article 28

Will the Town accept the layout of the County Commissioners for Gannett Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for land damages and \$3,750.00 to be expended on said layout with a like sum from the County and fifteen thousand (\$15,000.) from the State and de-

termine whether the same shall be raised by taxation or transfer from available funds.

—Selectmen

Voted: To take from Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$4,100.00.

Article 29

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making Garden Road from Norwell Avenue to Tilden Road a Town Highway, plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and raise and appropriate \$100.00 to pay land damages, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To accept layout and raise and appropriate \$100.00 to pay land damages.

Article 30

Will the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen making Cedarwood Road and Fairview Avenue Town Highways, plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1200.00 for the improvement of same plus \$225.00 for land damages, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To accept layout and raise and appropriate \$1,425.00 for improvement and land damages.

Article 31

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of twenty four thousand two hundred (24,200) dollars for dredging certain areas in Scituate Harbor in accordance with plans on file at the Department of Public Works, said sum to be expended by the Department of Public Works in conjunction with such sum not exceeding seventy-two thousand six hundred (\$72,600) dollars as has

or may be appropriated by the Commonwealth for said project, and determine the manner of raising said sum, or take any action thereon? —Selectmen

Voted: That the Town go on record as favoring proposed dredging of Scituate Harbor, suitable action to be taken upon said proposal as soon as an enabling act is passed by the Legislature.

Article 31A

Will the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for damages incurred in the carrying out of any dredging operations provided for at this meeting.

—Selectmen

Not acted upon.

Article 32

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$950.00 for necessary interior changes and equipment at the Town Hall or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$950.00 for necessary interior changes and equipment at the Town Hall and take \$950.00 from surplus in E. and D. fund.

Article 33

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$975.00 to construct a fire resisting vault in the Town Hall to protect valuable Town Records, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$400.00 and in addition take \$400 from the Excess and Deficiency account, totaling \$800.

Article 34

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles?

—Town Treasurer

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$350.00

Article 35

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to enlarge the Town Way Parking Space off Front Street, the above amount to include construction of 650 lineal feet of concrete curbing and fill approximately 875 cubic yards and resurface the entire parking space, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To take \$5,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 36

To see if the Town of Scituate will raise and appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for improvement of the drainage condition on Ocean Side Drive at its intersection with 4th Avenue, or act thereon?

—Mary A. Dyer et al.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone

Article 37

Will the Town raise and appropriate Eighteen Hundred Dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health for the eradication of a public health nuisance in and around Musquashcut Pond or take any action thereto.

—Board of Health

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$1,800.00

Article 38

To see if the Town will appoint a Committee consisting of Chairman of Selectmen, Chairman of Water Board, Chairman of Board of Health, to make a study of the Town relative to the installation of a Public Sewer System and proper Sewage disposal, as recommended by the Massachusetts Department of Health; and raise and appropriate three thousand (\$3,000.00) for same.

—Board of Health

Voted: Yes and to raise and appropriate \$2,500.00

Article 39

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500. for continuance of work on the Town Plan or act thereon.

—Assessors

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 40

To see if the town will raise and appropriate twenty five hundred dollars and authorize and instruct the Selectmen to purchase from William H. Harney and Dennis H. Shea, a certain area of land situated on Kent Street and Edward Foster Road, Scituate, Mass. Land further described as Third Parcel and sixth parcel in deed registered by said Harney and Shea with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, book 1585 page 365. Property to be used for parking space purposes. Deed on file with Town Clerk.

—Thomas A. Quinlan et al

Voted: No. Votes Yes 289 No 159 (2/3 vote required).

Article 41

To see if the town will vote to restrict and limit the acquiring of land adjoining Peggotty Beach, as author-

ized by a vote of the town passed under Article 29 of the Warrant for the annual town meeting in 1937 to parcels 1, 2, 3, and 4 as shown on plans filed with the town engineer and town clerk, said plans being referred to in the vote passed under said Article 29, and to authorize the Selectmen to use the unexpended balance of the appropriation voted under Article 29 of the Warrant for the annual town meeting held in 1937 for the purpose of improving and maintaining, by grading and otherwise, land already taken by the town comprising parcels 1, 2, 3, and 4 as shown on plans referred to. —Selectmen

Voted: That the Town restrict and limit the acquiring of land adjoining Peggotty Beach, as authorized under Article 29 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting in 1937, to parcels 1, 2, 3, and 4 as shown on plans filed with the Town Engineer and Town Clerk and referred to, in the vote passed under said article; and that the Town authorize the Selectmen to use any part of the unexpended balance of the appropriation thereunder, deemed available therefor, to improve and maintain the parcels already taken by them.

Article 42

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control work as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931. —Selectmen

Not acted upon.

Article 43

Will the Town authorize the Town Accountant to transfer the following unused balances of special appro-

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

priations of former years to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

New Town Way	\$	6	94
Civic Center Grounds			
High School		222	94
Hydrants—Jenkins School		11	71
Publishing Historical Books		15	99
	\$	257	58

—Selectmen

Voted: To transfer to Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 44

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand (\$15,000) dollars for dredging the channel in South River, Marshfield and Scituate, from Humarock Bridge to the North River, to be expended by the Department of Public Works in conjunction with an appropriation by the Town of Marshfield and thirty thousand (\$30,000) dollars by the State in accordance with plans on file with the Department of Public Works for said project, and determine the manner of raising any sum voted hereunder, or take any action thereon.

—Selectmen

Voted: That action upon this article be postponed until legislative action has been taken upon the proposal.

Article 45

To see if the Town will appropriate from funds in the Treasury, the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of the water revenue, to meet the payments for bonds, interest, operation and improvement of the Water Department for the ensuing year, or take action relative thereto.

—Water Commissioners

Voted: That the Town appropriate from funds in the Treasury, the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to but not exceeding the amount of the water revenue for the ensuing year, for the use of the Water Department as follows:

For payment of bonds	\$29,000.00
For interest on water bonds	24,631.25
For maintenance, operation and improvement of the Water Dept. the actual balance of the water revenue to be received now estimated at	37,050.15

Article 46

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for care and upkeep of the Civic Center Grounds.

—School Committee

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00

Article 47

Will the town voted to repeal the so-called zoning by laws adopted in 1936 and now effective, or act thereon.

—Henry C. Seaverns, et al.

Vote: Yes 104 No 275.

Article 48

Will the town vote to repeal the vote, whereby it created the so called Planning Board, and abolish said, or act thereon.

—Henry C. Seaverns, et al.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 49

Will the town vote to modify the zoning by-law adopted March 2, 1936 by amending Section 1 and 2 of said

by-law by adding the following words at the end of each section:

“except the following parcel of land which shall be considered to be in Zone B. The premises situated at the corner of Chief Justice Cushing Highway (formerly called Briggs Place) and Old Oaken Bucket Road (formerly called Pond Street) and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northerly corner of the granted premises on Chief Justice Cushing Highway, at land now or formerly of Elijah T. Clapp, thence Southeasterly by said Chief Justice Cushing Highway, two hundred fifty-eight (258) feet, more or less, to bound in the highway; thence by a curve to the right (of a radius of 25 feet) about fifty-nine and $12/100$ (59.12) feet to Old Oaken Bucket Road; thence Westerly by Old Oaken Bucket Road two hundred and thirty-eight (238) feet, more or less, to land now or formerly of said Clapp; thence Northwesterly by said land of Clapp two hundred and forty (240) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning on Chief Justice Cushing Highway.”

Being the same premises conveyed to John A. Russell by Deed of Rockland Trust Company dated September 10, 1937 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1730, Page 229. —John A. Russell, et al.

Voted: No.

Article 50

Will the town change its zoning by-laws by the addition of the following provisions for a Zoning Board of Appeals:

A Zoning Board of appeals shall be established and appointed by the Selectmen in accordance with and subject to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended. Said Board of Appeals shall have all the powers, privileges and duties as provided by law.

An appeal to the Board of Appeals by any person aggrieved by his inability to obtain a permit from an administrative official under the provisions of said Chapter 40, Section 25 to 30A inclusive, must be taken in writing within fifteen days after notice has been given said person of his failure to obtain the desired permit.

Upon the passage of this addition to the town's zoning by-laws by the required vote of the town meeting, it shall become effective to the extent of its approval by the Attorney General and after due publication thereof by the Town Clerk. —Philip L. Schuyler et al.

Voted: Yes 289 No 0 Unanimous vote.

Accepted by Attorney General March 29, 1938.

Article 51

Will the town vote, to investigate, and find out How, When, and from whom the so called N. Scituate Improvement Association, acquired title to the Beach property of act thereon. —Henry C. Seaverns, et al.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 52

To see if the town will vote to authorize and direct the Water Department to grant to the Park Dept. the use of the land located on the southerly side of Henry Turner Bailey Road at North Scituate for the purpose of erecting and maintaining thereon four tennis courts and other recreational facilities and raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 (four thousand dollars) to defray expenses for same. —Naomi S. Creelman et al.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00

Article 53

Will the town authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee to investigate the cost of building

and maintaining four asphalt tennis courts and a playground on land now owned by the town of Scituate located at North Scituate at the corner of Country Way and Henry Turner Bailey Road, or take any action thereon.

—Louis Panetta et al.

Not acted upon.

Article 54

Will the town raise and appropriate a sum of money necessary for the installation of four street lights on Old Oaken Bucket Road.

—H. Turner Fitts et al.

Voted: To take from Electric Light appropriation.

Article 55

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of \$325 for the necessary repair of Studley Royal Road or act thereon?

—Santina M. Conte, et al.

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$325.00

Article 56

To see what sum the town will appropriate or what action the town will take to provide quarters for the "Satuit Post 3169 Veterans of Foreign Wars in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9."

—Elmer F. Ramsdell, Commander

Voted: To raise and appropriate \$350.00

Article 57

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of seven (7) band concerts, to be given during the summer of 1938, or act thereon?

Scituate Veterans Band, Louis O. Haartz, Pres et al.

Voted: No.

Presented by a committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting March 7, 1938.

A silence fell over the assembly in Annual Town Meeting, and everyone was shocked by the announcement that death had parted us from our esteemed fellow citizen, William A. Burton.

A resident of Scituate for many years, and a man of wide interests and varied activities many people came to know, respect and love him. He was very patient with others, sympathetic and friendly and although Scituate will miss him greatly the Town will be better because a part of his life was lived in it. Of him it may be said, "He was a man of humble spirit, kindly disposition, gentle and lovable."

While actively engaged in his extensive work he was called into the life eternal, but his assistance in Town business, his counsel on the Advisory Board, and his general interest in the welfare of mankind made him a great man, and the inspiration of his memory will remain to all of us a cherished heritage and guide.

PHILIP S. BAILEY,
ALLAN D. CREELMAN,
JAMES W. TURNER.

Meeting adjourned at 10:50 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS, MARCH 14, 1938

Polls open from 6 o'clock A. M. to 4 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: William J. Roberts.

Ballot Clerks: Lillian M. Finnie, J. George Vollmer.
George F. Hennigan, Edna G. Secor.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Registrars: Bertha L. Turner, J. Edward Harney, Joseph A. Ward.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Nelson W. W. Lee, Benjamin H. Curran, Paul A. Reynolds, James B. Dacey, Walter Flaherty, Daniel J. Queeney, John J. Lonergan, George F. Dwyer, Louis G. Keyes, Paul F. Young, William M. Wade.

Total Vote: 2093

Moderator for one year:

William H. Bartlett	449
William J. Roberts	469
Dennis H. Shea	1,053
Blanks	122

Selectman for three years:

Philip S. Bailey	1,054
Harry F. Cleverly	914
Henry C. Seaverns	71
Blanks	54

Assessor for Three Years:

Lester D. Hobson	496
W. Irving Lincoln	774
Davie O. Litchfield	136
Donald S. Pitkin	593
Blanks	91

Public Welfare for Three Years:

Ralph S. Brown	949
Harry F. Cleverly	898
Henry C. Seaverns	142
Blanks	104

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Matthew L. Brown	699
Charles M. Wagner	1,143
Edgar W. Whittaker	219
Blanks	32

Constables for One Year:

(Vote for Three)

Walter S. Allen	1,282
Alton H. Curtis	1,413
Ernest M. Damon	1,304
Blanks	2,280

Tree Warden for One Year:

H. Turner Fitts	323
William F. Ford	991
Charles E. Mitchell	605
Thomas H. O'Neil	97
Blanks	77

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years:

Williams B. James	1,267
William Elton Shuttleworth	677
Blanks	149

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

Ralph L. Conte	359
William B. Pepper	419
Charles B. Timpany	238
George V. Yenetchi	899
Blanks	178

Board of Health for Three Years:

William P. Grovestein	1,035
George W. Murphy	878
Blanks	180

School Committee for Three Years:

Mildred E. Briggs	455
Edward B. McCarthy	439
Peter W. Sharp	909
Lincoln R. Soule	169
Blanks	130

Advisory Board for Three Years: (Vote for Three)

John E. Bamber	713
James G. Clarke	703
Robert Gardner	648
Lyman B. Preston	567
Joseph O. Severance, Jr.	901
Arthur W. Stevens	438
Blanks	2,309

Planning Board for Three Years: (Vote for Two)

Richard A. Levangie	1,180
Stephen C. Webster	1,279
Blanks	1,727

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 22, 1938

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Wednesday, the twenty-second day of June, 1938, at 8 o'clock P. M.; the meeting was called to order by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk, William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: Ralph C. Ackerman, C. Harry Driscoll, George F. Dwyer, Eugene H. Lane, Kenmure W. Moffatt, J. George Vollmer.

Article 1

To see if the Town will accept the following by-law:

“The Selectmen are authorized to sell after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient place in the Town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.”

—Selectmen

Voted to accept. Unanimous vote.

Approved Sept. 14, 1938, by Paul A. Dever, Attorney General.

Article 2

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,200.30 for snow removal. \$3,700.30 to cover an overdraft of the existing account and \$500.00 in anticipation of further expenditure before Jan. 1st, 1939, and that said sum of \$4,200.30 be taken from the E. & D. Account, or act thereon?

—Highway Surveyor

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,200.30 for snow removal; \$3,700.30 of which to cover an overdraft in this account and \$500.00 to be

made available for further expenditures before January 1, 1939, and that said sum be taken from available surplus in the E. & D. account.

Unanimous vote.

Article 3

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to release any existing title or rights in the so called Ellms gravel pit, situated on the southerly side of Gannett Road, for the sum of twenty-five dollars to W. Irving Lincoln, devisee of the late Benjamin T. Ellms, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 4

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars for the use of the Forest Fire Department of which amount the sum of forty six dollars and seventy-four cents (\$46.74) be used to cover an overdraft in said account and the balance to be used for further necessary expenditures by said Department, and that said twelve hundred dollars be transferred from the E. & D. account, or act thereon.—Selectmen

Voted—Yes—as printed in warrant-\$1200.00.

Article 5

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for a series of seven band concerts, to be given during the months of July and August 1938 and authorize the transfer of said sum from the E. & D. Account or act thereon.

—Scituate Veterans Band, Louis O. Haartz, Dir.

Voted—Yes—\$500.00 from E. & D. account.

Article 6

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars (\$3,500.00) for the purpose of further improving the Town Parking Space lying east of Front Street at Scituate Harbor by providing an additional safety island, the completion of the sidewalk on Westerly side of said parking space, the construction of a Comfort Station and to provide necessary draining facilities in conjunction with said improvements and that said sum of \$3,500.00 be taken from the E. & D. Account, or act thereon? —Selectmen

Voted: That the Town do raise and appropriate the sum of \$3500.00 for the purpose of further improving the Town Parking Space lying East of Front Street, by providing an additional safety island, the completion of the sidewalk on the Westerly side of said parking space, the construction of a comfort station, and to provide necessary drainage facilities in conjunction with said improvements and that the said sum of \$3500.00 be taken from available surplus in the E. & D. account.

Yes 204 No 44

Article 7

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (\$3,000.00) for the purchase from Howard H. Young of the property at Egypt formerly owned by the Standard Oil Co. for the use of the Highway Department and that said sum be taken from the E. & D. Account, or act thereon? —Highway Surveyor

Voted: Yes \$3,000.00 from E. & D. Account. Yes 234, No 5.

Article 8

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,900.00, said sum to be available for Public Welfare

purposes and to be taken from the Overlay Surplus Acct., or act thereon? —Board of Public Welfare

Voted—Yes—\$4900.00 from Overlay Surplus Account.

Article 9

Gannett Road. Will the Town amend the vote taken under Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting held on March 7th, 1938 which vote was as follows:

“Voted to accept the layout of the County Commissioners for Gannett Road and raise and appropriate the sum \$350.00 for land damages and \$3,750.00 to be expended on said layout with a like sum from the County and \$15,000.00 from the State and that the sum of \$4,100.00 be taken from the E. & D. Account for this purpose,” by omitting the words, “and \$15,000.00 from the State,” so that in the amended form this vote shall read: “Voted to accept the layout of the County Commissioners for Gannett Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for land damages and \$3,750.00 to be expended on said layout with a like sum from the County with such sum as the Department of Public Works shall allot for this purpose and that said sum of \$4,100.00, made available by the original vote, be used for this purpose.”

—Selectmen

Voted: That the Town do amend the vote taken under Article 28 of the Town Meeting of March 7th to read as follows:

“Voted to accept the layout of the County Commissioners for Gannett Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for land damages and \$3750.00 to be expended on said layout and a like sum from the County with such sum as the Department of Public Works shall allot for this purpose and that said sum of \$4100.00 made available by the original vote, be used for this purpose.”

Unanimous vote.

Article 10

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Hundred dollars (\$700.00) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health to do additional work necessary for the eradication of a health nuisance in and around Musquashcut Pond as recommended by the State Board of Health and the Department of Public Works, and said sum be taken from the E. & D. Account, or act thereon?

—Board of Health, W. L. Enos, Chairman

Voted: Yes \$700.00 from E. & D. account.

Article 11

Will the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938, which Act reads as follows:

An Act providing for the improvement of Scituate Harbor in the Town of Scituate. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 1. Subject to the conditions herein imposed, the department of public works is hereby authorized and directed to dredge certain areas in Scituate harbor to a depth of six feet at mean low water. No work shall be begun until the town of Scituate has assumed liability, in the manner provided by section twenty-nine of chapter ninety-one of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, for all damages that may be incurred hereunder, nor until the said town has paid into the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of twenty-four thousand two hundred dollars, which together with such sum not exceeding seventy-two thousand six hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated by the commonwealth, shall constitute a fund for the improvements herein authorized; provided that the total cost of such improvement

shall not exceed ninety-six thousand eight hundred dollars, and provided, further, that if any of the aforesaid sum remains after the completion of such improvements one fourth of such remainder shall be repaid to said town.

Section 2. For the purpose of meeting the payments required to be made by the town of Scituate under this act, the said town may borrow from time to time such sums as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate twenty-four thousand two hundred dollars, and may issue, notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Town of Scituate, Harbor Improvements Loan, Act of 1938. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be paid within five years from their dates. Indebtedness incurred by said town under this act shall be in excess of the statutory limit, but shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, exclusive of the limitation contained in the first paragraph of section seven thereof.

Section 3. This act shall take full effect upon its acceptance during the current year by vote of the town of Scituate in town meeting and filing in the office of the said department of a certified copy of said vote. So much thereof as provides for acceptance as aforesaid shall take effect upon its passage.

Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938 relative to the improvement of Scituate Harbor as printed under Article 11 in this warrant.

Article 12

To see if the Town, acting under the authority of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938 will raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,200.00 for dredging certain areas in Scituate Harbor in accordance with plans on file at the

Department of Public Works in conjunction with a sum not exceeding \$72,600.00 by the Commonwealth as authorized in said act, and in conformity with the provisions of said act determine the way and manner in which said sum shall be raised, or act thereon? —Selectmen

Voted: That the Town acting under authority of Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938 do raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,200.00 for dredging certain areas in Scituate Harbor in accordance with plans on file in the Department of Public Works in conjunction with a sum not exceeding \$72,600.00 by the Commonwealth as authorized in said Act, and to meet said appropriation, the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of \$24,200.00 in accordance with Chapter 406, Acts of 1938, and Chapter 44 of General Laws and to issue notes of the Town therefor, said notes to be paid in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first note, or at such earlier dates as the treasurer and selectmen may determine.

Yes 249, No 1.

Article 13

Will the Town, acting under Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938 and in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29 assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person, by any taking of land or of any right, interest or easement therein within the Town, that might result from the operations authorized under said Chapter 406?

—Selectmen

Voted: That the Town, acting under Chapter 406 of the Acts of 1938 and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 29 of the General Laws, assume liability for all damage to property suffered by any person, by any taking of land or of any right, interest or

easement therein within the Town, that might result from the operations authorized under said Chapter 406.

Unanimous vote.

Article 14

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of fifty-six dollars and sixty-six cents to pay the following unpaid bills of 1937? This amount to be taken from the E. & D. Account.

Franklin Publishing Co.	\$14.00
Brockton Edison Co.	\$26.66
Sidney S. Gates	\$16.00
Voted: Yes \$56.66 from E. & D. account.	

Article 15

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) from "Federal, State, County and Town Improvements Account," provided for under Article 14 of the warrant for the annual Meeting in 1938, to the appropriation of \$4,000.00 for "North Scituate Playground," or act thereon.

—North Scituate Playground Committee

Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to transfer \$1500.00 from the fund raised under Article 14 of the annual Town Meeting in March. Said amount to be used in conjunction with the special appropriation of \$4,000.00 raised at the annual meeting and with other W. P. A. funds made available under a Federal Project.

Voted: Yes

Article 16

To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to sell the remainder of the Scituate tercentenary pamphlets to the Scituate Historical Society in consideration of the payment of a sum of money for said pamphlets or

take any action relative thereto? Signed: Scituate Historical Society.

Voted: That the Town do sell to the Scituate Historical Society for the sum of \$1.00.

Article 17

Will the Town vote to request the Board of Selectmen to hold the election of Town Officers before the Annual Town Meeting? —Advisory Board

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 18

Will the Town vote to request the Board of Selectmen to hold the Annual Town Meeting in the evening instead of the daytime? —Advisory Board

Voted: To request the Board of Selectmen to hold the Annual Town Meeting in the evening.

RESOLUTION

Resolved: That the citizens of the Town of Scituate here assembled tender to the Honorable Frank S. Davis, Manager of the Maritime Association of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, a vote of sincere appreciation for the untiring and able assistance rendered during the past four years to our citizens and officials in securing Legislation both National and State which has resulted in the authorization by Congress and the Legislature of the expenditures of over \$316,000.00 for the improvement of Scituate Harbor, and that the Town Clerk be instructed to transmit to Mr. Davis a copy of this resolution.

Passed unanimously—(Copy sent to Mr. Davis on June 28, 1938.)

The meeting adjourned at 9:45 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PLYMOUTH, ss.

GREETING:

Tuesday, the 20th day of September, 1938 at 2 o'clock
P. M., for the following purposes:

Governor	for this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor	for this Commonwealth
Secretary of the Commonw'lth.	for this Commonwealth
Treasurer & Receiver-General.	for this Commonwealth
Auditor of the Commonwealth.	for this Commonwealth
Attorney General	for this Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	for 15th Congressional Dist.
Councillor	for 2nd Councillor District
Senator	for Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial Dist.
1 Representative in General Court	

District Attorney for Southeastern District
County Commissioner for Plymouth County
Sheriff for Plymouth County

In Plymouth County, A County Commissioner, (to fill vacancy).

1 delegate to the state convention of the Democratic party.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

1 delegate to the state convention of the Republican party.

The polls will be open from 2 P. M., to 8 P. M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this Sixth day of September, A. D., 1938.

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Selectmen of Scituate.

Scituate, September 20, 1938

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before time of said meeting.

ERNEST M. DAMON,
Constable of Scituate.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 20, 1938

Polls open from 2 o'clock P. M. to 8 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: W. Irving Lincoln.

Ballot Clerks: J. George Vollmer, Lillian M. Finnie,
George F. Hennigan, Edna G. Secor.

Registrars: Joseph A. Ward, J. Edward Harney, Bertha L. Turner, William M. Wade.

Tellers: Daniel J. Queeney, Elwood C. Damon, Nelson W. W. Lee, Paul A. Reynolds, Paul F. Young, John J. Lonergan, Benjamin H. Curran, Robert J. Breen.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Polls closed at 8 o'clock P. M.

Total vote 1,149; Republican 869; Democratic 280.

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor:

Frederick Butler	6
William H. McMasters	92
Leverett Saltonstall	615
Richard Whitcomb	130
Blanks	26

Lieutenant Governor:

Dewey G. Archambault	35
Horace T. Cahill	271
J. Watson Flett	33
Charles P. Howard	161
Kenneth D. Johnson	144
Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr.	94
Blanks	131

Secretary:

Frederick W. Cook	707
Blanks	162

Treasurer:

William E. Hurley	472
Alonzo B. Cook	258
John J. Hurley	31
Blanks	108

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Auditor:

Carl D. Goodwin	223
Russell A. Wood	414
Blanks	232

Attorney General:

Howe Coolidge Amee	202
Clarence A. Barnes	284
Frank F. Walters	104
Blanks	279

Congressman—Fifteenth District:

Charles L. Gifford	585
Harry L. Avery	62
William B. Taylor	91
Blanks	131

Councillor—Second District:

Christian A. Burkard	146
Clayton L. Havey	137
William J. MacHale	28
David S. McIntosh	135
Sidney Rosenberg	21
Thomas Walter Taylor	145
Blanks	257

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District:

Newland H. Holmes	399
Richard F. Paul	309
Blanks	161

Representative in General Court

Second Plymouth District:

Ruth K. Arnold	90
Robert S. Boles	120
Nathaniel Tilden	633
Blanks	26

District Attorney—Southeastern District:

Edmund R. Dewing	625
Joseph G. Schumb	48
Blanks	196

County Commissioner—Plymouth County:

George M. Webber	379
Joseph B. Estes	242
Oscar H. Tracy	64
Blanks	184

**County Commissioner—Plymouth County
(To fill vacancy):**

Horace C. Baker	147
Elva M. Bent	298
Elroy S. Thompson	43
James A. White	170
LeRoy A. Whitten	21
Oscar E. Young	34
Blanks	156

Sheriff—Plymouth County:

Charles H. Robbins	593
Blanks	276

Delegates to State Convention:

Vote for Not More than SIX

Vote for individual Candidates by Cross against
Names.

Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Group—State Convention, Scituate

Philip S. Bailey	598
Amy C. Bates	487
Chesley W. Lumbert	473
Mary R. Stearns	492
Charles H. Waterman	565
Albert F. McLean	487
Blanks	2112

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Governor:

Charles F. Hurley	122
James M. Curley	110
Francis E. Kelly	35
Richard M. Russell	6
Blanks	7

Lieutenant Governor:

James Henry Brennan	58
Edward T. Collins	22
Alexander F. Sullivan	20
Joseph C. White	117
William P. Yoerg	9
Blanks	54

Secretary:

William J. Ahearne	17
John M. Bresnahan	38
Henry Clay	6
Katherine A. Foley	84
William F. Sullivan	40
John H. Wallace	19
Blanks	76

Treasurer:

William F. Barrett	15
Ernest Joseph Brown	13
William H. Burke, Jr.	8
Joseph W. Doherty	21
Owen Gallagher	42
John Frederick Harkins	8
Daniel J. Honan	4
John J. McGrath	97
Blanks	72

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Auditor	
Thomas H. Buckley	189
John J. Barry	24
Leo D. Walsh	14
Blanks	53
Attorney General:	
Paul A. Dever	198
Blanks	82
Congressman—Fifteenth District:	
John D. W. Bodfish	104
Henry L. Murphy	106
Blanks	70
Councillor—Second District:	
John Joseph Cheever	14
James A. Cresswell	5
Francis M. Kelly	60
Timothy Lyons, Jr.	25
Thomas C. McGrath	50
Clement A. Riley	7
John J. Sawtelle	21
Louis Shindler	7
Blanks	91
Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District.	
Noel C. King	146
Blanks	134
Representative in General Court	
Second Plymouth District	
George W. Duffey	141
James H. Dwyer	109
Blanks	30
District Attorney—Southeastern District	
Alonzo Bartlett Greene	31
Daniel L. Kelleher, Jr.	165
Blanks	84

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

County Commissioner—Plymouth County	
Louis A. Reardon	181
Blanks	99
County Commissioner—Plymouth County (To fill vacancy)	
William Leslie Ross	158
Blanks	122
Sheriff—Plymouth County	
Albert M. Heath	153
Blanks	127
Delegate to State Convention	
John G. Carnegie	102
James H. Dwyer	137
Blanks	41
Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE, Town Clerk	

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

PLYMOUTH, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Scituate in
the County of Plymouth, and the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabi-
tants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elec-
tions to meet at the HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM, Scit-
uate, on Tuesday, the 8th day of November, 1938, at 6
o'clock in the forenoon.

To give in their votes for:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer,
Auditor, Attorney General, Congressman in 15th District,

Councillor Second District, Senator Norfolk and Plymouth District, Representative in General Court Second Plymouth District, District Attorney Southeastern District, County Commissioner Plymouth County, Sheriff Plymouth County, and a County Commissioner to fill vacancy, Plymouth County.

Also to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following:

QUESTION 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:—

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

QUESTION 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall

abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(1) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote “Yes” on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote “No” on question one, “Yes,” on question two and “No” on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote “No” on questions one and two and “Yes” on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote “No” on question one and “Yes” on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote “No” on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum,

gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages) ?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages) ?

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not be drunk on the premises ?

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county ?

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county ?

All of the above to be voted for on one ballot in the manner prescribed by law.

The polls will be open from 6 a.m. to 8 p.m.

And you are directed to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-seventh day of October, A. D. 1938.

JAMES W. TURNER
W. IRVING LINCOLN
PHILIP S. BAILEY

Selectmen of Scituate

Plymouth, ss. October 31, 1938, Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections are hereby notified to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein notified.

ERNEST M. DAMON,
Constable of Scituate

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Scituate, Mass., October 31, 1938

Plymouth, ss.

By virtue of the within named warrant, I have hereby notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate, qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein stated, by posting up attested copies thereof, one in each of the Post Offices in said Town and one at the Town Hall, said posting being seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

ERNEST M. DAMON,
Constable of Scituate

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Polls opened 6 o'clock A. M. and closed 8 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: James W. Turner.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Ballot Clerks: George F. Hennigan, J. George Vollmer, Lillian M. Finnie, Edna G. Secor.

Registrars: Joseph A. Ward, J. Edward Harney, Bertha L. Turner, William M. Wade.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Paul A. Reynolds, Daniel J. Queeney, Paul F. Young, Nelson W. W. Lee, Benjamin H. Curran, Frederick R. Chase, Louis Panetta.

Total vote 2185.

Governor

Henning A. Blomen	3
Roland S. Bruneau	0
Jeffrey W. Campbell	8
James M. Curley	514
William A. Davenport	3
Otis Archer Hood	0

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charles L. Manser	1
William H. McMasters	8
Leverett Saltonstall	1608
George L. Thompson	2
Blanks	38

Lieutenant Governor

Manuel Blank	7
James Henry Brennan	507
Horace T. Cahill	1578
Freeman W. Follett	9
Joseph F. Massidda	4
George L. McGlynn	5
Blanks	75

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook	1640
Hugo DeGregory	7
Katherine A. Foley	461
Eileen O'Connor Lane	10
Malcolm T. Rowe	7
Blanks	60

Treasurer

Frank L. Asher	11
Albert Sprague Coolidge	13
Owen Gallagher	442
John J. Hurley	28
William E. Hurley	1620
Ralph Pirone	4
Blanks	67

Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley	599
Michael C. Flaherty	8
Horace I. Hillis	5
Michael Tuysuzian	2

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Guy S. Williams	18
Russell A. Wood	1482
Blanks	71

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes	1373
Paul A. Dever	715
Joseph C. Figueiredo	4
George F. Hogan	8
Alfred Baker Lewis	4
Fred E. Oelcher	3
Blanks	78

Congressman—Fifteenth District

John D. W. Bodfish	715
Charles L. Gifford	1388
Blanks	82

Councillor—Second District

Saul Friedman	14
Clayton L. Havey	1498
John J. Sawtelle	510
Blanks	163

Senator—Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes	1538
Noel C. King	500
Blanks	147

Representative in General Court

Second Plymouth District

George W. Duffey	560
Nathaniel Tilden	1542
Blanks	83

District Attorney—Southeastern District

Edmund R. Dewing	1559
Daniel L. Kelleher, Jr.	515
Blanks	111

County Commissioner—Plymouth County	
Louis A. Reardon	567
George M. Webber	1490
Blanks	128
County Commissioner—Plymouth County (to fill vacancy)	
Elva M. Bent	1520
William Leslie Ross	525
Blanks	140
Sheriff—Plymouth County	
Albert M. Heath	499
Charles H. Robbins	1548
Blanks	138

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:—

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

YES	927
NO	485
BLANKS	773

QUESTION NO. 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

YES	746
NO	751
BLANKS	688

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote “YES” on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote “NO” on question one, “YES” on question two and “NO” on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote “NO” on question one and two and “YES” on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises

where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on question two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages) ?

YES	1098
NO	809
BLANKS	278

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages) ?

YES	1108
NO	739
BLANKS	338

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	1261
NO	624
BLANKS	300

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES	1034
NO	738
BLANKS	413

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES	844
NO	888
BLANKS	453

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S CONVENTION, NOVEMBER 18, 1938

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the several towns comprising the Second Plymouth Representative District held at the Town Hall in Marshfield on Friday, November 18, 1938, at 12 o'clock Noon, it was ascertained by the returns from each Town that the number of votes cast for each candidate for Representative in the General Court on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1938, were as follows:

	George W. Duffey	Nathaniel Tilden	Blanks	Total
Scituate	560	1,542	83	2,185
Norwell	111	718	54	883
Kingston	331	756	100	1,187
Pembroke	114	581	28	723
Duxbury	153	901	55	1,109
Marshfield	140	1,081	40	1,261
	1,409	5,579	360	7,348

Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate having a majority of the votes returned was declared elected, and his certificate was made out in accordance therewith and signed by the Clerks present:

William M. Wade, Town Clerk of Scituate
Joseph F. Merritt, Town Clerk of Norwell
George W. Cushman, Town Clerk of Kingston

William A. Key, Town Clerk of Pembroke
Joseph T. C. Jones, Town Clerk of Duxbury
Shirley R. Crosse, Town Clerk of Marshfield

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 29, 1938

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Tuesday the 29th day of November, 1938, at 8 o'clock P. M.; said meeting was called to order by Moderator, Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk, William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were Annie M. S. Litchfield, Eugene H. Lane, C. Harry Driscoll, Ralph S. Ackerman, J. George Vollmer, Donald S. Pitkin.

Article 1

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 for Old Age Assistance, said sum to be taken from Surplus, or act thereon?

—Board of Public Welfare

Voted: \$4,500.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 2

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for Public Welfare, said sum to be taken from Surplus, or act thereon?

—Board of Public Welfare

Voted: \$5,000.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 3

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1200.00 for Soldiers' Aid, said sum to be taken from Surplus, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: \$1200.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 4

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for the purpose of providing for such Town obligations as may occur under W. P. A. Projects from the date of this meeting until the Annual Town Meeting of March 1939 and that said sum be taken from Surplus, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: That the sum of \$800.00 be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account for the purpose of providing for the Town's share of the expenses of W. P. A. Projects for the remainder of the year; said sum to be administered by the Selectmen as part of the Unemployment Relief Fund.

Unanimous vote.

Article 5

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 to provide for the cost of supplies, services and expense incurred in carrying out the provisions of Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1938, which Act requires that the Board of Registrars shall canvass the Town to determine the eligibility of those claiming qualification to vote and to ascertain those subject to Military Duty, said canvass to be completed before March 1st, 1939 and that said sum of \$350.00 be taken from Surplus, or act thereon?

—Selectmen

Voted: \$350.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 6

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for the purchase of necessary chairs, tables, etc. for use at the Town Hall, said sum to be taken from Surplus, or act thereon? —Selectmen

Voted: \$75.00 to be taken from Surplus.

Article 7

Will the Town appoint a Committee of Five to consist of two members of the School Committee, the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Chairman of the Planning Board and one other to be appointed by the Moderator, said Committee to investigate and make recommendations relative to the taking or purchase of land for the purpose of erection of a Central Elementary School and to report its findings at the next Annual Town Meeting, or act thereon? —School Committee

Voted: That the Town appoint a Committee of Five to consist of two members of the School Committee, the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Chairman of the Planning Board, and one other to be appointed by the Moderator, said committee to investigate and make recommendations relative to the taking or purchase of land for the purpose of erection of a Central Elementary School, said Committee to hold a public hearing upon finishing their investigation before reporting its finding at the next annual Town Meeting.

Unanimous vote.

Article 8

Will the Town vote to rescind its action taken under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on June 22nd, 1938 whereby it voted to request the Selectmen to

hold its Annual Town Meeting of March, 1939, in the evening instead of the daytime? —John Lonergan et al.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 9

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to appoint a committee to study the advisability of building a playground at Scituate Harbor, said committee to report on best location available, also on certain Governmental funds to be expected, State or Federal. Committee to report at our Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, or act thereon? —Joseph R. Dillon et al.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

The meeting adjourned at 8:25 P. M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES – 1938

January 9, at Scituate, John B. Pina and Leora Viola Hicks, both of Scituate, married by William Kelley, Priest.

January 11, at Braintree, Frederick James Savory, Jr. of Weymouth and Kathryn Rose Shea of Scituate, married by J. Caleb Justice, Clergyman.

February 5, at Scituate, Robert M. Macintosh of Duxbury and Muriel Larkin Seaverns of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 19, at Quincy, Albert Curtis Reid of Scituate and Dorothy Frances Grant of North Weymouth, married by George E. Gilchrist, Clergyman.

February 20, at Scituate, Charles H. Schultz and Elizabeth V. Abbott, both of Scituate, married by Robert C. Withington, Minister.

March 1, at Holliston, Bertram Clinton Stetson of Scituate and Alice Johanna Field of Brookline, married by Wallace P. Watts, Justice of the Peace.

March 5, at Scituate, Thomas Pritchard Steverman and Madeleine Elizabeth Murphy, both of Scituate, married by William Kelley, Priest.

March 15, at Quincy, Gilman Bates Wilder and Ava Marie Thayer, both of Scituate, married by Emery L. Crane, Justice of the Peace.

April 3, at Scituate, William Joseph Jenkins and Dorothy May Whiting, both of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

April 19, at Manchester, New Hampshire, Paul J. Duffley of Scituate and Marion F. Judkins of Boston, married by William J. Starr, Jr., Justice of the Peace.

April 22, at Scituate, Charles William Curran and Ebba Julia Johnson, both of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

April 24, at Scituate, Donald H. Bangs and Eleanor O. Reid, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 26, at Taunton, Joseph Andrew Sears of Scituate and Lillian Domilthille Theroux of Nashua, New Hampshire, married by Henry L. Galipeau, Justice of the Peace.

April 28, at Cohasset, Chester Earl Stone, Jr., and Priscilla Jones, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

April 29, at Brookline, Henry Leo Mulligan of Brookline and Phoebe Coombs of Scituate, married by John T. Creagh, Priest.

May 1, at Scituate, Robert Howard Wheeler and Esther Ellis Carchia (Damon), both of Scituate, married by Karl Albert Bach, Clergyman.

May 6, at Taunton, Frederick Thomas Chapman of Scituate and Olive Jerane Lapointe of Providence, Rhode Island, married by Frederick W. Alden, Clergyman.

May 7, at Scituate, Charles Edward Thayer and Dorothy Emerson Spear, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

May 16, at Quincy, Minatojo Sydney and Ethel May Trohon, both of Scituate, married by Emery L. Crane, Justice of the Peace.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

May 28, at Boston, William Joseph Flaherty of Scituate and Mary Rose Troy of Boston, married by Francis X. Dolan, R. C. Priest.

June 1, at Boston, Herbert Thomas Drake of Scituate and Dorothy Frye Hall (Frye) of Quincy, married by Dana McLean Greeley, Clergyman.

June 13, at Scituate, Charles Perry Gager and Rose Rita Zajac of Scituate, married by Karl A. Bach, Clergyman.

~~July~~ ~~June~~ 16, at Scituate, Jackson E. Bailey and Ruth L. Vibert, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 17, at Scituate, Ezra Stanwood Litchfield and Helen Gertrude Knox, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 23, at Scituate, Benjamin Andrews and Alice Esther Mendes, both of Scituate, married by Karl A. Bach, Clergyman.

June 25, at Scituate, John Moore Crafts and Elizabeth Smith, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

June 25, at Scituate, Howard F. Ryan of Cambridge and Mary G. Burke of Dorchester, married by John F. Casey, S. S. E. Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Richard L. Hennessey of Boston and Mary R. Bailey of Dorchester, married by James H. Doyle, Priest.

July 1, at Scituate, Paul Francis Spencer and Edith Gertrude Glynn, both of Scituate, married by Rev. Edward F. Splaine, Priest.

July 2, at Nashua, New Hampshire, James Patrick Fitzgerald of Lexington and Priscilla Barnes of Scituate, married by George M. French, Justice of the Peace.

July 20, at Rockland, Spencer Percival Joseph of Norwell and Ellen Lincoln Merritt of Scituate, married by Clarence E. Southard, Minister of the Gospel.

July 31, at Cambridge, Francis L. Lavach of Somerville and Frances Lisa Gluck of Scituate, married by Augustine F. Hickey, Priest.

August 17, at Scituate, William J. Donovan and E. Frances Costello, both of Marshfield, married by Rev. Edward F. Splaine, Priest.

August 27, at Scituate, Martin McKee Jillson of Pearl River, New York, and Mary Pauline Ruiter of Scituate, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Antoine Figueiredo of Cohasset and Virginia Marie Wiles of Quincy, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

September 7, at Seabrook, New Hampshire, Thayer Solomon Warshaw of Dorchester and Lois Pauline Dolan of Scituate, married by Ralph O. Bragg, Justice of the Peace.

September 12, at Scituate, Clifford Leon Ward, Jr., and Frances Louise Fallon, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 17, at Norwell, Robert Luther Litchfield of Scituate and Janice Arline Ringe of Norwell, married by Alfred J. Wilson, Clergyman.

September 17, at Cohasset, James Frederic Naun of Cohasset and Mildred Laura Hyland of Scituate, married by John Lawrence Crowley, Priest.

September 18, at Scituate, Mario Bongarzone and Gladys Vern Bennett, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 24, at Scituate, Hugh R. Boyd and Katherine E. Stanford, both of Boston, married by E. V. Stanford, Priest.

September 27, at Rockport, Paul Vincent Quinn and Dorothy Katherine Studley, both of Scituate, married by Alvin S. Brown, Jr., Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Malden, Raymond S. Slack of Scituate and Dorothy Helen Tobey of Malden, married by Roy L. Minnis, Clergyman.

October 7, at Scituate, Aibion H. Mason and Elizabeth Sawyer, both of Baldwin, Maine, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 8, at Scituate, Adilius Mendes and Diana May Pina, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 15, at Scituate, William A. Doggett of Dedham and Margaret F. Beahan of Roxbury, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

October 16, at Cohasset, Joseph Isaac Bellefontaine of Cohasset and Helen Florence Andrews of Scituate, married by John Lawrence Crowley, Priest.

October 16, at Scituate, Timothy J. Quinlan, Jr. of Roxbury and Gertrude A. Wherity of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

October 18, at Scituate, Christopher Costello and Dorothy Phyllis Brown, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

October 29, at Scituate, James Anthony Dwyer of Scituate and Margaret Louise Short of Boston, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 20, at Scituate, Antonio Alves and Caroline G. Duca (Chappell), both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 24, at Scituate, Edwin Archibald Sullivan of Jamaica, L. I., New York, and Louise Bethia Barnes of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 24, at Boston, Charles Stephen Connolly and Dorothy Louise Gordon, both of Scituate, married by James T. Landrigan, Priest.

November 24, at Thompsonville, Connecticut, Elton Piers Wunsch of Providence, Rhode Island, and Ruth Constance Adams of Scituate, married by Francis R. Belden, Priest-in-charge, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

December 9, at Weymouth, Edward Maxwell Sexton of Scituate and Mary Agnes Cunniff of Braintree, married by S. G. Murray, Priest.

December 24, at Scituate, Wilbur Nichols Burns of Norwell and Vivian Charlotte Hatch (Yeaton) of Scituate, married by Lewis W. Sanford, Clergyman.

— 1937 —

October 7, at Scituate, William A. Gemelli and Virginia Mazzucchelli, both of Boston, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1938

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 7	Sandra Lucille Clark	Webster C. and Marjorie E. Clark	Mattson
Jan. 12	Joan Arlene Sargent	Edgar S. and Blanche L. Sargent	Beal
Jan. 16	Carolyn Adams Locklin	Freeman V. and Edna J. Locklin	Larson
Jan. 17	Stillborn		
Jan. 19	Linda Whittaker	Gerald S. and Ruth Whittaker	Hough
Jan. 22	Carol Louise Merritt	Lloyd E. and Roberta R. Merritt	Huntley
Feb. 15	Gail Collier	Robert V. and Lauretta M. Collier	Wolfe
Feb. 25	Nancy Lee DeMello	Francis J. and Priscilla DeMello	Burleigh
Feb. 27	Letitia Jane Bernard	John T. C. and Lois E. Bernard	Lincoln
Mar. 9	Angelo Conte	Ralph L. and Santina Conte	Micciche
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Howland White	Edward P. and Sylvia H. White	Whitaker
Mar. 13	Margaret Brown	Matthew L. and Catherine L. Brown	Welch
Apr. 13	Robert Fabello	Frank and Althea Fabello	Hutchinson
Apr. 19	Fulton Donald Oakes	Fulton D. and Florence B. Oakes	Finley
May 3	John Henry Litz, Jr.	John H. and Ellen M. Litz	Curran
May 4	Stillborn		
May 12	Carol Jane Clapp	Herbert E. and Olive M. Clapp	Chandler
May 20	Edward Henry Scarselloni	James R. and Elizabeth Scarselloni	McPhee
May 21	Donald Ralph Walker	Howard R. and Edith A. Walker	Johnson
May 23	Mary Elizabeth Blanchard	Eugene and Jane Blanchard	Gillis
May 25	Edward Kidder Bowen	Edward K. and Elsie C. Bowen	Litchfield
June 8	Caroline Ellis Grassie	Martin G. and Grace E. Grassie	Jason
June 11	Frederick William Scott	James B. and Margaret E. Scott	Legg
June 18	Kenneth Evans Charlton	James G. and Marion T. Charlton	Perry

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
June 18	Ronald Byron Rencurrel	Hamilton B. and Mildred Rencurrel	Blair
June 22	Gordan Oren Gray	William A. and Hazel W. Gray	Whitehouse
July 5	James W. Shyne	John W. and Bernadette E. Shyne	Carney
July 6	Leonard Allen Stone	Walter C. and Barbara Stone	Rohnstock
July 6	Mary Rose Traniello	Anthony J. and Christine Traniello	Cummings
July 12	Helene Washburn Hopper	Thomas W. and Helene W. Hopper	Miner
July 17	Mary Susan Curran	John F. and Susan Curran	Burns
July 22	Rosalie Anne Alves	August F. and Nellie Alves	Sousa
July 26	Catherine Ann Rice	Lawrence L. and Margaret Rice	Flaherty
Aug. 1	Dennis Francis Quinn	Elmer F. and Mary L. Quinn	Campbell
Aug. 2	David Peter Curran	Francis C. and Janice H. Curran	Floyd
Aug. 2	Henry Bartlett Merritt	Carlton and Ada Merritt	Otis
Aug. 2	Beryl Sylvester	Arthur F. and Katherine Sylvester	MacMillan
Aug. 9	Janet Ann Reid	Albert C. and Dorothy F. Reid	Grant
Aug. 13	Stillborn		
Aug. 23	— male		
Aug. 28	James Ardelle Savary	Fred'r'k J. and Catherine R. Savary	Shea
Sept. 7	Jeane Gordon Shea	David L. and Florence C. Shea	Henderson
Sept. 9	Charles Heywood Rodgers	Wellington G. and Mary H. Rogers	Blodgett
Sept. 22	William Joseph Jenkins, Jr.	William J. and Dorothy M. Jenkins	Whiting
Sept. 29	Mary Anne Fettig	Howard and Anne Fettig	McCarthy
Sept. 30	— Sergi	Joseph and Mary Sergi	Salemi
Oct. 1	— female		
Oct. 2	Anthony Joseph Pina	Anthony and Mary T. Pina	Vincent
Oct. 9	Kevin Cole	Howard H. and Margaret L. Cole	Hernan
Oct. 14	Susan Cole	Harold W. and Dorothy Cole	MacDonald

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Oct. 20	Thomas Francis Steverman	Thomas P. & Madeleine E. Steverman	Murphy
Oct. 27	David Gilbert MacLeod, Jr.	David G. and Phyllis MacLeod	Hyland
Oct. 28	Ellen O'Donnell	Joseph P. and Mary A. O'Donnell	Downey
Nov. 4	Beverly Bongarzone	Igino F. and Dorothy L. Bongarzone	Stover
Nov. 6	Philip Dickinson Rice	Adelbert F. and Marion R. Rice	Brown
Nov. 8	Beverly Anne Wilder	Gilman B. and Ava M. Wilder	Thayer
Nov. 8	— Hollis	Wilson T. and Edith B. Hollis	Andrews
Nov. 8	Walter Arthur Sylvester	Charles L. and Mary W. Sylvester	Baker
Nov. 17	William John Flaherty	William J. and Mary R. Flaherty	Troy
Nov. 20	Marjorie Ann Joseph	Spencer P. and Ellen L. Joseph	Merritt
Nov. 20	Paul Mayo	Kenneth C. and Margaret Mayo	Sears
Dec. 1	Peter Stanley Jakubens	John and Grace Jakubens	Chandler
Dec. 5	Rosa Frisina	Flower and Bernadette Frisina	Vitiliano
Dec. 20	James George Magaw	Roland C. and Alberta F. Magaw	Jenkins
1937			
Jan. 30	Peter Fitts	Henry T. and Marion M. Fitts	Rosenberg
May 26	Ernest Persons Whitmore	Edward and Mary Whitmore	Persons
Oct. 2	Sandra S. Hochberg	Nat and Ruth Hochberg	Swartz
Oct. 25	Deborah Lillis Brigham	Harold J. and Phillis A. Brigham	Burke
Oct. 25	Wayne Harding Ellsworth	Henry H. and Vera Ellsworth	Chipman
Oct. 28	Eva Mabel Gallup	Wilmer Z. and Adeline Gallup	Nichols
Dec. 1	Victoria Maude Baxter	Harry and Laura Baxter	Garmus
Dec. 4	Virginia May Rinehart	Charles and Marjorie Rinehart	Litchfield
Dec. 7	Ferdinand Feola	Ferdinand and Ilda Feola	Robinson
Dec. 7	Antoinette Feola	Ferdinand and Ilda Feola	Robinson

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1936	Nancy Julia Lopes	Ludgero and Julia M. Lopes	Spinola
Apr. 3	Ellsworth Clyde Williams	Ellsworth N. and Violet E. Williams	Brown
May 9	Sally Jane Levangie	Richard A. & Catherine E. Levangie	Murphy
May 29			
1932	Delfina Elizabeth Lopes	Alfred R. and Mary Lopes	Fontes
Apr. 18			
1908	Frank Morison Bremer	Clifton L. and Leslie M. Bremer	Morison
Mar. 17			
1879	David Ahern	Robert and Mary Ahern	Fitzgerald
Sept. 2			

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

“Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born.” General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE MANY REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y M D	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Jan. 17	Stillborn	66 11 14	Cancer of left ear, left axila and neck extending into left lung	James and Mary Hutchinson
Jan. 19	James Hutchinson	71 8 2	Myocardial Degeneration Right Popliteal Thrombosis	Charles and Maria Compton
Jan. 19	Mary E. Merritt	80 4 11	Fractured right hip	— Page
Jan. 25	Rita Anderson	87 11 18	Heart disease	Hatevil and Barbara Leighton
Feb. 8	George E. Leighton	81 5 16	Left Broncho Pneumonia Chronic Myocarditis, Hypertension, Arterio Sclerosis	Ebenezer and Mary Jackson
Feb. 10	Wallace L. Jackson	85 2 23	Acute cardiac failure, general arterio-sclerosis, probably arterio-sclerosis, heart disease, collapsed and died quickly.	Robert and Ann Love
Feb. 12	Sarah Agatha Rogers	86 11 24	Hypostatic Pneumonia	David and Rose Kimball
Feb. 16	Flora L. Dickinson	33 6 6	Ulcer of Stomach	Lew L. and Kathryne Harr
Feb. 24	Mary Boliver	71 3 17	Chronic Myocarditis, Mitral Regurgitation, Acute Cholecystitis, Acute Hepatitis, Liver Failure.	George and Charlotte Doherty
Mar. 2	Henry A. Doherty	53 — —	Heart Disease presumably, Coronary Sclerosis	William A. and Caroline Burton
Mar. 7	William A. Burton		Hypertensive Cardio Vascular disease	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y M D	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Mar. 10	Evald C. Hague	54 1 1	Carcinoma of liver with metastasis	Adolf and Ida Hague
Mar. 13	Margaret Brown	1 ½ Hrs	Congenital defect of brain causing respiratory paralysis	Mathew and Catherine Brown
Mar. 14	John Andrews	2 4 9	Septicemia (staphylococcus aureus)	John and Clara Andrews
Mar. 20	James William Dwyer	74 4 26	Broncho Pneumonia	John and Mary Dwyer
Mar. 26	Charles Arthur Brooks	56 1 8	Hypertension; Coronary Thrombosis	Benjamin and Eliza Brooks
Mar. 29	Parker Ewell	60 9 12	Natural Causes (probably cardiac disease) Found dead on cellar floor	Melvin and Judith Ewell
Apr. 2	John Thomas Bruce	66 8 26	Carcinoma of Bladder and Prostate	John and Elizabeth Bruce
Apr. 13	George Gorham Peters	79 4 —	Arterio Sclerosis	George H. and Melaney Peters
Apr. 15	Frank A. Delabarre	71 — 7	Coronary Thrombosis Arteriosclerosis, Uremia, Abdominal aneurism, Rupture abdominal aneurism	Edward and Myra Delabarre
Apr. 26	Neida Roberta Peel	53 11 7	Lobar pneumonia both lobes, left lung streptococcic and pneumococcic-not types 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8. Broncho pneumonia, lower and middle lobes, right lung	Armand A. and Carrie L. Center
May 2	Albert Day Spaulding	79 1 22	Arterio sclerosis, Cerebral Hemorrhage	Ira D. and Elizabeth Spaulding

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y M D	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
May 4	Stillborn	88 3 4	Arterio-Sclerosis, Chronic Heart Disease	Isaac and Perkins
May 15	Charles E. Perkins	41 11 17	Peptic Ulcer, Hemorrhage	Edwin M. and Sylvia Curtis
May 17	Alton H. Curtis	87 5 23	Heart disease presumably. Coronary Sclerosis	Henry H. and Arianna Sylvester
May 19	Minnie D. Leavitt	59 1 —	Heart disease presumably Coronary Sclerosis	Simon and Lavina Jewells
May 26	Bryce H. Bates	33 4 5	Epilepsy	Burton and Lillian Bates
June 22	Arthur W. Chesterton	79 9 —	Uremia, acute; Nephritis, arterio-sclerotic; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hypostatic pneumonia	Thomas and — Chesterton
June 27	Solome Abigail Litchfield	91 10 4	Senility and Cardiac	William and Abigail Stoddard
June 29	Margaret Gertrude Curtis	76 1 25	Arteriosclerosis, mitral stenosis, hypostatic pneumonia	Alexander and — Patterson
July 3	Edmund Rice	71 — —	Arterio Sclerosis, Coronary Thrombosis, Hypostatic Pneumonia	James N. and Clara Rice
July 7	Frank Festus Fallon	42 5 2	Malignant Hypertension	John and Jane Fallon
July 11	Orlando Richmond Litchfield	80 11 10	Heart disease presumably Coronary Sclerosis	Luther and Bethia Litchfield
July 15	Otto A. Helrich	76 5 27	Congestive Heart Failure, Hypertension	Lars and Botilda Helrich

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age			Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y	M	D		
July 21	Starr Abner Moulton	64	11	0	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. and Charlotte Moulton
July 28	John Frederick Milliken	45	3	2	Edema of brain, convulsions	Walter H. and Alice M. Milliken
Aug. 2	— Merritt	12	hours		Prematurity (about 7 weeks pre- mature) Pulmonary atelectasis, Cerebral Hemorrhage. It was a breech delivery, spontaneous ex- cept for expression of head. Respiration began spontaneous- ly about 10 seconds after deli- very but the cry was feeble. Intestinal Obstruction	Carlton F. and Ada H. Merritt
123 Aug. 5	Louisa C. O'Shea	72	—	—		Patrick and Kath- rine Morrison
Aug. 8	Lorenzo Jacobucci	70	2	14	Arterio sclerosis, heart disease with hypertension, gangrene left foot and leg	John B. and Frances Jacobucci
Aug. 13	Stillborn					
Aug. 23	Male —					
Sept. 3	Margaret Hunt	77	3	27	Acute meningitis and encephalitis laceration and fracture of na- sal cartilage.	James and — MacDonald
Sept. 4	Edward William Carson	30	6	27	Fractured Skull (Basal)	John W. and Elizabeth Carson
Sept. 9	Caroline Andersen	78	11	29	Arterio Sclerosis, Endocarditis, Hypostatic Pneumonia	Peter and Caroline Becker

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age			Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y	M	D		
Sept. 13	James Ward	79	10	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Arthur and Margaret Ward
Sept. 17	Elizabeth Bogdanoff	77	10	8	Malignancy of liver. Probably secondary to malignancy in uterus or its adnevae	Christian and — Sarin
Sept. 21	Emma H. Reid	38	8	15	Coronary Heart Disease	Richard and Hannah Hanson
Sept. 24	Fred R. Burnside, Jr.	20	8	7	Fractured Skull. Internal Injuries	Fred R. and Jeanie Burnside
Oct. 6	Mary Agnes Fleming	76	11	25	Carcinoma of Rectum, Complete Prolapse of Rectum, Uremia	Michael and Johanna Fleming
Oct. 11	Henry L. Hyland	74	11	—	Valvular Disease of Heart	Edmund and Hannah Hyland
Oct. 15	Edward R. Clarke	58	4	17	Drowning (Suicide)	Edmund C. and Caroline Clarke
Oct. 25	Fannie Louise Merritt	74	0	26	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph and Nancy Burliegh
Oct. 29	Margaret Ann Dwyer	75	0	7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Dennis and Ellen Sullivan
Oct. 30	Carl J. Litchfield	53	—	—	Heart Disease presumably Coro- nary Sclerosis	Joseph S. and Lydia Litchfield
Nov. 4	Julia R. Bedell	92	8	21	Organic Heart Disease	Jacon and Julia Ryder
Nov. 10	Sara Shumway Sibley	69	9	26	Cardiac Disease presumably Coronary Thrombosis	Austin L. and Louisa F. Shumway
Nov. 12	— Hollis	0	0	3	Intracranial Hemorrhage	Wilson and Edith Hollis

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Nov. 18	Philip Humphrey Turner	62 3 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Azro and George- ietta Turner
Nov. 19	Ralph E. Foster	63 — —	Heart Disease probably Coronary Sclerosis	Lewellyn and Foster
Nov. 20	William Henry Clapp	76 3 2	Bronchial Pneumonia	George H. and Alice Clapp
Nov. 23	Ellen M. Hyland	90 5 3	Prostatic Carcinoma Chronic Myocarditis	Edmund and Han- nah A. Hyland
Nov. 27	Nellie Louise Partridge	86 11 23	Heart Disease presumably Coro- nary Sclerosis	Hiram and Char- lotte Kingsbury
Dec. 1	Peter Stanley Jakubens	8 hours	Congenital Heart	John and Grace Jakubens
Dec. 8	Thomas Clapp	5 8 22	Extensive 2nd and 3rd degree burns of right arm Axilla and chest wall ensuing sepsis acute nephritis terminal	Clarence W. and Annie Clapp
Dec. 14	Sarah D. MacNayr	64 0 15	LaGrippe	Henry D. and Catherine Dickson
Dec. 17	Manuel Alves	54 — —	Has had heart trouble for 1 year. At 1 P.M. today while chopping wood dropped dead. Heart Dis- ease presumably Coronary Thrombosis	Cannot be learned
Dec. 25	Irene Litchfield	73 6 18	Carcinoma right breast with met- astasis	Elijah and Polly Pratt
Dec. 30	W. Henry Welch	76 4 15	Arteriosclerosis, Nephrosclerosis, Myocardial Degeneration	E. Parker and Mary Welch

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Licenses issued for Division of Fisheries
and Game:

Resident Citizen Fishing, 22 @ \$2.00 each	\$44.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 116 @ \$2.00 each	232.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 22 @ \$3.25 each	71.50
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing 7 @ \$1.25	8.75
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age of 70 or over) Free 6	
Lobster & Crab, 45 @ \$5.00 each	225.00
	\$581.25
Less Clerk's Fees as agent for the State.	53.00
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$528.25

Number of Dogs licensed for the year of 1938:

270 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$540.00
70 Females @ \$5.00 each	350.00
62 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	124.00
4 Kennels @ \$25.00 each	100.00
2 Breeders @ \$50.00 each	100.00
	\$1,214.00
Less Clerk's Fees as agent for County ..	81.60
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,132.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Transient Vendor's Licenses:

Dorothy Muriel, Inc.	\$50.00
Guay's Bakery	50.00
Adjimi (Linen Store)	50.00
Herbert H. Coe	50.00
DeWitt C. Clark	50.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$250.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

The Park Department respectfully submits for your consideration, a resume of their work during the past year.

After carefully considering all of the work necessary for the proper operation of our department, we started to work on the various parks in the town, with a view to improve them as much as possible to the best of our ability.

The trees on the parks were badly damaged by the September gale—Especially in Hollet Island Park, where twenty-one trees were uprooted.

We are very thankful for the fine amount of co-operation we have received from the towns-people during the past year and hope this year will prove a prosperous one for all town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD,

Chairman,

GEORGE V. YENETCHI,

JOHN F. DALBY,

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ENGINEERS

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In submitting our report for this past year, we desire, in addition to reporting on our routine work, to emphasize one major issue. This is the insurance problem. We have spent a great deal of time and effort on this subject. So that no one may have any misconception as to what this is all about, we will endeavor to outline the case.

How a fire department operates and what results it gets, determines, in a great measure what rate of insurance a citizen pays. In other words, if a town fire department functions poorly and the fire losses are great, then naturally the citizen would expect to pay a correspondingly higher rate of insurance, but if the fire department is functioning efficiently and the losses are low, then the citizen who supports that fire department should expect to pay a lower rate for his or her insurance.

The question then arises; Who determines whether you should pay a higher rate or a lower rate?

The answer is: The Insurance Group known as "Stock Companies." They have been the rate making group through a centralized agency. This group comes into your town and makes a survey. They observe what you have already done in providing for your fire protection and then they make recommendations to you for a betterment in your fire protection, which logically means a lesser risk for them. Such a survey was made in the Town of Scituate about four years ago.

Since that time, the people of this town have generously built up their fire department to conform sensibly

to the conditions and recommendations laid down in that survey made four years ago.

The fire department, which is probably more familiar with all phases of this question than any other group except the Selectmen, have acted as spokesmen for the town in demanding a reconsideration of our insurance rates. We believe that a degree of man-power, efficiency, equipment, water and all that goes to make up a good department has been provided by this town, and at this time a lowering of rates is in order before any other suggested improvements are approved, as additions, to our present set-up. The common sense view of this contention is borne out by the attitude shown by the mutual companies.

The mutual companies have been in our town on an investigation, and up to this time we have heard not one single representative of that group deny our claims for a lowering of our rates.

We see no sensible reason why the Stock Companies cannot place in the hands of the Selectmen the same assurance that they will grant a reduction of rates in line with the rates proffered by the mutual companies.

Towns that have admittedly arrived at a lesser degree of efficiency than Scituate already enjoy a better rating than we do.

We know that some time within the next ten years, we must replace some of our pumping engines if we are to maintain our present degree of efficiency and effectiveness. The average life of a pumping engine is about eighteen years. Ours have almost arrived at that age. We believe these can and should be replaced out of savings on our insurance. We believe we are entitled to these savings now. We recommend no replacement of any one of these pumpers at this time unless we are granted

lower rates of insurance. There appears to us no good reason for building up the department to a greater degree of efficiency unless corresponding benefits are granted by the insurance companies, who, it seems, have been reaping the major benefits of an efficient fire department in Scituate.

As an added measure of our good faith in building up the efficiency of our department, which contributes to the welfare of the insurance company, as well as our own, we might relate what this department has been doing this past year in the schooling of our men, as well as in the schooling of those in our neighboring towns of Hull, Hingham, Cohasset, Marshfield and Norwell.

Scituate has the only schooled permanent fire fighting force in this group of neighboring towns. All of our men hold diplomas from the Brockton Fire School. In addition, since last May we have qualified every one of our call men, thirty-one in number, for a diploma, which represents a degree of efficiency, under the regular drill master of the Brockton Fire Department.

We have accommodated twenty men from each of the above-mentioned five towns in our fire school, under the direction of the State Department of Education. One hundred and seventeen firemen in all have gone through ten weeks of schooling at our Brook Street Station. These 117 men will go into ten weeks more of intensive outdoor training beginning in April, 1939.

This all means in our good neighbor policy, which is in effect, that one uniform method of training has been used for all men included in this neighbor group. Should any emergency arise which demands more equipment and more men, then all towns can be working efficiently in a common cause. They help us in an emergency. We help them in an emergency.

The benefits which the insurance companies gain by this one item alone just about transcends any claim they might make that we haven't done our part. We contend that we have met sensibly the insurance requirements. The Board of Engineers believe that you and the town's people should know our position in this matter.

We cordially invite all town's people to our stations. We hope you will pay us a visit and learn more about your fire department, and we want to thank you for all the support you have given us. In addition we want to express our thanks for the help and assistance which all departments have generously given us.

D. ALLEN KILLEFFER,
MARK W. MURRILL,
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH,
Board of Engineers.

CAUSES AND TYPES OF FIRES 1938

	Burning Soot	Carelessness	Smoking	Electrical	Defective Chimney	Miscellaneous	Overheated Stove	Oil Burner	Sparks from Chimney	Unknown	Lightning	Needless Calls	TOTAL
Automobile	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	10
Dwelling	10	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	1	2	32
Garage	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
Store	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	7	12
Total	10	7	1	8	1	8	2	5	2	5	1	9	59
Forest Fires	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS

	1st Cliff	2nd Cliff	3rd Cliff	Lighthouse Point	Sand Hills	Scituate Harbor	Shore Acres	Greenbush	Humarock	Rivermoor	North Scituate	North Scituate Beach	Egypt	Mann Hill	Scituate Centre	Out of Town	TOTAL
Buildings	1	—	2	—	2	11	1	—	1	—	8	4	—	1	4	—	35
Forest	—	2	2	—	4	21	—	11	—	—	16	3	—	2	11	—	72
Rescue	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Miscellaneous	—	—	1	—	2	8	2	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	4	—	25
Total	1	2	5	—	8	41	3	13	1	—	27	10	—	3	19	—	133

Estimated value of properties where fire occurred

including buildings and contents

Loss by fire

\$63,625.00

\$10,481.20

REPORT OF
FOREST WARDEN

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

This year the Forest Department has had an unusual condition to meet in addition to its customary work. This condition resulted from the September hurricane. A very serious fire hazard was created by this storm.

Shortly after the hurricane, we made a survey of our town and then took our findings to the Government Forest Agency. They immediately recognized the seriousness of the situation, and in due time allocated funds to us to proceed with the clearing up of the effected areas.

We are employing about twenty-five or thirty men regularly in this clearing up work. We estimate that after three or four months, we will have cleared up quite a sizable area. In addition, our plans call for brushing out our old forest trails and the building of new trails.

This work is all being done without expense to the town, except for the purchase of tools and the use of the alarm truck.

We wish further to report that we were able to help Norwell in making their survey which led to their being included in this Government help. This is important, in that a sizable part of their damage was in the area adjoining our town and by helping them, we thereby helped remove a danger spot which might otherwise cause us trouble.

Our Spring burning is still ahead of us and to this we have been giving much thought. Weather permitting, we plan starting early in February on this work. As you see, a great deal of work lies ahead of this department, and it is our hope that we can make headway rapidly enough to eliminate in great part these serious hazards before the dry spell sets in.

We wish to thank your Board for the excellent co-operation it has given this department, and it is a real satisfaction to us to know that the Forest Department, with your help, has been able to give work to people in this town to the extent of thousands of dollars which in turn relieves the tax payer and your other town agencies from providing funds for their upkeep during these dull times.

We wish to thank all our town's people for their excellent co-operation in our work.

D. ALLEN KILLEFFER,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 16, 1938

To the Citizens of the Town:

Following is the report of the various improvements and repairs under the supervision of the Highway Department made during the year ended December 31, 1938.

PARKING SPACES

The extensive parking area completed last Summer located in the rear of the business district at Scituate Harbor serves adequately the needs of automobile owners patronizing the shops and business places on Front Street. The ample hard surface of asphalt top together with the two safety islands was not only a vital necessity but has also added to the beauty of this section. Care has been taken in the planning so that it may be extended in the future if the need occurs. The Peggoty Beach parking space has been increased in size and will now accommodate two hundred cars. This has eliminated the traffic hazard previously caused by automobiles lining both sides of the highway adjacent to the beach.

NEW STREETS

Cedarwood Road and Fairview Avenue in Scituate Centre, accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March have been shaped up and treated with asphalt and pea stone and now offer convenient approaches to the fast-growing "Cedarwood" development in this section. A drive has been constructed from First Parish Road to

the rear of the recently remodelled Brook Street fire station. This way is of gravel-asphalt construction and includes a half-round galvanized iron culvert over the historic Satuit Brook. Accepted streets in nineteen hundred and thirty-eight added about seven tenths of a mile of roadway to be constructed and maintained by the Town.

SIDEWALKS

Although a few sidewalks have been resurfaced with bituminous concrete during the past year which has benefited foot traffic greatly, there exists a need of new sidewalks throughout the Town. This department recommends an extended program of sidewalk construction during the coming year on dangerous streets used regularly by the walking public.

DRAINAGE

New drains have been installed on various streets using pipe of sizes eight to twelve inches depending upon the volume of water to be provided for. The following is a list of some of the new drains constructed in the past year: Damon Road, 1000 feet; Hatherly Road, 500 feet; Hazel Avenue, 250 feet; Maple Avenue, 115 feet; Front Street Parking Space, 1100 feet; Branch Street, 515 feet; Priscilla Avenue, 300 feet; Edgar Road, 200 feet; Marion Road, 200 feet; and Clapp Road, 500 feet. These drains relieve the surface and stagnant water conditions of heretofore undrained areas and also help preserve the surface of the roadway. Macadam gutters have been built on streets where possible and have been the inexpensive solution to many drainage problems.

REBUILDING

Many of the streets of the Town have had no work performed on them for years and the most economical

way to repair them is to have them torn up, regraded and resurfaced. This has been done to those streets which were in the worst condition and it is intended to continue this work during the coming year. Some of the streets recently rebuilt were Marshall and Priscilla Avenues in the Egypt Beach section, Marshfield Avenue in Humarock, and Hillside and Ann Vinal Roads in the Egypt section. Front Street, the most heavily-travelled street in Scituate was in very bad condition and a two inch layer of bituminous concrete was applied. This treatment was completed in a minimum length of time without obstructing traffic to any great extent and provided a durable, easy-riding surface at a very nominal cost.

RETREAD SURFACING

Each Spring a number of streets need a tar treatment to give them new life and stabilize them for the hard usage of summer traffic. The maintenance crews of the Scituate Highway Department have treated approximately ten and one-half miles of highway and have applied some twenty-five thousand gallons of tar to the road surfaces as a seasonal maintenance operation.

FEDERAL PROJECTS

Federal projects have been in constant operation throughout the year under the sponsorship of the Highway Department and many valuable projects have been completed on unimproved gravel roads which otherwise might not have been started for many years. Rebuilding of Ridge Hill Road which connects Greenfield Lane with Kent Street was completed in the early part of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight. Several bad corners were eliminated, the grades were changed and the slopes smoothed up and seeded. There now exists in the place

of what was previously an eyesore to the community, an evenly-surfaced roadway winding through a beautiful rustic setting. Upon the completion of the Ridge Hill Project, the men were transferred to Crescent Avenue on Second Cliff and had finished work on this project before the summer population had arrived. The completed street has opened up some very desirable space for new building construction. Approximately one mile of highway located on Grove Street commencing at Mungoe's Corner and running to the Norwell line has been widened and a surface treatment of pea stone and asphalt applied over all. Other Federal Aid Projects were completed during the year including the extension of Summit Avenue in the North Scituate Village section and the cutting off of a very bad curve on Clapp Road.

WINDSTORM

On the afternoon of September twenty-one, this section of the country experienced a severe tropical hurricane coming from the Southeast without warning and raging furiously for several hours accompanied by rain with high winds reaching a reported speed of one hundred miles an hour. Uprooted trees, broken branches, fallen telephone and electric poles and damaged buildings were left in the path of the storm. When the wind had subsided sufficiently, work was started in digging out. Traffic was difficult because of the debris and detours had to be made on many streets. Crews of men under the direction of the Highway Surveyor and Tree Warden were placed to work trimming up the fallen trees. The Highway Department's large, ten-ton Holt tractor was placed in action immediately and proved indispensable in hauling the massive trunks of fallen trees off the highway. Work was carried on throughout the

night and the dawn found all streets open for traffic. This storm will be long-remembered and it will be some time before the roadsides are restored to their former natural beauty.

SNOW REMOVAL AND ICE CONTROL

The Town roads are kept clear of snow by thirteen hired trucks mounted with blades and by two tractors of the caterpillar type equipped with front and side blades. The Town is divided into routes and each plow operator is responsible for his route. Each snow plow requires two men, one for driving and the other for operating the blade. A score of dump trucks and large crews of men eliminate the snow from the business sections of the Town, enabling shoppers to park their automobiles close to the curb so as not to obstruct traffic. Scituate has more than a hundred miles of streets, every mile of which is entirely cleared of snow after each storm, generally within about four hours so that travel can proceed in its normal way without interruption. In recent years the problem of ice control has become as important and difficult as snow removal. There are numerous intersections and several hills and approaches to railroad crossings to be taken care of simultaneously. Sand is procured at the Boston Sand & Gravel Company at a minimum cost. After being treated with calcium chloride which prevents it from freezing, it is applied quickly to the danger spots. This work must be done immediately the roads become slippery which necessitates working at all hours and in all kinds of weather.

CONCLUSION

Probably no money pays greater dividends to the whole community than the money expended on good roads. Prospective home-owners are attracted to those

localities offering the greatest benefits for their tax-dollar and the condition of the streets create a first impression which is often a deciding factor to the individual whether or not to make his permanent home in that community. The Highway Department has endeavored to keep the streets in the Town of Scituate at the highest possible standard at a minimum of expense to the taxpayer. Co-operation by other Town departments has been excellent and appreciation is expressed at this time to all citizens who have contributed in any way to the operation of this unit in Scituate's public service.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. WAGNER,
Highway Surveyor.

**REPORT OF
PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY**

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit the following report for the year ending December, 1938, and express their thanks to the citizens of Scituate for assistance and co-operation.

Books in circulation in 1938	17,940
Books in circulation in 1937	14,256
	gain 3,684
Magazines in circulation in 1938	1,708
Magazines in circulation in 1937	1,409
	gain 299
Books borrowed from State or other libraries	68
Books purchased in 1938	453
Books given in 1938	71
Magazines purchased in 1938	24
Magazines given in 1938	6
Number of active card-holders, 1938	404
Number of active card-holders, 1937	300
	gain 104

During 1938 the work of recataloging the library has been continued and several interesting exhibits have been held to increase the interest of the public in the Library and its work.

The financial statement of the library, covers only the expenses paid from the money appropriated by the town. The trustees feel that it will be of interest to the citizens to know that this does not cover all the necessary expenses of maintaining the library.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE ELLIS,

President.

REPORT OF ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

During the last year the Board of Directors has been increased in number. The idea of this increase was to promote a more general interest in the Library, and a knowledge of what it was accomplishing and hoped to accomplish.

Some repairs have been made during the last year, and it is hoped to put the building in first-class condition this year.

The Library is open three days each week, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday from 2-5, 7-8 P. M.

The circulation of books has increased this year over any previous year, this was in a large measure due to the summer visitors, who were gratified to be able to have at their disposal books covering so wide a range of subjects.

The Librarian was assisted by two N. Y. A. girls making possible the accomplishment of some needed work.

This report would not be complete without an expression of appreciation for the years of work done by Mrs. Amy Allen Frye, who on account of ill health has been obliged to retire.

There have been over two hundred books added this year, and it will be the object of the Directors to see that the high standard of the Library is maintained, and that books covering a wide range of subjects added from time to time.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER,
President.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

December 31, 1938

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

My report for the year 1938 is as follows: Adjustments on devices used by Tradesmen 117. Seals affixed on devices 613. Not-sealed devices 68 (Equipment located in Scituate, Mass., but not used). Devices unfit for use, and condemned, 22.

This year there were 558 inspections made as follows: Clinical thermometers 50; Oil jars 200; Bread and other foods 175; Peddler's scales 20; Ice Scales 6; Peddler's licenses 100; Transient Vendors 7.

I wish to again commend our Town Clerk, William M. Wade, for the splendid co-operation shown by him, to this department, during the year 1938. Through this department and the Town Clerks' office, the town realized about \$300 from Transient Vendors. Junk licenses issued, returned \$10. and Peddler's licenses returned \$110.00.

My account book shows a total of \$102.54 charged for sealing devices, and \$9.47 for adjustments made, grand total of \$112.01; Paid to Town Treasurer \$108.57, outstanding \$3.44 as of December 31, 1938.

I wish the towns-people to note the above figures. There is an amount collected for adjustments made on devices, and this is turned over to your Town Treasurer with Fees collected.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. LANE,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Scituate, Mass.

REPORT OF
BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings for registration of voters in 1938:

February 15th at North Scituate

February 18th at Scituate Harbor

February 23rd at Town Hall

August 31st at Town Hall

October 19th at Town Hall

Five additional meetings were held for certification of names on Town and State nomination papers.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1938:

Males	1,402
Females	1,375
	2,777

There were 298 names added to the voting list in 1938 by means of registrations, while 142 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 156.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH A. WARD,

J. EDWARD HARNEY,

BERTHA L. TURNER,

WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

**REPORT OF
CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE**

We wish, at this time, to express our appreciation to all those with whom we have come in contact this year.

We divided the labor in all sections of the town to the best of our ability.

We also hope that the town will see fit to carry this work on this next year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. BATES, Chairman,

LOUISE J. ROTHERY,

ALLEN D. CREELMAN,

Clean-up Committee.

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF NURSING SERVICE

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has held ten regular, and one special meeting with average attendance of fourteen.

During the past year, four of the Board Members have either resigned or moved away. The meeting day has been changed to the fourth Thursday of the month. The Ways and Means Committee has absorbed the Emergency Committee, and the Organization has become a corporate member of the Massachusetts Organization of Public Health Nursing.

The Association with the P. T. A. sponsored three free lectures by Mrs. Grafton T. Abbott on "Child Hygiene."

Mrs. W. F. Bates, President of the Hanover Nursing Association, was a speaker at one of the meetings describing the work of her Organization, and explaining Group Hospital Insurance for which they are agents.

Miss O'Donnell has been given a clerical assistant to be chosen at her discretion, and paid from twelve to fifteen dollars a week, in addition to the part-time nurse voted previously.

A State Conference held at the Quincy Hospital was attended by the Nurse. Subject—"State Recommendations for Care of Premature Infants." These recommendations will be included in our health program.

The clinics have been much the same as last year; pre-school, diphtheria prevention, dental, and Baby Clinics. Owing to the small group cared for in the tonsil and adenoid clinic at the Weymouth Hospital, it was not necessary for the Nursing Service to receive, as in previous years, financial aid from the Red Cross Chapter for this work.

Membership Drive was successfully carried out under the direction of Mrs. J. F. McJennett, netting two hundred and Fifty Dollars. (\$250)

The Christmas Seal Drive, with Mrs. Nels Sandberg in charge, was most successful.

Material to value of five dollars (\$5.00) was voted to Miss MacFarlane for use of a needy child in the Household Art Department.

It was voted to provide material for delivery sets.

Agnes O'Donnell, R. N., was made honorary member of the Association.

Several conferences and meetings have been attended by the president and nurse, and the members of the Board have helped in the work wherever possible.

It was voted that Mrs. Gillespie, President, meet with the Selectmen, Chairman of School Committee, Board of Health, and Public Welfare to see if the Town needs two nurses, and if so, to provide for same in Town Warrant at the 1939 March Meeting.

This meeting was held and the result was that the Board of Health would stand the expense of a nurse's assistant for January and February; and the Nursing Service would fall in line with plan to continue as now with the Town in charge.

376 notices and twelve letters have been sent out during the year.

A change in the By-Laws was made whereby the names of the Nominating Committee would be on the ballot each year.

Another year ends, and a new one begins with the Service well aware of the fact that there is more than ever to be accomplished, and active interest and earnest effort on the part of each member will carry us to our goal.

Respectfully submitted,

VERA L. WILDER, Sec.

Secretary of Nursing Service.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1938	\$720.54	
Nursing Fees	240.02	
Toll Calls	20.50	
Town Payment toward Expense.....	500.00	
Membership receipts	259.00	
Interest on Bank Account	17.43	
Christmas T. B. Seals, last year's returns	203.82	
Tonsil Clinic Receipts	60.00	
		\$2,021.31

1938 Expenditures

Margaret O'Donnell, Salary	\$99.96
Agnes O'Donnell as extra nurse	157.00
Phyllis Fairfield as extra nurse	5.00
Helen Chicko, clerical assistance	80.00
Typewriter	60.00
Health books for use by nurse	17.25
Membership to Mass. Nursing Assoc. ..	3.00
Delegates to State Meetings	3.35
Margaret O'Donnell paid for work on car	5.35
Garage Rent	55.00
Satuit Garage \$38.58 and Front Street Garage \$102.66	141.24
Whittaker Bros. \$139.45 and Egypt Garage \$13.93	153.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Insurance and Number Plates	59.00	
Postage and Printing	11.17	
Membership Drive expense	11.38	
Postage on this year's T. B. Seals	15.00	
Tonsil Expense at Weymouth Hospital.	126.00	
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.	64.45	
Seaverns Pharmacy, Medical Supplies .	11.44	
		\$1,078.97
January 1, 1939, Cash on hand		\$942.34
		\$2,021.31

ANNIE M. S. LITCHFIELD,
Treasurer.

**REPORT OF
BOARD OF HEALTH**

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Board of Health has met all problems confronting it during the past year in the manner prescribed by law and in accordance with instructions of the State Departments with which it has had dealings. We realize that there are many more problems that might be dealt with, but inasmuch as they are not of a serious nature at present we feel that they may be deferred until such time as our town is in a financial position to meet these problems. Listed below are the various items under our jurisdiction.

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

During the past year a new contract was let and you are now receiving more collections during the early summer and late fall than ever before and our appropriation for this service will not increase this year.

TOWN DUMP

The renovation of the Town Dump, the easy access to it, and the new regulations have been highly satisfactory improvements and have resulted in a greater use of the dump. No more do we find great accumulations of rubbish lying around the individual back yard; people now make regular trips to dispose of their rubbish, which is, in itself a great help to reduce the possible spread of disease.

CLINICS

We have during the past year sponsored three clinics; namely, School and Pre-School Dental Clinic, Well Baby Clinic, and the Anti-toxin Clinic.

School Clinics have been held under the direction of Dr. Parsons and Miss O'Donnell, the Health Nurse, and each have submitted reports covering their work and the satisfactory results attained warrants the continuance of this very necessary clinic.

Well Baby Clinic has been held under the direction of Health Nursing Service, the results have been highly favorable and the benefits received warrants the continuance and enlargement of the clinic.

Antitoxin Clinic was held this year and over eighty children were immunized against diphtheria. The State Department of Health recommends that this clinic be held again during 1939.

ANIMAL INSPECTIONS

Mr. Charles O. Chase was appointed by the Selectmen for the year 1938 and his report will be found under ANIMAL INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

MILK INSPECTOR

A separate report has been made by the Milk Inspector, which will be found under that item.

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

The work of the Plumbing Inspector was somewhat increased during the past year and his report shows in detail the work that he has done.

VITAL STATISTICS

These records were kept by the Town Clerk and your Board of Health, and under the Town Clerk's Report will be shown Marriages, Births and Deaths, also other Statistics covered under this item.

ROADSIDE CLEANING

We have been able to lessen this work to a great extent, but there are still people who seem to have no regard for the side streets and will dispose of all kinds of rubbish on our town streets. We again appeal to our townspeople and our visitors to report any violations that we may be able to bring to justice those who are responsible for these nuisances.

CARE OF BEACHES

During the summer months of 1938 we were called upon to remove from our beaches, dead fish, kelp and other waste material brought in by the tides, so that no health menace would occur. The past summer was no worse than any other and the expenditure was kept down to a minimum.

HUMAROCK BEACH FREE PARKING SPACE

The Board of Health again requests that some action be taken to install a Comfort Station at this point. The use of this parking space has greatly increased and we trust that the Board of Selectmen will take some action regarding this Parking Space and all others in our Town.

MUSQUASHICUT POND

We are greatly pleased to report that during the past summer very few complaints were entered regarding the fly nuisance that was so bad a few years past. In accordance with the State Departments of Health and Public

Works regulations we have carried on the recommendations set down by them and are meeting with favorable results.

We will again this year, as in the past, restock the pond, care for the proper drainage, regulate the depth of water and do such other work as it is necessary to abate the nuisance as far as possible. Our special article in the Town Warrant is much smaller than in former years and unless an emergency arises will be sufficient to care for this work during 1939.

During the past year your Board has investigated all complaints properly brought before them and in all cases satisfactory settlements were made.

During the past year we have had no serious epidemics and we are proud to report that our Town ranks high as a health resort.

All Inspectors have carried on their work in a very satisfactory manner and we wish to thank them for the success they have attained in their work.

The practice of notifying the School Doctor and Health Nurse of all cases reported to us was continued during the past year and we highly commend them for their careful checkup and follow-up work that has prevented the spread of diseases in this Town.

The cooperation of all Town Officers and heads of departments was freely given us and at this time we extend our most cordial thanks for the assistance they have rendered us when called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman,
GEORGE H. OTIS,
WILLIAM P. GROVESTEN,
Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Board of Health,
Town of Scituate, Mass.,
Gentlemen:

During the year 1938 there have been 67 plumbing permits issued and inspections made by your inspectors. Eighteen of these installations have been made in new buildings and forty-nine in others.

In my last annual report I called attention to the fact that our plumbing code was outmoded on account of the many new materials and methods of installation now in general use and considered good practice. This year the Legislature will consider a bill calling for the adoption of a State wide code setting up minimum requirements for plumbing within the Commonwealth. If this bill becomes a law it will do much to aid in bringing our present code up to date.

My feeling is that the Town should adopt some form of building laws which would cause a more careful scrutiny of all building operations and better promote the safety and health of our citizens.

The need for a more adequate means of sewage disposal is very urgent in some localities and the Town must prepare to meet this situation within a few years.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Inspector.
WILLIAM H. HARNEY, Asso.

REPORT OF
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 16, 1939

To the Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I wish to report inspection of 154 head of cattle, 69 goats, 38 swine, all in good condition. Have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people; no signs of rabies.

CHARLES O. CHASE,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year I have issued forty-nine licenses for the sale of milk and five licenses for the sale of oleomargarine.

The local producers are cooperating in every way to produce a milk that passes a high laboratory test so that we have been spared an epidemic of milk borne disease.

This Town is very fortunate in having a State Inspector who thoroughly understands farms and the milk-ing industry so that his recommendations are fair and just to everyone concerned.

The producers in this Town realize that there must be cooperation with the Inspectors and the public to produce a milk of standard quality.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE H. OTIS,

Milk Inspector.

**REPORT OF
INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING**

To the Scituate Board of Health:

I have examined all slaughtered animals during the year 1938 and found the same in perfect condition.

Respectfully submitted,
E. L. MERRITT.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

Board of Health and Superintendent of Schools:
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit the following figures as a summary of the work accomplished in the Dental and Pre-school Dental Clinics from January 1938 to January 1939:

Fillings in Permanent Teeth	332
Fillings in Temporary Teeth	335
Permanent Teeth Extractions	3
Temporary Teeth Extractions	101
Teeth Treated	82
Cleansings	239
Completed Cases	224

That we are saving permanent teeth is shown by the fact that we only extracted three (3) permanent teeth in a year. We are also able to do more work in the 5th and 6th grades, where previously it was impossible to do more than the first three (3) grades.

Twenty-seven (27) children, entering the first grade, were completed in the Pre-school Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS B. PARSONS, D. M. D.

WBP:hc

School Dentist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

This department showed a considerable increase in expenditures for Public Welfare during 1938 compared to 1937, exceeding 1937 expenditures in every month except July, August, October and November. A decided curtailment of W. P. A. work in the winter months was one of the primary causes. With slightly better business conditions and a large increase in W. P. A. workers as compared to a year ago we expect a decided improvement in 1939, with a distinctly downward trend in Public Welfare. We expect Aid to Dependent Children to remain practically at its present level at the close of 1938. Old Age Assistance has been further liberalized by new laws during the past year which will cause a general upward tendency. Our Board has worked vigorously against the attempt of the Federal Government to drop from W. P. A. rolls people who have reached the age of 65. We are encouraged to find several cases practically totally supported by Public Welfare in the winter of 1938 now obtaining a living in private industry.

The Board has employed the services of an investigator for all three departments and has thoroughly investigated all cases before aid has been granted. We have kept in conformity with the federal and state laws at all times and the accounts of the Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children have been audited by the federal auditors during the past year.

The Board, being cognizant of the mounting costs of medical aid, hospitalization, and nursing care during the past year, has recommended in an article in the town warrant that the citizens at the Annual Town Meeting appoint a committee comprising one member from each of the following Boards; the Board of Public Welfare, School Committee, Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and the Chairman of the Advisory Board to make a comprehensive study of the costs of medical aid, hospitalization and nursing in all the town departments with the hope that the findings and recommendations of the committee may result in substantial savings and better coordination of departments.

The same policy of detailed checking of settlements has continued with resultant reimbursements. Our strict adherence to the federal laws and regulations has enabled us to receive large federal grants under Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

At this time the Board wishes to thank all other town departments, societies, and individuals, who have cooperated with us in the past year.

NATHANIEL TILDEN, Chairman,
HARRY T. HANDY, M. D.,
RALPH S. BROWN.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

There is reason to believe that many of our Townspeople do not fully understand why we have an Engineering Department or how we spend the Engineering appropriation. For this reason, may we explain the function of the Engineering Department in the administration of Town affairs.

The Town Engineer receives no salary.

He is appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen to do, for all Town Departments, that work within the province of the civil engineer; in short, he is the land surveyor for the Town.

The Town Engineer and the assistants that he requires for both field and office work are paid—on an hourly basis—for their services, as rendered, from the Engineering appropriation; likewise, all supplies and expenses appurtenant to engineering work are so paid for.

The engineering services rendered by this Department during the year ended December 31, 1938 are listed below:

1. Attendance at hearings and viewing of conditions on the ground preparatory to making layouts of unaccepted streets offered for acceptance as Town ways.

2. Making of surveys and plans for layouts of said streets.

3. Setting of monuments in the ground to define the lines of streets accepted during 1938.

4. Making of surveys and plans for easements for drainage lines crossing private property.

5. Staking of street lines for various Town Departments, public utilities and individuals.

6. Reproducing of street lines and replacing of monuments where monuments were destroyed.

7. Establishing of definite street lines where none existed for Land Court surveys and other surveys, both public and private.

8. Locating of property lines of Town property other than streets i. e., cemeteries, gravel pits, parking spaces and playgrounds.

9. Attendance at hearings at the Massachusetts Department of Public Works relative to issues which involve the Town.

10. Appearance at the Massachusetts Land Court for protection of Town interests.

11. Making of miscellaneous plans for various Town Departments; making of plans of proposed W. P. A. Projects for W. P. A. Officials.

12. Engineering design and supervision of construction projects, both town and W. P. A., throughout the Town.

13. Estimating of costs of various proposed improvements throughout the Town.

14. Locating of details not shown on the Town Plan.

During the latter part of 1938, there remained work undone, for which, there was and is an imperative need but because the Engineering appropriation was exhausted, that work had to be postponed. The ultimate cost of delayed engineering work increases directly as the time continues and we believe the best policy to follow is that of "pay as we go."

Scituate is a town that is enjoying a natural growth which compels constant improvements to accommodate natural expansion. Experience proves that the best and most economical improvements are made by systematic, intelligent planning so it is natural to expect the Engineering Department to have appropriations in keeping with the increased demands made upon it by the Town that is so fortunate as to have a real need for a program of planned improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL F. APPLETON,

Town Engineer.

REPORT OF
TOWN WPA AGENT

January 17, 1939

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Scituate.

Gentlemen:

Through the cooperation of the Federal Relief Agencies, the Town of Scituate has been able to undertake and complete a number of WPA Projects during the year 1938, which have done much toward reducing unemployment and welfare aid, as well as accomplishing results of permanent value to the Town.

At the beginning of the year there were 40 men on WPA pay rolls, this number decreasing to 10 in March, and then gradually increasing to 120, at which figure it stood at the close of the year. This number included 12 men working at the Hingham Ammunition Depot, and 15 men on a project at the First Cliff Coast Guard Station.

Under the National Youth Administration, a project at the Marshfield Game Farm employed 3 Scituate youths, and a Clerical project in Scituate employed 3 young ladies.

Even with this substantial number on WPA pay rolls, there has been at all times an excess of applicants, eligible for certification and assignment to WPA projects. Many men, unable to secure sufficient private em-

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ployment for their family requirements, seek WPA employment because of the protection it affords them, particularly during the Fall and Winter months, when employment is most needed.

An appropriation of \$10,000 was voted at the Annual Town Meeting, March 7, 1938, to cover the Town's contributions for materials, etc., in connection with Federal Projects, etc., which sum was further increased by an appropriation of \$800, voted at a Special Town Meeting held November 29, 1938, making the Town's total appropriations for the year, \$10,800.00.

During this period, there was paid from Federal Funds to the residents of Scituate for labor performed on WPA Projects, the sum of	\$40,111.18
Other cost	1,824.00
	\$41,935.18

Further, the value of Surplus Commodities distributed in Scituate during this period amounted to \$4,690.40

Following is a list of WPA Projects in Scituate fully or partially completed in 1938:

Highway Construction:

Clapp Rd. (cut off curve)	Completed
Crescent Ave. (1000 l. f.)	Completed
Grove Street	Completed
Ridge Hill Road	Completed
Summit Avenue	Completed

Water Mains laid:

Jenkins School	Completed
Mann Lot Road	Operating

Miscellaneous:

Fire Hazard Reduction	Operating
Hurricane Tree Damage	Completed
Re-shingling Town Hall	Completed

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Moth Elimination	Completed
Grading rear High School Annex	Completed
Recreational Area	Operating

Non-Manual:

Indexing and Classifying	
Old Town Records	Operating

While Highway Construction and Repairs, and the extension of Water Mains are considered among the most desirable of work projects, Scituate has been particularly fortunate during the year in having approved WPA Projects covering a wider range of labor employed than heretofore. One project,—the North Scituate Recreational Centre, on Henry Turner Bailey Road, employed a larger number of classified workmen than any other previously operated WPA project in Scituate, and this work is expected to continue well into the forthcoming year.

At the close of the year 1938, the following approved WPA Projects were in hand, and will be available for operation in 1939:

Description	WPA Funds	Sponsor's Contribution	Total
* Highways	\$50,308.87	\$23,824.93	\$74,133.80
† Recreational Area	23,532.10	7,336.00	30,868.10
Shade Tree Conservation	19,439.00	1,004.24	20,443.24
Gypsy Moth Eradication	4,400.00	1,400.00	5,800.00
Mosquito Control	2,618.00	507.00	3,125.00
‡ Water Mains	7,529.40	5,418.60	12,948.00
Fire Lanes	6,089.60	1,190.70	7,280.30
Fire Hazard Reduction	3,000.00	480.00	3,480.00
Town Clerk, non manual	3,300.00	343.60	3,643.60
Police Dept., non-manual	1,733.00	315.00	2,048.00
	\$121,949.97	\$41,820.07	\$163,770.04

- * 10% completed
- † 50% “
- ‡ 47% “

In conclusion, it is believed that the 1938 Projects have been advantageous to Scituate,—through the employment of many of its citizens, the purchase of materials and supplies for the projects, and the completion of public improvements which would have been beyond the resources of the Town at this time without the aid of the Federal Government.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. WHITING,
Town WPA Agent.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

FOR THE YEAR 1938

When our annual expenditures are approaching a million dollars, I note from the Annual Report of fifty year ago (1889) total expenditures of \$26,084.11. The gulf between these figures indicates the extent to which we have departed from our simple government of fifty years ago to meet the demands of today's civilization.

Below is an enumeration of some of the matters which have come to my attention as your counsel during the past year:

New laws; common victualler and alcoholic beverage licenses in relation to mandamus proceedings; residential and other requirements as to shellfish permits; Hanover flats hearing; low value and foreclosed land sales by town; petition for foreclosure of right of redemption in certain Lawson parcels; annual town meeting procedure and articles including controversy over reimbursement of contractor for losses incurred as a result of undertaking contract not completed by him on account of unforeseen difficulties; street layouts with State and County participation, including Gannett Road; Harbor dredging and appropriations with provision for indemnification of State; abandonment of certain parcels at Peggotty Beach taken by eminent domain; South River dredging proposals; by-laws for Zoning Board of Appeals; vaults for town records; legislative hearings; status of Central Street (Common) cemetery; doughnut vendors, amusements, annual and seasonal beverage licenses; taxes upon land taken by eminent domain subject

to Home Owners' Loan Corporation mortgage; civil service as to Water Department and Fire Chief; Powers of Board of Health and State Department of Health as to cesspools below high water mark; hearing before Appellate Tax Board upon assessment of cottage property; Supreme Court proceedings in so-called Zullas case in which the 1937-1938 Board of Selectmen was sustained in granting a victualler's license to Michael Zullas at Dreamwold Hall under our Zoning law adopted in 1936 and in which case the validity of the zoning law was successfully defended; Dreamwold liquor license hearing before Alcoholic Beverages Commission; Musquashcut Pond matters, including drainage, draining pond and flooding land of riparian owners; hydrant rentals and charges of Water Department for fire protection; historical booklets; elections; advice as to small claim action vs. special building committee; salaries; vacations; releases for street drainage and widenings; checking of titles to real estate where easements acquired by town; drafting of vote to sell real estate and recording with Registry of Deeds; consultations with Assessors and tax officials; Town seal; new garbage contract made by Board of Health; playground at North Scituate; rights and duties of Water Department and State Health Department; Board of Public Welfare rights and duties as to person committed to insane hospital; parking space licenses; creation and operation of new Zoning Board of Appeals; Small Claims action of property owner on account of cesspool erected to abate public nuisance; Special Town meeting June 22; legal details of purchase of property near Egypt station; 11th Avenue and Marion Road surface water; Scituate Harbor riparian owners; parking rules and regulations; water liens; Federal liability as mortgagee; Water Department right to shut off consumer's water; legal data for P. W. A. grant for sew-

erage project; controversy with Cohasset over Aid to Dependent Children case; hearing before Department of Public Welfare Appeal Board on Cohasset case; easement for drainage on Old Oaken Bucket Road; granting of variation by Zoning Board of Appeals after hearing; fire trails; pensions for dependents of police officers; appointment of police officers under civil service; Board of Public Welfare bill in equity to recover from an estate for aid furnished to a legatee now deceased; U. S. Coast-guard vs. McDonald and Town; right of town to entertain distinguished guests; reconsideration of Zoning by-law or of application for variance under new Act; Special Town Meeting November 29; provision for W. P. A. expenses remainder of year by appropriation and until annual meeting in 1939 by new State law.

The above summary of legal affairs mentions several Court actions and hearings in all of which your town officials have been successful in their contentions. In other matters, litigation has been avoided by the exercise of sound judgment on the part of your public servants. You have won your cases.

No doubt the average citizen glancing over this report now has a better realization of the extent to which legal counsel and service are necessary for the efficient conduct of the town's business.

My report for 1937 touched upon this situation briefly and is again called to your attention for further light upon the legal problems confronting a municipality like Scituate.

VERNON W. MARR,
Town Counsel.

January 12, 1939

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

DETAIL OF 1938 ASSESSMENTS

Number of Polls assessed	1,271	
Amount of Poll Tax warrant		\$2,542.00
Number of persons, partner- ships and corporations as- sessed on property	3,004	
Value of assessed Real Estate:		
Buildings		\$8,621,600.00
Land		3,270,190.00
Total Real Estate		\$11,891,790.00
Total Personal Estate		997,901.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1938		\$12,889,691.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1937		12,800,311.00
Increase in valuation		\$89,380.00

ASSESSED

Horses	37
Cows	92
Other Neat	25
Swine	2
Sheep	2
Dwelling Houses	2,700
Acres of land	9,696
Fowl	5,742
All Other	248
Automobiles	1,889

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

BUDGET FOR 1938

Town appropriations	\$560,144.44
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay 1933-1934	514.91
State Tax and Assessments:	
State Tax	14,720.00
State Tax—underestimate 1937	1,320.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	457.47
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans	200.00
State Parks and Reservations	254.30
State Parks and Reservations— underestimate in 1937	73.08
County Tax and Assessments:	
County Tax	21,353.48
Tuberculosis Hospital	5,392.51
Overlay of current year	8,002.40
Total	\$612,432.59
Estimated Receipts:	
Income Tax	\$31,706.23
Corporation Taxes	3,255.02
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	11,500.00
Licenses	4,500.00
Fines	500.00
Special Assessments	500.00
General Government	950.00
Protection of Persons and Property	1,200.00
Health and Sanitation	100.00
Charities	3,000.00
Old Age Assistance	6,300.00
Soldiers' Benefits	850.00
Schools	1,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Water Department	90,681.40
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	5,000.00
Veterans' Exemptions	70.32
Total Estimated Receipts	\$161,112.97
Overestimates of previous years	943.69
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	35,363.82
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	\$197,420.48
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	415,012.11
Number of polls, 1,271 at \$2.00 each	2,542.00
Total valuation:	
Personal Property 997,901. () ..	31,932.83
Real Estate 11,891,790. (\$32.00) ..	380,537.28
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property ..	\$415,012.11
Special Assessments:	
Moth	630.45
Water Liens	3,947.74
Total Assessments Committed	\$419,590.30
Abatements in 1938:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector for 1935 ..	\$1,098.15
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector for 1936 ..	1,977.60
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector for 1937 ..	505.05
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector for 1938 ..	2,767.87

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
Assessors of Scituate.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

During 1938 your Planning Board devoted considerable time to the study of Building Laws now in force in other towns, similar in size to Scituate. As a result of this work and after giving consideration to the particular requirements of Scituate, a Proposed Building Law was written and put in printed form for the convenient study of our citizens and after a public hearing will be placed in the Town Warrant for 1939.

It is the opinion of your Board that a Building Law is essential to Scituate and for the best interests of our citizens.

The Planning Board wishes to go on record as favoring study of additional supervised playground facilities for the children of Scituate.

The Planning Board has cooperated with the other Boards and officials of the town and have considered and given opinion on all matters brought before them.

The member of your Board appointed to serve with the Committee appointed by the town to look into the centralizing of the Elementary Schools has worked with the other members to prepare a report.

Respectfully submitted,

The Planning Board,

RALPH C. ACKERMAN,
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER,
HAMILTON W. WELCH,
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE,
ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS.

TOWN OF SCITUATE

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1938

Prepared as Provided for in Chapter 234,

Section 4, General Laws

Barce, Charles N., Maple Street, Farmer
Barry, Frank H., Beaver Dam Road, Contractor
Bates, Frank S., Clapp Road, Painter
Billings, Alson P., Stockbridge Road, Carpenter
Bongarzone, Anthony, Hollett Street, Section Foreman
Breen, Edward P., Pond Road, Contractor
Brown, Ralph W., Utility Road, Electrician
Carter, Wilbur A., Mordecai Lincoln Road, Salesman
Curran, Benjamin H., Beaver Dam Road, Plumber
Damon, Prescott A., Clapp Road, Farmer
Dickinson, Walter R., Capt. Pierce Road, Carpenter
DuBois, Lawrence A., Front Street, Mechanic
Dwyer, Robert W., Jericho Road, Painter
Ford, John W., First Parish Road, Farmer
Foss, Frederick B., Capt. Pierce Road, Salesman
Harris, Fred C., Hollett Street, Mason
Harrub, Walter Scott, off First Parish Road,
Truck Driver
Hennigan, George F., Country Way, Restaurateur
Huntley, Robert E., Brook Street, Poultryman
Hyland, Ellery B., Cedar Street, Farmer
Joseph, Fred, Driftway, Salesman
Keyes, Louis G., Hatherly Road, Bond Salesman
Lane, Eugene H., Country Way, News Dealer
Litchfield, Fred L., Clapp Road, Painter

Litchfield, Robert J., Clapp Road, Farmer
Litchfield, Warren M., Country Way, Farmer
Mayo, Walter H., Tilden Road, Laborer
Merritt, Clinton W., Booth Hill Road, Electrician
Merritt, Roy C., Clapp Road, Farmer
Mitchell, C. Nathan, Hollett Street, Farmer
Neal, John A., Clapp Road, Clerk
Peters, Horace H., Grove Street, Painter
Seaverns, William A., Booth Hill Road, Carpenter
Smith, Harold Y., Humarock, Carpenter
Stearns, Thomas R., Old Oaken Bucket Road, Electrical
Welder
Sylvester, Harry F., Grove Street, Laborer
Tilden, C. Bertram, Gannett Road, Boat Builder
Trefrey, Murray J., Allen Street, Builder
Welch, James W., First Parish Road, Fisherman
Whittaker, Wendall W., Country Way, Carpenter
Wilson, Edward I., Tilden Road, Architect

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Selectmen of Scituate.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:—

During this past year this Department has planted 157 trees, consisting of maple, elm and willow trees.

The hurricane in September 1938 left in its wake tree disaster previously unknown to our town, and we all realize that the damage to the trees and foliage we were so proud of can never be totally corrected. Many trees whose anchorage defied the hurricane blasts, as well as some of the trees it was possible to re-set, are doomed to early destruction unless adequate care and attention are given them soon. Trees in a weakened condition, the same as other organisms similarly affected, are subject to diseases which their healthy neighbors escape. It should be emphasized however that not all tree pests can be controlled by maintaining trees in healthy condition, and the fact that a tree is healthy in no way nullifies the need for constant attention to keep it that way.

The Dutch Elm disease has not yet entered our State, but is very advanced in Connecticut and New York, and every precaution is being taken to keep it out of Massachusetts. If any discoloration is noticed in elm trees, samples should be subjected to cultural studies in order to determine whether the trees are affected by the Dutch Elm disease, since the program at present in operation throughout the United States directs the prompt destruction of elms affected.

Insects which infest trees and shrubs most frequently require specific identification in order to prescribe methods of control. However, infested dead branches should be cut off and burned immediately upon discovery, as the prompt destruction of diseased dead branches is a very valuable and important step in controlling this type of forestry ruin.

Frequently programs for spraying trees as a protection for the foliage may be drawn up to provide a measure of control against both leaf-eating insects and leaf-infesting fungi, and it is important that such programs be followed through as consistently and thoroughly as possible. Preparations which are adapted for and commonly used in this work include Lead Arsenate and Bordeaux Mixture.

I wish to mention that the Federal Government has helped this Department considerably during the 1937 season. We received sufficient appropriations to scout the entire town for Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth, and at present with Federal assistance there are twelve men employed pruning shade trees on our streets. Also valuable aid has been rendered by W. P. A. grants for tree preservation and improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF
POLICE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.
Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith submitted for your approval.

This report is based on the activities of the Department from January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938.

Arrests, 176.

Abandonment	1
Abortion	1
Accessory before Abortion	2
Accessory after Abortion	2
Assault and Battery	2
Assault upon Police Officer	2
Attempted Larceny	2
Bastardy	1
Drunkenness	78
Desertion	1
Disturbing the Peace	5
Insane	5
Indecent Exposure	1
Juvenile Delinquency	2
Larceny	11
Keeping and Exposing	1
Non-Support	4

Neglected Child	10
Suspicious Person	2
Violation of Probation	3

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing a person to operate who has no legal right to do so	1
Leaving the Scene after causing damage to property	1
Operating so as to Endanger	2
Operating after revocation of license	1
Operating under the Influence	13
Speed	19
Violation of traffic ordinance	3

SUMMARY OF DISPOSITIONS

Appeals to the Superior Court	3
Dismissed-motion of complainant	8
Defaulted	3
Found Not Guilty	6
Fines imposed	47
Held for the Grand Jury	3
Probation	8
Released—first offence—drunk	50
Sentenced to County and State Institutions	22
Suspended sentences—placed on probation	17
Turned over to other Police Dept's.	1
Placed on file	8
Amount of fines imposed	\$740.00
Amount reverting to the credit of the town	\$99.55

All fines imposed for violation of the motor vehicle laws reverts to the County-fines levied in the District Court and appealed, if paid, in the Superior Court are also credited to the County. This explains the difference

between the amount of fines imposed and the amount returned to the town treasury.

Complaints investigated by Police Officers	2868
Cottages inspected	2637
Fires Discovered by Police Officers	3
Fires covered by Police Officers	47
Notice of intended sale or transfer of motor vehicles	77
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated by Police Officers	43
Operators booked by Police Officers	210
Summons served for other police depts.	92
Windows not secure and lights left on in stores etc.	254
Unlocked buildings secured by police officers	179
Pistol permits issued	18

REMARKS AND COMMENTS

The demands upon this department for service increase from year to year. The parking space at the Harbor, this past year has required much extra police service, in order that the space provided for the parking of motor vehicles be utilized to the fullest extent. The peak of the number of cars using this space, on an occasion when an actual count was taken, totalled 416 vehicles. This count of course does not include cars parked on Front Street from the Pier to its junction with First Parish Road. The parking space at Peggoty Beach has added to our problems. This space restricted in its use to residents and taxpayers requires constant supervision in order that trespassing by those not privileged be discouraged. Officers are detailed three times each day to both the Jenkins and Hatherly Schools to regulate traffic and safe-guard the pupils of these schools. Scituate Harbor is policed practically 24 hours of every day, officers working in 9 hour shifts, the night man on the desk at the

station house filling in between the hours of 4:00 and 8:00 A. M. An officer on duty between North Scituate and the Corners is on duty between the hours of 12:00 Noon and 3:00 A. M. The cruising car is on the road practically 24 hours of every day. Equipped as it is with 2 way radio, communication can readily be had between the car and the station on any and all occasions. The station house itself is covered 24 hours of every day.

The above summary is but a brief outline of the routine work of the department. It does not include the many special services which we are called upon to render.

The investigation of complaints, inspection of cottages, ambulance service and numberless other details with which the department has to cope are all aside from the regular routine.

Humarock Beach has requested additional service during the summer season—This request is that an officer be on duty daily from 12:00 noon to midnight. Heretofore we have provided two officers on Sundays only. We believe in view of the revenue in taxes received from property owners at this resort that their request is justified and should be complied with in so far as practical to do so. The Sandhills Association has also indicated a desire for extended police service, particularly on Sundays and Holidays. This anticipated request we shall also be happy to comply with in so far as our resources will permit.

The department has been sadly handicapped by the loss of its two regular members the late Officers Alton H. Curtis and Edward W. Carson but we were fortunate in having experienced men to fill in the positions left vacant by the passing of those two esteemed members of the organization.

THE INSPECTION OF COTTAGES

The inspection of untenanted cottages and summer homes has continued as in years past. This service is appreciated by the property owners as is evidenced by letters of appreciation received at this office. A total of 2637 inspections were made in 1938.

POLICE SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION

The sessions of this school in 1938 were the best attended since its inception in 1930. Several officers headed by the Capt. and Sergt. from the Metropolitan District Police were regular attendants. Many officers representing the Police Depts. of Cohasset, Hull, Hingham, Hanover and Rockland were in attendance at each session. We were encouraged in our efforts by the interest manifest by other town officers and many citizens by their attendance. We are deeply indebted to the school authorities for their continued courtesy in making available the study library at the high school for these sessions.

AMBULANCE SERVICE

This humanitarian service we believe is more and more appreciated as time goes on. The Department continues to receive letters of commendation from many persons who have had occasion to take advantage of this service. The cost of up-keep and maintenance is negligible considering the benefits derived from its use. This past year the total cost amounts to \$301.98; of this amount the Town Treasurer received credits totaling \$165.00. These credits were received from people using the ambulance who are not residents or taxpayers of the Town of Scituate. Patients have been conveyed to many of the hospitals of Greater Boston. The total mileage 4799 miles represents 146 trips made by the ambulance

in 1938. The number of hours of service given by police officers totals 364 hours or 40 working days at 9 hours per day. The ambulance itself is in good mechanical condition—the brake linings will require replacement in order to give greater assurance of safety. I recommend that the sum of \$300.00 be placed in your budget for the up-keep and maintenance of the ambulance for 1939.

In Memoriam

The grim reaper visited our midst and took from our rolls two regular members of the organization during the year 1938.

Patrolman Alton H. Curtis died on May 17, 1938 at the Carney Hospital, Boston, following a prolonged illness. His loss to his wife, the community and to the members of the police department is immeasurable. In point of service he held first rank by reason of seniority. He was the first man appointed to serve the town as a police officer, following the organization of the department in 1924.

Of a quiet disposition, un-demonstrative, yet conscientious to a high degree, he performed his work well and earned the respect of all with whom he came in contact.

On the holiday eve, Sunday, Sept. 4th, the entire community was shocked and saddened at the sudden tragic death of Patrolman Edward W. Carson. He had just made his last call from the police box at North Scituate Beach and was on his way to the station to report off duty. On Hatherly Road at the junction of Gannet observing a speeding car crossing the intersection against the

red light, he gave chase on his motor cycle. A motorist who had stopped for the light and had observed the whole proceeding, came upon the officer a short time later, lying in the roadway on a bend in the road. He breathed his last at the Cohasset Hospital at 7:32 p. m., having made the supreme sacrifice in the performance of his duty.

Officer Carson was appointed a regular member of this department in 1930. He was the youngest member of the department, 30 years of age at the time of his tragic passing. He was well known and respected in police circles throughout the State, keen of mind, interested in his work, likeable and extremely popular, he gave every promise of becoming an out-standing officer in his chosen work.

A devoted son, husband and father, his loss to his family, his department and the community is in-estimable.



The aims and purposes of this department are at all times to render service efficiently and courteously. To this end we must depend in a large measure upon the co-operation received from your Honorable Board, who represent the people of Scituate. We are deeply grateful to your Board for your tolerance and expressed desire to be helpful at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL E. STEWART,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF
SCITUATE NURSING SERVICE

January 17, 1939

Selectmen, School Committeemen, Board of
Health Officers, Directors of the Scituate Pub-
lic Health Nursing Service.

The following facts are presented for my eleventh
annual report:

Number of Nursing Service Visits	360
Number of Free Nursing Visits	198
Number of Prenatal Visits	43
Number of Infant Welfare Visits	132
Number of Visits for Pre-school Children	115
Number of School Visits	162
Number of Home Visits for School Children	131
Number of Children taken home ill	16
Number of Welfare Visits	16
Number of Doctor's Office Visits with patients ...	15
Number of Clinic Visits (Local)	18
Number of Hospital Clinic Visits	95
Number of Follow-up Visits	222
Number of Conferences with Health Workers	143
Number of Public Health Meetings attended	21
Number of Unclassified Visits pertaining to Public Health Work	429

Total Number of Visits 2116

1. A Well Baby Conference was held in the High
School Annex the fourth Wednesday of each month. The
attendance has been excellent.

2. At the Summer Round-up sponsored by the School Department, two thirds of the entering class reported for examination.

3. During July and August the Board of Health sponsored a Dental Clinic for pre-school children. Twenty-seven (27) children had dental defects corrected and work completed.

4. Children in the mentally retarded group received a thorough check-up at the special clinic.

5. Children in the Tuberculosis Clinic group receiving follow-up care, x-rays and examinations, have shown splendid improvement.

6. The results of the Audiometer Test are somewhat disappointing. Fourteen (14) new cases having defective hearing.

7. As in previous years, the Nursing Service sponsored a clinic for the correction of nose and throat defects. This work was done in the South Weymouth Hospital. Only half the usual number of cases received treatment. Parental difference is suspected as the reason. After all, parents should realize their obligations to their children. Failure to do so may result in serious consequences to the child's health if defects are neglected. I refer, of course, to all other defects including those of the nose and throat.

8. At the clinic sponsored by the Board of Health, seventy-nine (79) children received treatment for prevention of Diphtheria; thirty-seven (37) were of pre-school age.

Since the Secretary of the Nursing Service will, no doubt, give a more detailed report in regard to the appointment of an assistant, I shall only mention the fact that although the Board had voted in December 1937 to

give the nurse a helper whenever needed, difficulty arose when it became apparent that no helper was available when actual need existed, and helpers galore were ready when the emergency had passed.

Assistance given over a period of ten (10) months, averaged one day per month. Finally, after going deeply into the possibilities of getting a full time nurse assistant, it was agreed by the members of the four branches of the Health Department that a full time, non-nurse assistant would be provided. It is too early to judge the results, but the pressure of work has been eased considerably. Miss Helen Chicko, who, by training and experience qualified; received the appointment. She has given inestimable volunteer service to the Health Department during the past six (6) years. Plan of work requires two days per week for school Dental Clinic work. Other days to performing duties such as assisting at clinics, making surgical dressings and supplies; keeping the physical card of each school child up to date, and various other clerical work and etc.

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the outgoing president Mrs. M. B. Gillespie. Her sympathetic understanding of the problems confronting a nurse, has been a source of great comfort to me. It is good to know that she is not completely severing her ties with the Nursing Service, but will remain to give the group the fruits of her experiences in the work.

To the Board Members; Doctors; Town, Health, and School Officials; Teachers and Parents, I extend my appreciation for your cooperation which has added much to the pleasure in serving as your Public Health Nurse.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R. N.

Public Health Nurse.

REPORT OF
COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
(Trustees County Aid to Agriculture)

This service is available to every community and family in each of the towns of the county. It brings to each of our towns the resources not only of the local organization, but of Massachusetts State College, especially of its extension service with its corps of specialists in phases of agriculture and home making.

The Extension Service looks to the towns for assistance in planning and carrying out the local program. In 1938, there were 560 men and women in the county giving this type of help. With their assistance, 5000 Plymouth County homes participated directly in the program, and many others indirectly. Sixteen hundred boys and girls from 10 to 21 years old enrolled in 4-H clubs, 1300 farms were definitely influenced by the agricultural extension work, 1094 were enrolled in home demonstration groups, and many others received help through home and farm visits, letters, telephone and office calls, and other means.

Farmers and others interested in farm projects have participated chiefly in the following programs: dairy, poultry, fruit, market garden, farm management, cranberry culture.

Homemakers have participated in various programs in nutrition, clothing, food preservation, home grounds improvement, furniture renovation, kitchen improvement, child development, and recreation.

4-H clubs include poultry, dairy, garden, conservation, handicraft, food, canning, clothing, home furnishing, and other agricultural or homemaking subjects.

Scituate's chief agricultural interest has been in the market garden, poultry, and fruit programs. Farmers have also participated in dairy and cranberry meetings.

Homemakers have enrolled in clothing and recreation groups and have participated in the home grounds improvement program. Boys and girls were enrolled in the 4-H garden project.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
WATER DEPARTMENT
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE
Year Ending December 31, 1938



Printed By
THE SATUIT PRESS
Scituate, Mass.

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE YEAR 1938

Completing the erection of a standpipe in the latter part of June marked the achievement of a major objective of the Water Commissioners, from the time the water system was taken over by the Town. The capacity of the standpipe is 1,250,000 gallons and furnishes the very much needed additional storage. The new standpipe and the old standpipe now provide a total storage of 1,500,000 gallons.

The hurricane of September 21, 1938, proved very definitely the value of this additional storage, and if it had not been available, it would have become necessary to pump filtered water from the Old Oaken Bucket Pond. With this storage, however, it was possible to carry the town, at that time of the year, through the period, about 28 hours, when electric power was not available, without serious loss of head. The condition of the power lines was so indefinite, however, that the diesel motor was put in operation and preparations made to pump from the Greenbush Station.

Necessary maintenance and extension work was carried on during the summer, but because the Commissioners realize that there is a serious unemployment situation which becomes definitely acute in November and December, the greater part of the extension work was carried on in the latter part of the year.

This attempt on the part of the Commissioners to lessen the burden of unemployment has been very satisfactory and should be continued. Thus the money appropriated for the Water Department, for labor, is earned and received by the men at a time when other activities in the town are discontinued for the winter months.

Once more the water rates have been lowered by the Commissioners, and in 1939 the initial charge will be \$9.00 which is a reduction of one half the initial rate \$18.00 in 1931 when the system was taken over by the Town. We also beg to call your attention to the statistics in the superintendent's report that indicate the reduction in pumping costs from \$102.46 per million gallons in 1930, to \$44.34 per million gallons in 1938.

WILSON S. BROWN,
WILLIAMS B. JAMES,
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER.

**REPORT OF
WATER COMMISSIONERS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1938**

Board of Water Commissioners,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Herewith I beg to submit the seventh annual report of the Scituate Water Dept., containing a chronicle of the work completed during the year 1938, and recommendations for the consideration of the Commissioners.

Outstanding among the major activities of the Scituate Water Dept., in 1938 was the erection of a welded steel standpipe. Proposals having been sent out in Dec. 1937, the bids were opened and accepted on January 12, 1938. The contract for furnishing and erecting the steel was awarded to the Pittsburgh Des Moines Steel Co., of Pittsburgh, Pa., the concrete foundation having been cast in December 1937. The fabrication and erection of the steel was carried on expeditiously by the contractor and on April 30, water was turned into the standpipe to test the bottom, and on May 7, 1938, the standpipe was full, and the test complete. The new main as well as the standpipe had been thoroughly chlorinated during the test. The standpipe was then emptied, the water being wasted in a nearby gravel bank, and the work of painting started. The standpipe was sand blasted inside and out, and three coats of paint (two prime coats and a finish coat) were applied, the inside finish coat being black and the outside gray. The paint was allowed to dry for a week before the water was turned in. The standpipe was again

chlorinated, filled, and emptied. On June 23, the standpipe was full of water and in service.

The wisdom of having an additional standpipe of this size in the system was very definitely established by the hurricane on Sept. 21, 1938. The storm put the electric power lines out of service for twenty-eight hours and there was, at the end of that time, a safe supply in the standpipes so that it was not necessary to use filtered water from the Old Oaken Bucket Pond.

Labor, for the W. P. A. project to lay mains and set three hydrants at the Jenkins School, became available the latter part of March, and this work was completed in about four weeks, thus providing hydrant service for the school building.

In conjunction with the W. P. A. work, the Water Dept., replaced old small or shallow lines on Ridge Hill and Crescent Ave., and placed hydrants for fire protection in these sections.

During the early part of the year a main was laid on Cedarwood Road to furnish water for domestic and fire service to a new development of several houses.

Extensions were made through the year, as shown in the accompanying tables, for domestic service and fire protection, and also to complete part of a grid.

Part of the work was done in November and December, particularly to take care of unemployed labor, and about sixty men carried on the payroll at a time when there was little, if any, other employment.

More of the many shallow lines and services in Humarock were eliminated by the installation of mains in the section south of Marshfield Avenue along the beach front. This work should be continued until the entire

grid is complete as many property owners are staying at the beach until freezing weather comes, and in some cases the owners are becoming permanent residents.

The hurricane on Sept. 21, 1938, demonstrated very definitely the desirability of an independent standby unit to operate one or more sets of pumps in case of emergency. The present diesel unit driving a generator by belt, will furnish power for one unit, and this, together with the water storage we now have, would carry over a short period. I would recommend, however, the installation of a generator with double the capacity of the present one, which could be operated more economically with the diesel motor we now have, and which would furnish sufficient power to operate at least two units in Webster Meadow, and furnish lights and power at the Old Oaken Bucket Plant.

The greater part of the water being used in the Town is obtained from Webster Meadow and has increased in hardness. While this condition is not serious, it can be remedied easily by the installation of a Zeolite water softening plant. Soft water would not only save a considerable part of the expense for soap, but would also add greatly to the life of the washed clothes and the comfort of the consumer.

I believe this matter should receive careful consideration by the Commissioners.

There are as yet, many shallow and small lines that must be replaced by mains of not less than six inches diameter and this work should be continued as rapidly as feasible.

The water main on Jericho Road from Beaver Dam Road to Turner Avenue, is entirely inadequate for fire

service, and should be replaced with a main of not less than ten inches diameter.

On Front Street, which is the principal business section of the town, there exists a condition that should be remedied in the very near future. There are no valves in this main between Beaver Dam Road and Brook Street, and if any trouble develops, it is necessary to shut off the entire business section to make repairs, and of course, the hydrants are temporarily out of use, in addition to the inconvenience of no available water in the buildings. I would recommend the installation of at least two valves in this section.

Signed:

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT,

Supt.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1935—3,846.

Construction of system started—1893.

Now owned by the Town of Scituate.

Valuation, December 31, 1938—\$926,235.36.

Sources of Supply. Ground water from wells.

Water is supplied to the system through pumps as shown.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Smith Vail Triplex pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. Century Motor.
2. Fairbanks Morse Turbine pump driven by 30 H. P. Fairbanks Morse electric motor.
3. Fairbanks Morse Duplex pump driven by 15 H. P. Howell Motor.

4. Dean Hill centrifugal pump driven by DeLaVergne 130 H. P. Diesel engine.
5. Smith Vail Triplex pump driven by DeLaVergne 35 H. P. diesel engine.
6. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 40 H. P. G. E. Motor.
7. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H. P. G. E. Motor.
8. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. U. S. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 10 H. P. G. E. Motor.
9. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H. P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H. P. G. E. Motor.
10. Peerless deep well pump electrically driven by 15 H. P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H. P. G. E. Motor.
11. Fairbanks Morse deep well pump driven by 15 H. P. Fairbanks Morse Motor.
12. Fairbanks Morse Turbine driven by 3 H. P. F. M. Electric motor.
13. Fairbanks Morse turbine driven by 3 H. P. F. M. electric motor.
14. Gardner Denver centrifugal driven by 20 H. P. G. E. Motor.

All pumping is done by Diesel engines or electric motors.
Fuel oil purchase from the Gulf Refining Co.

Trade name, Gulf Solar Oil 33 degree Baume—19,306 B. T. U. per lb.

Electric power purchased from the Brockton Edison Co.

Total Fuel Oil used, 0.

Total K. W. H. used, 243,479.

Total Water put into Dist. system, 146,856,300 Gallons.

Average Dynamic Head, 69.7.

Average Static Head, 68.7.

Average number gals. per K. W. H., 603 gals.

Average cost per K. W. H., .0157.

Maximum pumpage in one day, June 22, 1,078,100 Gals.

Maximum Pumpage in one week, June 20 to 26, 5,793,800
Gallons.

Water pumped by Diesel Power, 0.

Water Pumped by Elect. power, 146,856,300 Gallons.

Webster Meadow Output

Station No. 10	34,512,000 Gals.
Station No. 11	63,546,000 Gals.
Station 14-15-16	8,058,300 Gals.

Total 106,116,300 Gals.

Beaver Dam Output

Beaver Dam Group of Wells, 25,801,000 Gals.

Total 25,801,000 Gals.

Kent Street Meadow Output

Station No. 2, 12,598,000 Gals. Total 12,598,000 Gals.

Bound Brook Output

Station No. 12, 2,341,000 Gals. Total 2,341,000 Gals.
510 lb. Lime

Pond Water Filtration—None Used

PUMPING AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year	Total Cost	Cost per Million	Water Pumped
1930	\$19,550.00	\$102.46	190,893,300 Gals.
1931	18,311.28	92.81	197,228,900 Gals.
1932	14,124.04	81.08	174,220,000 Gals.
1933	11,602.46	62.65	185,197,900 Gals.
1934	10,743.75	52.66	204,221,800 Gals.
1935	9,356.70	50.38	185,718,200 Gals.
1936	8,937.13	45.41	196,793,700 Gals.
1937	6,773.21	45.35	149,351,700 Gals.
1938	6,511.89	44.34	146,856,300 Gals.

Kind of pipe, cast iron, Transite: Extended 1938, 301 feet of 16"; 60 feet of 14"; 1135 feet of 10"; 1922 feet of 8"; 6267 feet of 6".

Total 6 inch diameter or over now in use:

16"	301 feet
14"	2,316 feet
12"	8,256 feet
10"	37,832 feet
8"	93,744 feet
6"	145,339 feet

287,788 feet

Equals 287,788 linear feet or 54 miles, 2668 feet.

Number of hydrants in use, 308.

Range of pressure 18 lbs. to 75 lbs.

1938 MAIN EXTENSIONS

Cedarwood Road	386 feet of 6"
Ridge Mill Road	366 feet of 6"

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Crescent Avenue	422 feet of 6"
Front Street	93 feet of 8"
Sea View Avenue	301 feet of 6"
Norwell Avenue	8 feet of 6"
Norwell Avenue	226 feet of 8"
Lincoln Avenue	203 feet of 6"
Moorland Road	221 feet of 6"
Jenkins School	182 feet of 6"
Jenkins School	463 feet of 8"
Mann Lot Road	12 feet of 6"
Mann Lot Road	1,135 feet of 10"
Mann Lot Road	60 feet of 14"
Mann Lot Road	301 feet of 16"
Fay Road	548 feet of 6"
Garden Road	865 feet of 8"
Tilden Road	275 feet of 8"
Mann Hill Beach	735 feet of 6"
Hawley Road	586 feet of 6"
Humarock	804 feet of 6"
Garden Road	6 feet of 6"
Wampatuck Avenue	1,487 feet of 6"

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, cast iron, cement lined, copper tubing, and transite. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 2".

Extended 1938, 772 feet.

Number of services added 1938, 35.

Average length. Apx. 22 feet.

Average cost to Department, \$17.83.

Total number of services, 2,601.

**REPORT OF
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

December 31, 1938

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The appropriation this year was \$500. and it was used to good advantage.

The Hurricane of September 21 did considerable damage to the Pinson Hill plot. About seventy-five trees were blown over or uprooted. The wood has been cleared and distributed to orders given from the Welfare Department.

Again a general invitation to visit both plots, one on Mann Lot and the other on Pinson Hill, is extended by the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. FORD,
EMMA P. LITCHFIELD,
MARY E. CRESSY.

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS
AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1938**

RECEIPTS

Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue	\$330,000.00	
Harbor Improvements, Acts of 1938	24,200.00	
Premium and Interest	109.28	
Standpipe and Water Mains ..	40,000.00	
Accrued Interest	8.89	
		\$394,318.17
Taxes and Interest of 1932	\$175.18	
Taxes and Interest of 1933	241.67	
Taxes and Interest of 1934	263.64	
Taxes and Interest of 1935	276.39	
Taxes and Interest of 1936	42,641.76	
Taxes and Interest of 1937	67,487.71	
Taxes and Interest of 1938	315,894.86	
		\$426,981.21
Costs	\$951.23	
Moth Work Collections	873.00	
		\$1,824.23
Tax Titles Redeemed		\$7,748.03
Water Dept. Receipts of 1933 ..	\$43.00	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1934 ..	71.00	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1935 ..	437.04	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1936 ..	603.26	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1937 ..	510.90	
Water Dept. Receipts of 1938 ..	87,577.04	
		\$89,242.24
Water Liens		\$3,809.93
Water Dept. Sale of Junk		\$12.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Selectmen:

Licenses and Permits	\$5,144.50	
Advertising Hearings	52.25	
Sale of Real Estate	863.10	
Town Hall Telephone Tolls .	2.65	
		\$6,062.50

Trust Fund Dividends	\$541.14
----------------------------	----------

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$974.04	
Court Fines	99.55	
		\$1,073.59

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$31,140.85
Income Tax Sec. 4, Chapter 362	1,109.03
Corporation Tax Business ..	478.94
Corporation Tax Chapter 108, Acts 1937	1,018.70
Corporation Tax, Public Ser- vice	3,736.59
Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	1,248.45
Tuition State Wards	554.84
Smith Hughes Fund	158.91
George Dean Fund	80.00
Vocational Education	12.00
State Highway Moths	65.00
Licenses	90.00
Highway Fund, Chapter 500, Acts 1938	9,200.00
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assist- ance, Assistance	12,871.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

U. S. Grant, Old Age		
Administrative	428.98	
Aid to Dependent Children ..	1,259.68	
Old Age Assistance, Chapter		
438, Acts 1936	50.38	
		<u>\$63,503.35</u>
Other Receipts:		
Public Welfare	\$1,762.76	
Old Age Assistance	11,070.77	
State Aid	810.00	
Military Aid	62.50	
Veterans Exemption	58.55	
		<u>\$13,764.58</u>
From Cities and Towns:		
Public Welfare	\$186.83	
Old Age Assistance	721.11	
		<u>\$907.94</u>
From Individuals:		
Old Age Assistance		\$300.00
Town Clerk:		
Dog Licenses	\$1,132.40	
Transient Vendors' Fees ...	250.00	
		<u>\$1,382.40</u>
Sealers' Fees	\$109.40	
Shellfish Fees	179.10	
		<u>\$288.50</u>
Health Department:		
Baby Clinic	57.00	
Dental Clinic	57.75	
		<u>\$114.75</u>
School Department:		
Auditorium Rentals	\$55.00	
Sale of Supplies	65.24	
Tuition	693.43	
		<u>\$813.67</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Police Department:		
Ambulance Collections		\$165.00
Fire Department:		
Sale of Cabinet		\$10.00
Tree Warden:		
Sale of Engine		\$50.00
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Advertising Hearing		\$5.00
Damage to Hedge		\$47.50
Refunds:		
Land Court: Tax Title		
Foreclosures	\$16.00	
Police	24.08	
Insurance	61.95	
Highway	8.45	
Public Welfare	11.00	
Old Age Assistance	58.00	
Park	25.89	
		\$205.37
		\$1,013,171.10
Cash On Hand January 1, 1938		18,001.61
		\$1,031,172.71

EXPENDITURES

Payments As Per Warrants of Selectmen ..	\$985,432.30
Balance on Hand December 31, 1938	45,740.41
	\$1,031,172.71

Respectfully Submitted

ROSE A. SMITH,
Treasurer.

**REPORT OF
TOWN COLLECTOR**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Total payments to Treasurer	\$529,871.98
Total taxes collected	\$422,991.59
Total interest collected	5,706.24
Total costs collected	951.23
Total water rates collected ..	89,242.24
Total water liens collected ..	2,093.31
Total bills receivable collected	8,887.37
	\$529,871.98

TAXES OF 1932

Real (recommitment) June 11, 1938	\$175.18
Collected	\$175.18
	\$175.18

TAXES OF 1933

Real (recommitment) June 11, 1938	\$241.67
Collected	\$241.67
	\$241.67

TAXES OF 1934

Real (recommitment) June 11, 1938	\$263.64
Collected	\$263.64
	\$263.64

TAXES OF 1935

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1938	\$208.00
Abated	\$208.00
	\$208.00
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1938	\$510.25
Abated	\$510.25
	\$510.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Personal and Real Uncollected

January 1, 1938		\$716.93
Recommitment June 11, 1938		267.02
		\$983.95
Collected	\$267.68	
Abated	716.27	
		\$983.95
Interest collected	\$8.71	
Costs Collected	.85	

TAXES OF 1936

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$312.94
Collected	\$88.00	
Abated	224.94	
		\$312.94
Interest collected	\$4.98	
Costs collected	13.30	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$655.35
Refunded		.10
		\$655.45
Collected	\$150.09	
Uncollected	505.36	
		\$655.45
Interest collected	\$16.86	
Costs collected	16.00	

Personal, Real and Moth Uncollected

January 1, 1938		\$43,201.41
Recommitment June 11, 1938		235.42
		\$43,436.83
Collected	\$39,354.71	
Abated	1,748.41	
Tax Titles	1,811.52	
Uncollected	522.19	
		\$43,436.83

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Interest collected	\$3,027.12
Costs collected	346.43

TAXES OF 1937

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1938 \$598.00

Collected	\$234.00
Uncollected	364.00

\$598.00

Interest collected	\$6.49
Costs collected	39.55

Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1938 \$2,350.13

Committed in 1938	101.44
Refunded	15.14

\$2,466.71

Collected	\$1,533.77
Abated	55.98
Uncollected	876.96

\$2,466.71

Interest collected	\$72.11
Costs collected	74.85

Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens

Uncollected January 1, 1938	\$115,155.01
Recommitment June 11, 1938	278.32
Refunded	12.10

\$115,445.43

Collected	\$64,007.53
Abated	386.05
Added to Tax Titles	2,084.35
Uncollected	48,967.50

\$115,445.43

Interest collected	\$2,337.00
Costs collected	179.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TAXES OF 1938

Polls committed		\$2,552.00
Collected	\$1,960.00	
Uncollected	592.00	
		\$2,552.00
Costs collected	\$35.70	
Motor Excise Committed		\$13,366.61
Refunded		386.72
		\$13,753.33
Collected	\$12,480.08	
Abated	743.48	
Uncollected	529.77	
		\$13,753.33
Interest collected	\$51.64	
Costs collected	172.20	
Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens		
Committed		\$417,214.70
Refunded		506.08
		\$417,720.78
Collected	\$302,235.24	
Abated	2,762.87	
Added to Tax Titles	3,848.04	
Uncollected	108,874.63	
		\$417,720.78
Interest collected	\$181.33	
Costs collected	73.15	

WATER RATES OF 1933

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$282.00
Collected	\$43.00	
Abated	195.00	
Uncollected	44.00	
		\$282.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER RATES OF 1934

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$589.60
Refunded		14.00
		\$603.60
Collected	\$71.00	
Abated	461.76	
Uncollected	70.84	
		\$603.60

WATER RATES OF 1935

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$1,533.24
Refunded		13.00
		\$1,546.24
Collected	\$437.04	
Abated	188.39	
Uncollected	920.81	
		\$1,546.24

WATER RATES OF 1936

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$1,045.03
Collected	\$603.26	
Abated	54.00	
Uncollected	387.77	
		\$1,045.03

WATER RATES OF 1937

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$6,759.01
Lien accounts reported as rates previous to lien commitment		104.58
Recommitment		16.00
Committed to liens in error		11.00
Committed in 1938		11.00
		\$6,901.59

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Rates transferred to lien		
account	\$5,663.38	
Collected	510.90	
Abated	506.78	
Uncollected	220.53	
		<u>\$6,901.59</u>

WATER RATES OF 1938

Committed		\$97,119.82
Refunded		279.00
Returned to rates from lien account		5.00
		<u>\$97,403.82</u>
Collected	\$87,577.04	
Transferred to liens	3,653.39	
Abated	4,504.82	
Uncollected	1,668.57	
		<u>\$97,403.82</u>

WATER LIENS

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$26.00
Committed		10,116.02
To adjust liens added to Special		
Assessments		29.75
		<u>\$10,171.77</u>
Collected	\$2,093.31	
Abated	117.03	
Reported as rates	104.58	
Added to Special Assessments	3,947.74	
Uncollected	3,900.14	
		<u>\$10,171.77</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

BILLS RECEIVABLE

AMBULANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$180.00
Committed		150.00
		\$330.00
Collected	\$165.00	
Uncollected	75.00	
Abated	90.00	
		\$330.00

HEALTH

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$606.60
Abated	\$606.60	
		\$606.60

MOTH WORK

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$1,015.58
Committed		1,750.40
		\$2,765.98
Collected	\$873.00	
Added to Special Assessments	630.45	
Abated	183.13	
Uncollected	1,079.40	
		\$2,765.98

MOTHERS' AID

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$770.03
Committed		2,195.26
		\$2,965.29
Uncollected	\$2,965.29	
		\$2,965.29

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$825.14
Committed		12,941.17
		\$13,766.31

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Collected	\$4,691.51	
Credit from State	7,100.37	
Disallowed	507.66	
Uncollected	1,466.77	
		\$13,766.31

PUBLIC WELFARE

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$1,095.11
Committed		5,817.95
		\$6,913.06
Collected	\$1,949.59	
Disallowed	1,341.19	
Uncollected	3,622.28	
		\$6,913.06

SCHOOLS

Committed		\$1,276.91
Collected	\$1,208.27	
Disallowed	68.64	
		\$1,276.91

SEA WALL ASSESSMENT

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$1,436.13
Abated	\$1,436.13	
		\$1,436.13

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Uncollected January 1, 1938		\$53.73
Uncollected	\$53.73	
		\$53.73

At this time I wish to express my utmost appreciation for the co-operation extended to me at all times by each and everyone during my first administration as your Town Collector. I thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH R. DILLON,
Town Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

STATEMENT OF DEBT—INTEREST PAYABLE

Pay- able	Dept. Equip. Loan	Bridge	Town Pier	Harbor Imp. Loan	Water S. Pipe Loan	C. W. A. Water Mains	Water Hum. Pur.	Water Co. Pur.	Total
1939	180.00	192.00	187.50	242.00	760.00	663.75	900.00	21,562.50	24,687.75
1940	120.00	96.00	112.50	190.00	680.00	596.25	800.00	20,625.00	23,219.75
1941	60.00		37.50	140.00	600.00	528.75	700.00	19,687.50	21,753.75
1942	15.00			90.00	520.00	461.25	600.00	18,750.00	20,436.25
1943				40.00	440.00	393.75	500.00	17,812.50	19,186.25
1944					360.00	326.25	400.00	16,875.00	17,961.25
1945					280.00	258.75	300.00	15,937.50	16,776.25
1946					200.00	191.25	200.00	15,000.00	15,591.25
1947					120.00	123.75	100.00	14,062.50	14,406.25
1948					40.00	67.50		13,125.00	13,232.50
1949						22.50		12,187.50	12,210.00
1950								11,250.00	11,250.00
1951								10,312.50	10,312.50
1952								9,375.00	9,375.00
1953								8,437.50	8,437.50
1954								7,500.00	7,500.00
1955								6,562.50	6,562.50
1956								5,625.00	5,625.00
1957								4,687.50	4,687.50
1958								3,750.00	3,750.00
1959								2,812.50	2,812.50
1960								1,875.00	1,875.00
1961								937.50	937.50
	<u>375.00</u>	<u>288.00</u>	<u>337.50</u>	<u>702.00</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>3633.75</u>	<u>4,500.00</u>	<u>258,750.00</u>	<u>272,586.25</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

STATEMENT OF DEBT

Pay- able	Dept. Equip. Loan	Bridge	Town Pier	Harbor Imp. Loan	Water S. Pipe Loan	C. W. A. Water Mains	Water Hum. Pur.	Water Co. Pur.	Total
1939	\$3,000.00	\$2,400.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,200.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$25,000.00	\$48,600.00
1940	3,000.00	2,400.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	48,400.00
1941	3,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	46,000.00
1942	1,500.00			5,000.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	39,500.00
1943				4,000.00	4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	37,000.00
1944					4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	33,000.00
1945					4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	33,000.00
1946					4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	33,000.00
1947					4,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	25,000.00	33,000.00
1948					4,000.00	1,000.00		25,000.00	30,000.00
1949						1,000.00		25,000.00	26,000.00
1950								25,000.00	25,000.00
1951								25,000.00	25,000.00
1952								25,000.00	25,000.00
1953								25,000.00	25,000.00
1954								25,000.00	25,000.00
1955								25,000.00	25,000.00
1956								25,000.00	25,000.00
1957								25,000.00	25,000.00
1958								25,000.00	25,000.00
1959								25,000.00	25,000.00
1960								25,000.00	25,000.00
1961								25,000.00	25,000.00
	\$10,500.00	\$4,800.00	\$15,000.00	\$24,200.00	\$40,000.00	\$15,500.00	\$22,500.00	\$575,000.00	\$707,500.00

REPORT OF
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

Bertha A. Davenport,
Town Accountant.

GENERAL REVENUE
TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$1,960.00	
Personal	26,529.39	
Real Estate	274,322.00	
		\$302,811.39
Motor Vehicle Excise		12,480.08

Previous Years:

Poll	\$322.00	
Personal	4,200.24	
Real Estate	99,346.53	
		\$103,868.77
Motor Vehicle Excise		1,683.86

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$31,140.85	
Income Tax, Sec. 4, Chapter 362	1,109.03	
Corporation Tax— Public Service	3,736.59	
Corporation Tax—Business .	478.94	
Corporation Tax—Chapter 108, Acts of 1937	1,018.70	
Highway Fund—Chapter 500, Acts of 1938	9,200.00	
Smith-Hughes Fund	158.91	
George Dean Fund	80.00	
Aid to Independent Industrial Schools	1,248.45	
Vocational Education	12.00	
Tuition State Wards	554.84	
State Highways, Moth	65.00	
Licenses	90.00	
Old Age Assistance, Chapter 438, Acts 1936	50.38	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance	12,871.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	428.98	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children	1,259.68	
		\$63,503.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

From the County:

Dog Licenses	\$974.04	
Licenses and Permits	\$5,144.50	
Court Fines	\$99.55	
Sealer's Fees	109.40	
Shellfish Fees	179.10	
Transient Vendor's Fees	250.00	
		\$638.05

Special Assessments:

Moth 1936	\$93.12	
Moth 1937	103.50	
Moth 1938	234.25	
		\$430.87

OTHER RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

Public Welfare	\$1,762.76	
Old Age Assistance	11,070.77	
State Aid	810.00	
Military Aid	62.50	
Veterans' Exemptions	58.55	
		\$13,764.58

Other Cities and Towns:

Public Welfare	\$186.83	
Old Age Assistance	721.11	
		\$907.94

Individuals:

Public Welfare	\$300.00
----------------------	----------

General Government:

Selectmen:

Advertising Hearings	\$52.25	
Sale of Real Estate	863.10	
		\$915.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Collector:

Costs	\$951.28
-------------	----------

Treasurer:

Tax Titles redeemed	\$7,748.08
---------------------------	------------

Town Clerk:

Dog Licenses	\$1,132.40
--------------------	------------

Town Hall:

Telephone tolls	\$2.65
-----------------------	--------

Police Department:

Ambulance	\$165.00
-----------------	----------

Fire Department:

Sale of Cabinet	\$10.00
-----------------------	---------

Moth Work	\$873.00
-----------------	----------

Tree Warden:

Sale of Engine	\$50.00
----------------------	---------

Board of Health:

Baby Cline	\$57.00	
------------------	---------	--

Dental Clinic	57.75	
---------------------	-------	--

	\$114.75
-------	----------

School Department:

Sale of supplies	\$65.24	
------------------------	---------	--

Rent of Auditorium	55.00	
--------------------------	-------	--

Tuition	693.43	
---------------	--------	--

	\$813.67
-------	----------

Zoning Appeal Board:

Advertising Hearings	\$5.00
----------------------------	--------

Damage to Hedge	\$47.50
-----------------------	---------

Water Department:

Sale of Junk	\$12.00
--------------------	---------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Refunds:

Tax Title Foreclosures	\$16.00	
Police Department	24.08	
Highway Department	8.45	
Public Welfare	11.00	
Old Age Assistance	58.00	
Park Department	25.89	
Insurance	61.95	
		\$205.37

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$44,888.96	
Meter Rates	18,085.69	
Service Charges	56.97	
Miscellaneous Charges	26,210.62	
Liens	3,809.93	
		\$93,052.17

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$5,706.24	
Accrued	10.89	
		\$5,717.13

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$83.10	
Lucy Thomas Fund	25.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	27.20	
Hannah D. Miller Fund	58.56	
Cornelia Allen Fund	132.16	
Clara T. Bates Fund	58.80	
George O. Allen Fund	15.72	
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60	
Scituate Welfare Fund	25.00	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	100.00	
		\$541.14

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

LOANS

Anticipation	\$330,000.00	
Water Loan	40,000.00	
Harbor Improvement Loan ...	24,200.00	
Premium on Harbor Improve- ment Loan	107.28	
		\$394,307.28
		\$1,013,171.10
Balance, January 1, 1938		18,001.61
		\$1,031,172.71

EXPENDITURES

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,850.00	
Associates	1,110.00	
		\$2,960.00

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$116.34	
Printing and Advertising	73.00	
Clerical assistance	176.15	
Telephone	5.05	
Carfares, autos and lunches ..	412.84	
Office expense	225.28	
All other	14.00	
		1,022.66
		\$3,982.66

DUES — BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	\$60.00
------------	---------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	\$1,750.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$3.00	
Clerical assistance	215.60	
Office expense	168.35	
	<u>386.95</u>	
		<u>\$2,136.95</u>

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$1,800.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$128.93	
Printing	48.90	
Office expense	97.21	
Bond	213.00	
Burglary Insurance	22.50	
Telephone	16.65	
Carfares and expenses	69.75	
	<u>596.94</u>	
		<u>\$2,396.94</u>

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:		
Services	\$8.00	
Transportation	7.70	
Land Court Costs	354.00	
Recording of Decrees	16.45	
New Certificates	15.00	
Notice of Petition	4.00	
Notice of Disposition	3.10	
	<u></u>	<u>\$408.25</u>

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary	\$2,000.00		
Expenses:			
Stationery and postage	\$500.74		
Printing	171.25		
Advertising Tax Taking	232.00		
Recording Takings	62.00		
Bonds	466.00		
Burglary Insurance	21.93		
Clerical assistance	1,446.35		
Office expense	109.97		
All other	184.83		
		3,195.07	
			\$5,195.07

ASSESSORS

Salaries:			
Chairman	\$1,665.00		
Associates	832.50		
		\$2,497.50	
Expenses:			
Carfares, autos and lunches ..	\$133.27		
Copying deeds	104.44		
Clerical assistance	1,193.60		
Banker and Tradesman	10.00		
Land Court plans	1.20		
Stationery and postage	21.50		
Office Expense	217.72		
		1,681.73	
			\$4,179.23

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	\$94.00
------------------------------	---------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

PREMIUM ON LOAN

Printing coupons	\$23.16
------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$100.00	
Printing report	65.70	
Photostats	16.00	
Office supplies	12.90	
		\$194.60

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Servives of Town Counsel	\$782.75	
Expenses	85.00	
Legal Services	25.00	
		\$892.75

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$22.45	
Telephone	59.09	
Carfares, auto and lunches ...	45.10	
Office expense	120.30	
Bond	5.00	
Express	.36	
Publishing notice	4.00	
Printing	2.40	
All other	19.25	
		277.95
		\$1,477.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND
REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderators	\$40.00	
Registrars	325.25	
Election officers	372.00	
Printing	313.15	
Election lunches	101.52	
Posting Warrants	20.00	
Publishing Warrants	30.00	
Janitors' services	31.00	
Office expense	63.01	
Stationery and postage	14.50	
Microphone and Amplifier Operators ..	46.00	
Repairing Amplifying System	15.95	
Votometer	6.14	
Signs	18.33	
Publishing notices	22.00	
Voting booth	5.43	
Iron Bases etc. for Election	158.85	
Moving rails, posts and bases	41.00	
All other	38.00	
		\$1,662.13

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Expenses:

Supplies for listing	\$63.50
----------------------------	---------

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$934.00
Transportation	10.65
Carfares and lunches	4.30
Tracing cloth	5.64
Blue prints	5.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Magnifier	7.00	
Lettering Device	1.15	
Drawing Table	25.00	
Supplies	9.50	
Stakes	3.28	
Cement bounds	50.00	
Truck	2.00	
Labor	22.10	
		\$1,080.00

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Publishing notices	\$11.50	
Clerical services and expenses	9.75	
Printing Building Laws	71.60	
Supplies	6.25	
		\$99.10

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel oil	378.50	
Light	163.36	
Janitor's Supplies	18.71	
Repairs and Maintenance	396.57	
Telephones	603.77	
Water Rates	16.00	
All other	26.40	
		\$1,903.31

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Furnishings	\$70.38
-------------------	---------

TOWN HALL ALTERATIONS

Expenses:

Blue prints	\$1.26	
Contract	940.00	
		\$941.26

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN HALL VAULT

Expenses:

Contract	\$472.30	
Wiring	10.00	
Door	297.50	
		\$779.80

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expenses:

Labor	\$223.60
-------------	----------

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$16,756.00	
Special Officers	3,206.80	
		\$19,962.80

Expenses:

Telephones	\$622.82	
Fuel and Light	402.50	
Office expense	104.61	
Stationery and postage	29.30	
Printing	68.50	
First aid supplies	12.55	
Lockup expenses	269.39	
Matron	2.00	
Equipment	586.85	
Automobiles	612.00	
Radio Repairs & Maintenance	277.50	
Repairs and Maintenance of automobiles and motor cycles	1,578.75	
Cartridges and targets	48.70	
Express	1.65	
Police Box lights	27.15	
Expenses to New Orleans for Prisoner	150.00	
All other	183.57	
		4,977.84
		\$24,940.64

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$274.31	
Laundry	36.60	
Supplies	10.50	
		\$321.41

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	\$299.99	
Drivers and Fire Alarm		
Operators	18,905.35	
Firemen	2,837.80	
		\$22,043.14

Expenses:

Office expense	\$189.42	
Stationery and postage	4.31	
Printing	126.45	
Clerical assistance	27.50	
Allowance	60.00	
Apparatus supplies	448.92	
Apparatus expenses	652.39	
Equipment	832.00	
Automobile	313.00	
Fuel and light	1,404.53	
Telephones	415.66	
Fire Alarm Maintenance	96.80	
Rent and storage	242.67	
Maintenance	1,193.94	
Photographic supplies	64.36	
Medical Aid	17.90	
Express	5.02	
All other	71.60	
		6,166.47
		\$28,209.31

REMODELING AND ENLARGING BROOK STREET
FIRE STATION

Expenses:

Balance of Contract	\$890.45	
Closet	10.00	
		\$900.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

INCH FOOT LEVY

Inch Foot Levy \$26,055 62

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary \$450.00

Expenses:

Transportation \$100.00

Postage and telephone 3.96

Convention 19.40

Registering and Insuring

Test Tank 8.00

Repairing Test Tank 30.00

Labor on Test Tank

and painting 5.00

Weights and case 83.43

Supplies 26.69

276.48

\$726.48

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent \$860.70

Expenses:

Trucks \$920.00

Labor 2,138.50

Insecticides 652.16

Equipment 1,000.00

Repairs 86.50

Gasoline and oil 132.83

Spray oil 33.00

Range oil 8.50

Spray hose 116.13

Printing 3.50

Cement 65

Top Dressing 44.00

Fertilizer 3.36

5,139.13

\$5,999.83

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$180.00	
Labor	679.40	
Insecticides	38.49	
Suction hose and nozzle	50.00	
Gasoline and oil	44.56	
Printing signs	6.50	
Express	.40	
		\$999.35

TREE WARDEN

Salary	\$277.50
--------------	----------

Expenses:

Trucks	\$205.00	
Teams	156.00	
Labor	348.40	
Repairing cable	1.50	
Printing	3.75	
Fertilizer	8.55	
Gasoline	15.80	
		739.00

Hurricane—Special:

Trucks	\$272.75	
Team	61.60	
Labor	348.13	
		682.48
		\$1,698.98

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	\$915.63
Truck Repairs and Maintenance	1,066.09
Hose	240.10
Fire Extinguishers	90.60
Brooms	15.12
Light holders	13.94
Labor	9.70
Maps	2.10

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Dinners	32.50	
Clerical assistance	11.20	
Office expense	1.00	
Express	.35	
		\$2,398.33

TOWN FORESTS

Expenses:

Labor	\$499.80
-------------	----------

BOUNTIES

Expenses:

Bounties on Woodchucks	\$173.00
------------------------------	----------

REPAIRS ON BREAKWATERS

Expenses:

Labor	\$7.80	
Cement	.65	
		\$8.45

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries	\$1,149.99
----------------	------------

Expenses:

Office expense	\$8.00
Printing	66.37
Box rent	1.35
Use of Cars	188.05
Publishing notice	15.00
Posting and distributing notices	44.60
School Dentist	720.00
Dental supplies	62.25
Pre-school Dental Clinic ..	202.50
Well Baby Clinic	240.00
Pre-Diphtheria Clinic	45.00
Supplies for Clinics	20.81
Board and care, Plymouth County Hospital	572.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Board and care, Westfield		
State Sanatorium	527.50	
Animal Inspection	125.00	
Quarantine on Dogs	22.00	
Slaughtering Inspection	90.00	
Milk Inspection	50.00	
Plumbing Inspection	134.00	
Burying Animals	97.50	
Care of Dump	2,927.64	
Garbage collection	4,019.95	
Cleaning Beaches and		
Roadsides	609.50	
Vital Statistics	16.75	
Vital Statistics to State	111.00	
Examination of Milk	8.00	
Treatments	8.00	
Medical Aid	17.00	
Ambulance	16.00	
Cleaning cesspools	12.00	
Express	6.00	
Cylinders of Oxygen	37.02	
All other	6.10	
		11,027.29
		\$12,177.28

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$64.50
Plan and Description of Dam	8.00
Recording License and Plan	3.00
Trucks	665.30
Labor	1,683.55
Lumber	12.28
Paint and brush	2.29
Staples and nails	2.25
Bolts and washers	.30
Wire	9.00
Cement	6.55
Sand	4.13
Loam	85.00
Hinges	1.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Hasps and padlocks	1.80	
Ring bolt	.40	
Tools	4.25	
Supplies	16.29	
Nets	1.50	
Fish	14.00	
Barrels	3.00	
Care and housing of game	40.00	
		\$2,629.49

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salary	\$1,600.00	
Upkeep of car	500.00	
		\$2,100.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1938 Assessment	\$5,392.51
-----------------------	------------

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$87.50	
Labor	31.50	
Use of car	17.00	
Publishing notice	3.00	
Printing posters	2.00	
Care of rubbish can	6.00	
		\$147.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Assessment	\$2,500.00
------------------	------------

PUBLIC SEWER SYSTEM COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$1,759.55	
Plans	16.28	
Use of cars and meals	59.50	
Use of boat	15.00	
Advertising hearing	3.00	
Janitors' services at hearing	5.00	
		\$1,858.33

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	\$2,035.00
Use of car	250.00
Office expense	26.77
Stationery and postage	1.50
Clerical assistance	1,510.00
Telephone	64.75
Light and power	410.16
Freight and express	52.44
First Aid supplies	7.24
Blue prints	.20
Trucks	7,492.93
Teams	283.75
Labor	28,220.59
Gasoline shovel	130.00
Equipment and repairs	6,283.94
Stone	389.95
Sand and Gravel	787.40
Toncan Culvert pipe	1,907.84
Drain pipe	866.57
Grates and Frames	998.75
Road Surfacing Material	16,940.51
Shovels	391.82
Gasoline and oil	1,748.37
Lumber	581.97
Cedar Posts	429.60
Paint	540.33
Paint Brushes	13.28
Paint Cans	4.13
Washers, bolts and screws	12.93
Spikes and nails	30.69
Services of Engineers	4.00
Coal	271.10
Kerosene	70.92
Lanterns and Globes	64.33
Torches	9.31
Cement Blocks	746.37
Cement	461.75
Blasting	153.33

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Rent	270.00	
Loam	273.50	
Grass seed	13.25	
Oakum	40.74	
Jute	19.20	
Stakes and milling	15.50	
Pipe and couplings	422.86	
Threading and cutting pipe	6.09	
Brick	26.37	
Water rates	10.00	
Form wire	13.75	
Street brooms	55.34	
Grease	13.50	
Electrical work	92.40	
Painting streets	540.90	
Replacing broken spring	9.75	
Sealing and adjusting scales	2.00	
Chain Fence	101.25	
Plate fee	4.00	
Sign Posts	4.00	
Repairing signs	5.75	
Printing signs	25.00	
Staples	1.80	
Glass and putty	3.57	
Hose and couplings	21.98	
Steel rods	25.02	
Channel Drain	26.40	
Rental of Truck	60.00	
Anti-Freeze	37.80	
Electrical supplies	92.91	
Building Stone Wall	125.00	
Steel covers	20.50	
Tools	285.45	
Supplies	148.02	
		\$77,008.12

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and Plows	\$8,153.55
Sidewalk Plow	41.25
Labor	9,064.71
Equipment and repairs	1,483.06

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Snow Plows	557.00	
Shovels	52.20	
Sand	190.05	
Salt	297.32	
Publishing notice	4.00	
Snow Fence posts	77.00	
Paint	2.33	
Form Wire	11.55	
Gasoline	25.62	
Coal	28.00	
Express	10.70	
Supplies	.66	
		\$19,999.00

CEDARWOOD ROAD AND FAIRVIEW AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$460.26	
Labor	608.20	
Gasoline Shovel	130.00	
Awards	225.00	
		\$1,423.46

STUDLEY ROYAL ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$87.50	
Labor	237.25	
		\$324.75

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Advertising for bids	\$46.90	
Contract	1,857.11	
Frames and Grates	313.75	
		\$2,217.76

HIGHWAY FUND, CHAPTER 500, ACTS 1938

Expenses:

Trucks	\$1,655.91	
Teams	106.40	
Labor	4,583.20	
Stone	1,362.43	
Blasting	37.41	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Sharpening tools	12.15	
Soft coal	90.68	
Gasoline and oil	46.97	
Kerosene	.60	
Repairs	44.17	
Pipe	7.20	
Road surfacing material	1,249.98	
Supplies	2.79	
		\$9,199.89

NEW TOWN WAY — SPECIAL

Payment in accordance with	
Chapter 235, Acts 1936	\$8,000.00

TOWN WAY PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$1,171.01	
Teams	33.60	
Labor	4,428.27	
Gasoline Shovel	235.00	
Toncan Culvert Pipe	995.51	
Cement Blocks	143.10	
Sluice Gate	9.06	
Sand and Gravel	41.88	
Plans for Comfort Station	13.50	
Installing Conduit	22.68	
Lumber	38.15	
Nails	.70	
Hammer handle	.50	
Cement	65.65	
Road Surfacing Material	218.34	
		\$7,416.95

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Trucks	\$2,015.13	
Teams	87.50	
Labor	3,645.03	
Toncan Culvert Pipe	261.54	
Road Surfacing Material	345.00	
Award	50.00	
		\$6,404.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — SPECIAL

Expenses:

Purchase of old Standard Oil Plant	\$3,000.00
--	------------

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$10,173.73
Traffic Beacons	86.89
	\$10,260.62

SIGNS

Expenses:

Labor	\$3.75
Signs	339.06
Posts	16.02
Repairing and placing signs	80.30
Painting and lettering signs	6.50
Lumber	.50
Paint and brushes	1.90
Express	.49
	\$448.52

WELFARE AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$700.00
Office expense	23.61
Stationery and printing	130.33
Telephone	4.20
Postage	8.55
Clerical assistance	977.00
Carfares, use of cars and lunches	266.44
All other	2.40
	\$2,112.53

Outside Relief:

Groceries and provisions	9,075.09
Board and care	3,028.71
Medical aid and medicine	2,023.20
Fuel	1,935.40
Cash Aid	1,074.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Rent	1,917.80	
Clothing	275.51	
Funerals	275.00	
Trucking Federal Commodities	277.20	
Moving and packing Federal Commodities	14.63	
Fuel for Commodities office ...	71.92	
Telephone for Commodities office	33.84	
Supplies for Commodities office	9.25	
Rent of Warehouse for Commodities	4.00	
Processing butter for Commodities office	17.88	
Administration expense— Surplus Commodities Division	125.63	
Certifying Agent	910.00	
Postage for Certifying office	1.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	2,192.73	
All other	123.54	
		28,386.58
		\$25,499.11

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Stationery and printing	~~22.50~~	
Supplies	2.56	
Cash Aid	4,353.24	
		\$4,388.40

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid	\$1,219.50
----------------	------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Board and care	\$106.00	
Medical aid and medicine	196.20	
Funerals	200.00	
Federal adjustments	87.59	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	243.50	
Cash Aid	\$18,740.19	
		\$19,573.48

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—
ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid	\$12,868.50
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—
ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$417.00	
Stationery and postage	47.20	
Printing	8.00	
Office supplies	28.45	
Use of car	35.31	
Certificate of naturalization	.50	
		\$536.46

Soldiers' Benefits
SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:

Printing	\$10.25
Office supplies	2.35
Groceries and provisions	1,444.03
Board and care	200.19
Medical aid and medicine	329.37
Funeral	98.00
Burial Agent	2.00
Fuel	623.01
Cash Aid	4,566.00
Rent	252.48

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Clothing	57.39	
All other	42.09	
		\$7,627.16
State Aid		1,080.00
Military Aid		300.00
		\$9,007.16

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Salaries	\$60,465.50	
Expenses	29,310.25	
		\$89,775.75

See School Report for Detail

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expenses:

Transportation	\$2 28
----------------------	--------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Trucks	\$40.93	
Labor	699.50	
Loam	10.00	
Tennis Court Clay	249.48	
Calcium Chloride	16.44	
Lime	9.40	
Tennis net and cable	15.27	
Tennis Tape	6.75	
Repairs on tennis courts	213.72	
Tennis Staples	.90	
Painting Tennis Courts	28.25	
Painting fence around Tennis Courts ..	97.50	
Water	10.00	
Mowing hay and hauling	18.00	
Repairing Field Hockey Goal Posts ...	2.85	
Moving fence posts	5.00	
Sharpening mowers	36.40	
Gasoline and grease	5.48	
Shutting off water in		
Comfort Station	3.30	
Tools	2.39	
Supplies	4.19	
		\$1,475.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$240.00	
Janitor	300.00	
Books	266.91	
Periodicals	46.15	
Fuel and light	134.32	
Repairing Building	340.25	
Water rates	26.00	
Light bulbs	1.80	
Paper and paste	.70	
Insurance	42.00	
		\$1,398.13

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarians	\$300.00	
Janitor	121.00	
Books	729.44	
Periodicals	65.15	
Binding Books	24.66	
Fuel and light	116.35	
Filing cabinet	6.50	
Repairs	8.44	
Printing	13.75	
Postage	.96	
Supplies	12.51	
		\$1,398.76

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Labor	\$1,766.70
Ford Pick Up	588.00
Maintenance of truck	11.70
Gasoline and oil	46.71
Water	80.00
Loam	52.50
Grass seed	13.39
Geraniums	12.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Repairing and sharpening lawn	
mowers	58.00
Storage	10.00
Sheet rock	11.34
Lumber	11.57
Paint	2.24
Nails and screws	1.44
Cement	65
Sharpening tools	1.00
Printing notices	3.25
Putting up halyard	10.00
Maintenance Comfort Stations	14.23
Repairing Old Lighthouse	24.75
Care of Peggotty Beach	276.00
Bulbs for Christmas tree	4.80
Wiring Christmas trees	10.00
Lighting Christmas trees	25.75
Tools	7.72
Supplies	2.37
	\$3,046.11

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Expenses:

Trucks	\$206.00
Labor	233.15
Rental of Scraper Scoop	110.00
Rental of Jaegar Pump	30.00
Service of Engineers	165.70
Stone	636.32
Blasting	41.00
Sand and Gravel	105.68
Cement	201.60
Lumber	282.40
Gasoline and oil	211.11
Drain pipe	125.28
Lime	22.25
Paint and brushes	5.56
Cellar frames	2.80
Wheelbarrows	27.50
Copper tubing and unions	50.02
Soil pipe	4.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Smoke pipe	5.87	
Flue lining	35.36	
Clean-out doors	3.60	
Casement sash	125.84	
Garage door stiles	12.74	
Calcium chloride	4.10	
Drag scoop	15.00	
Reinforcing rods	36.00	
Moving Equipment	158.00	
Repairs	155.60	
Express	1.65	
Soft coal	.70	
Telephone tolls	2.20	
Blue prints	6.23	
First aid supplies	4.25	
Lettering signs	5.00	
Tools	54.57	
Supplies	46.25	
		\$3,133.53

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$75.00
Printing and distributing	
Town Reports	921.79
Printing Parking Stickers	24.25
Registering Persons Parking	191.10
Damage to Personal Property	34.55
Recording Takings and Plans	12.70
Publishing notice	9.00
Printing notice	3.85
Photographs of Scituate Harbor	10.00
Storage	22.50
Printing Street number slips and	
applications	22.00
Expenses of Zoning Appeal Board	53.46
Medical aid	15.00
Dues—Atlantic Deeper Waterways	
Association	5.00
Notarizations	12.25
Hurricane repairs	46.42

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Moving Town Records	1.30	
Dog Officer	62.00	
Replacing pole and changing wires on Gannett Road	37.80	
Services as Guards—Moving Building	24.70	
Plans and Specifications for Rest Room	30.00	
Printing report of Zulla's case	34.65	
Replacing hedge	47.50	
Zoning plans	36.00	
All other	59.49	
		\$1,792.31

PARKING SPACE — MINOT

Expenses:

Maintenance of Comfort Station	\$96.10
--------------------------------------	---------

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers' and Public Liability	\$3,880.07	
All other	2,546.31	
		\$6,426.38

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Farm to Market	\$4,581.38	
Jenkins School Hydrants	22.00	
Indexing—Town Clerk's Office	157.31	
Street back of Brook Street Fire Station .	188.40	
Fishways at Greenbush Pond	194.82	
Water Mains	3,000.00	
Tree Warden	57.36	
Fire Hazard Prevention	119.64	
W. P. A. Office	550.31	
Transportation	251.83	
Hurricane expense	272.08	
Recording Plans and Easement	5.20	
		\$9,400.33

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Cudworth House	\$10.00	
Legion Hall	21.00	
Town Hall	773.70	
Police Station	95.00	
		\$899.70

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Bills of 1936	\$129.00	
Bills of 1937	307.33	
		\$436.33

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	\$100.00
------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	\$413.70
----------------------------------	----------

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day	\$142.70
-----------------------------------	----------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	\$350.00
------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:

Use of boat	\$13.50	
Labor	38.00	
Supplies	23.50	
		\$75.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$1,770.00	
Boat	200.00	
Maintenance of Boat	140.82	
		\$2,110.82

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	\$500.00
----------------	----------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$518.18	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	401.96	
Water Rates	306.00	
Estimated Receipts	10.00	
		\$1,236.14

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$5,138.87	
General	19,259.62	
Pumping Station	6,197.30	
Service Pipe	121.62	
Extensions	5,833.30	
Maturing Debt	29,000.00	
Interest on Debt	24,631.25	
		\$90,181.97

WATER DEPARTMENT — SPECIAL 1937

Expenses:

Trucks	\$87.50
Labor	431.90
Pipe and Fittings	11,756.87

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Equipment	324.81	
Standpipe as per contract	23,422.00	
Foundation	928.74	
Grading	1,001.97	
Painting Standpipe	45.00	
Services of ~~Engineers~~	19.76	
Publishing notice	6.50	
Printing	26.20	
Sharpening tools	93.43	
Express and freight	5.13	
Material and supplies	1,350.19	
		\$39,500.00

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor ~~Master~~	\$400.00	
Truck	14.00	
Labor	100.40	
Water rates	22.00	
Barrels	31.50	
Painting and oiling floats and runways	61.20	
Replacing ~~Fender~~ Pile	15.30	
Moving gangway	16.00	
Lumber	11.16	
Spikes and nails	1.44	
Paint	40.72	
Printing	3.50	
Rope	5.88	
Elastic cement	5.00	
Supplies	1.74	
		\$729.84

HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS

Assessment	\$24,200.00
------------------	-------------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	\$83.75	
Supplies	1.25	
		\$85.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$798.90	
Sea Wall Loan	105.00	
Town Pier Loan	262.50	
Concrete Bridge Loan	288.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	240.00	
		\$1,694.40

MATURING DEBT

Sea Wall Loan	\$3,000.00	
Town Pier Loan	5,000.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	2,400.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	3,000.00	
		\$13,400.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	\$270,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

AGENCY AND TRUST

AGENCY

State Tax	\$31,280.00	
State Parks and Reservations	280.35	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	457.47	
County Tax	21,394.99	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	80.00	
		\$53,492.81

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TRUST

Expenses:

Truck	\$12.00	
Labor	62.40	
Cash aid	334.58	
		\$408.98

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	\$1,132.40	
		\$985,432.30
Balance, December 31, 1938	45,740.41	
		\$1,031,172.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1938	1938 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfer	Totals		1938 Expendi- tures	December 31, 1938 Balance	Over- drafts
	3,918.00	75.00	3,993.00	Selectmen's Department	3,982.66	10.34	
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce	60.00		
	2,150.00	2,150.00		Accounting Department	2,136.95	13.05	
	2,397.50		2,397.50	Treasurer's Department	2,396.94	.56	
\$241.37	350.00	16.00	607.37	Tax Title Foreclosures	408.25	199.12	
	5,230.00		5,230.00	Collector's Department	5,195.07	34.93	
	4,208.00		4,208.00	Assessors' Department	4,179.23	28.77	
	75.00	19.00	94.00	Certification of Notes	94.00		
		107.28	107.28	Premium on Loan	23.16	84.12	
	200.00	10.00	210.00	Advisory Board	194.60	15.40	
	900.00		900.00	Law Department	892.75	7.25	
	1,470.00	8.00	1,478.00	Town Clerk's Department	1,477.95	.05	
				Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations			
	1,100.00	575.00	1,675.00	Board of Registrars	1,662.13	12.87	
	350.00		350.00	Engineering Department	63.50	286.50	
	1,080.00		1,080.00	Planning Board	1,080.00		
	200.00		200.00	Town Hall	99.10	100.90	
	1,350.00		1,925.00	Town Hall Furnishings	1,903.31	21.69	
	75.00	575.00	75.00	Town Hall Alterations	70.38	4.62	
	950.00		950.00	Town Hall Vault	941.26	8.74	
	800.00		800.00	Civic Center Grounds	779.80	20.20	
	225.00		225.00	Police Department	223.60	1.40	
	24,720.00		24,944.08	Ambulance	24,940.64	3.44	
	350.00	224.08	350.00	Fire Department	321.41	28.59	
	28,210.00		28,210.00	Remodeling and Enlarging Brook Street Fire Station	28,209.61	.39	
905.78			905.78		900.45	5.33	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1938	1938 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1938 Expendi- tures	December 31, 1938 Balance	Over- drafts
	26,438.12		26,438.12	Inch Foot Levy	26,055.62	382.50	
	700.00	30.00	730.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures	726.48	3.52	
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Moth Department	5,999.83	.17	
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Elm Tree Beetle	999.35	.65	
	1,000.00	700.00	1,700.00	Tree Warden	1,698.98	1.02	
	2,400.00		2,400.00	Forest Fires	2,398.33	1.67	
	500.00		500.00	Town Forests	499.80	.20	
	150.00	25.00	175.00	Bounties	173.00	2.00	
562.92			562.92	Repairs to Breakwaters	8.45	554.47	
	12,200.00		12,200.00	Health Department	12,177.28	22.72	
336.00	2,500.00		2,836.00	Musquashcut Pond	2,629.49	206.51	
	2,100.00		2,100.00	Public Health Nurse	2,100.00		
	5,392.51		5,392.51	Plymouth County Hospital	5,392.51		
	150.00		150.00	Clean Up Committee	147.00	3.00	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Public Sewer System Committee	1,858.33	641.67	
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Mosquito Control Mainten- ance	2,500.00		
	77,000.00	8.45	77,008.45	Highway Department	77,008.12	.33	
	19,200.30		19,200.30	Snow Removal	19,999.00		798.70
	1,425.00		1,425.00	Cedarwood Road and Fairview Avenue	1,423.46	1.54	
	100.00		100.00	Garden Road		100.00	
	325.00		325.00	Studley Royal Road	324.75	.25	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1938	1938 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1938 Expendi- tures	December 31, 1938 Balance	Over- drafts
	4,100.00		4,100.00	Gannett Road Highway Fund Chap. 500, Acts 1938	2,217.76	1,882.24	
	8,000.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	New Town Way—Special	9,199.89	.11	
	8,500.00		8,000.00	Town Way Parking Space	8,000.00		
			8,500.00	Land Near Peggotty Beach	7,416.95	1,083.05	
3,292.40			8,292.40	Highway Department—Special	6,404.20	1,888.20	
	3,000.00		3,000.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	3,000.00		
	11,000.00		11,000.00	Signs	10,260.62	739.38	
	450.00		450.00	Public Welfare	448.52	1.48	
	26,900.00		26,900.00	Aid to Dependent Children	25,499.11	1,400.89	
	5,000.00		5,000.00	U. S. Grant Aid to Depen- dent Children	4,388.40	611.60	
		1,259.68	1,259.68	Old Age Assistance	1,219.50	40.18	
	21,500.00	58.00	21,558.00	U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance—Assistance	19,573.48	1,984.52	
.08		12,871.00	12,871.08	U. S. Grant Old Age Assist- ance—Administrative	12,868.50	2.58	
111.46		428.98	540.44	Soldiers' Benefits	536.46	3.98	
	7,700.00	1,500.00	9,200.00	School Department	9,007.16	192.84	
	88,650.00	1,132.95	89,782.95	George Dean Fund	89,775.75	7.20	
		80.00	80.00	Civic Center Grounds— High School	2.28	77.72	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Allen Memorial Library	1,475.75	24.25	
	1,400.00		1,400.00	Pierce Memorial Library	1,398.13	1.87	
	1,400.00		1,400.00		1,598.76	1.24	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1938	1938 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1938 Expendi- tures	December 31, 1938 Balance	Over- drafts
	3,050.60	1,500.00	3,050.60	Park Department	3,046.11	4.49	
	4,000.00		5,500.00	North Scituate Playground	3,133.53	2,366.47	
	2,250.00		2,250.00	Unclassified	1,792.31	457.69	
	180.00		180.00	Parking Space Minot	96.10	83.90	
	6,500.00		6,500.00	Insurance	6,426.38	73.62	
				Federal, State and County Projects and Town Im- provements			
189.70	10,800.00		10,989.70	Public Buildings	*10,900.33	89.37	
	900.00		900.00	Bills of Previous Years	899.70	.30	
	447.93		447.93	County Aid to Agriculture	436.33	11.60	
	100.00		100.00	Memorial Day	100.00		
	500.00		500.00	Armistice Day	413.70	86.30	
	180.00		180.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	142.70	37.30	
	350.00		350.00	Channel Markings	350.00		
	75.00		75.00	Control of Shellfish	75.00		
	2,200.00		2,200.00	Band Concerts	2,110.82	89.18	
	500.00		500.00	Public Landings	500.00		
	747.00		747.00	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	729.84	17.16	
	85.00		85.00	Interest	85.00		
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Maturing Debt	1,694.40	305.60	
	13,400.00		13,400.00	* \$1,500.00 transferred to N. Scituate Playground— Article 15—Special Town Meeting June 22, 1938.	13,400.00		

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1938

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	\$100,000.00
In Banks and Office	\$45,740.41	In Anticipation of Revenue	
Petty Cash Advances:		Reserve for Petty Cash Advances:	\$40.00
Collector	40.00	Collector	15.00
Water Department	15.00	Water Department	55.00
	<u>\$45,795.41</u>		
Accounts Receivable:		Trust Fund, Income—	
Taxes:		Cornelia M. Allen Charity Fund	284.74
Levy of 1936:		Accrued Interest and Premium on Loan	95.01
Property	\$522.19	Tailings—Unclaimed Checks	87.31
Levy of 1937:		Highway Grant—Chapter 500,	.11
Polls	364.00	Acts of 1938	1,793.10
Property	48,195.25	Sale of Real Estate Fund	
Levy of 1938:		Water Receipts Reserved for	1,312.14
Polls	592.00	Appropriation	
Property	105,963.04	Overestimate:	
	<u>155,636.48</u>	Hospital Care for Veterans of	120.00
		Civil War	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Federal Grants:	
Levy of 1936	\$505.36	Old Age Assistance:	\$2.58
Levy of 1937	876.96	Assistance	3.98
Levy of 1938	529.77	Administration	40.18
	<u>\$1,912.09</u>	Aid to Dependent Children	77.72
		Vocational Education	124.46

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

[illegible]

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

[illegible]

Trust Funds

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$17,396.08	Charity Funds:	
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80
		Lucy Thomas Fund	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71
		Scituate Welfare Fund	240.44
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
		Everett Torrey Park Fund	\$16,813.48
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	365.15
			217.45
			\$17,396.08

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Concrete Bridge, 4 per cent	1939	\$2,400.00	\$4,800.00
	1940	2,400.00	
Town Pier, 1½ per cent	1939	\$5,000.00	15,000.00
	1940	5,000.00	
	1941	5,000.00	
Departmental Equipment, 2 per cent	1939	\$3,000.00	10,500.00
	1940	3,000.00	
	1941	3,000.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
Water, 3¾ per cent	1939	\$25,000.00	575,000.00
	1940	\$25,000.00	
	1941	25,000.00	
	1942	25,000.00	
	1943	25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
Water, 4 per cent	1939	\$2,500.00	
	1940	2,500.00	
	1941	2,500.00	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

	1942	2,500.00	
	1943	2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			22,500.00
Water, 4½ per cent	1939	\$1,500.00	
	1940	1,500.00	
	1941	1,500.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
	1943	1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			15,500.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent	1939	\$4,000.00	
	1940	4,000.00	
	1941	4,000.00	
	1942	4,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
	1944	4,000.00	
	1945	4,000.00	
	1946	4,000.00	
	1947	4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			40,000.00
Harbor Improvements, 1 per cent	1939	\$5,200.00	
	1940	5,000.00	
	1941	5,000.00	
	1942	5,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
			24,200.00
			<u>\$707,500.00</u>

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Philip S. Bailey	\$405.00
Harry F. Cleverly	150.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

W. Irving Lincoln	905.00
James W. Turner	1,500.00

\$2,960.00

Expenses:

Sanderson Brothers	\$ 145.47
Franklin Pub. Co.	54.25
Eleanor Merritt	132.55
Harry F. Cleverly	19.26
W. Irving Lincoln	79.06
James W. Turner	255.97
A. P. Billings	.75
H. C. Metcalf	2.75
Wright & Potter Ptg. Co.	7.77
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	16.76
Philip S. Bailey	69.87
Mary Sexton	2.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	72.42
Martha K. Gilbert	72.50
Plymouth Co. Selectmen's Assn.	6.00
Maritime Association Boston	
Chamber of Commerce	13.50
The Brockton Enterprise	4.50
Spaulding-Moss Co.	2.78
John B. Washburn, Register	1.00
Boundbrook Press	6.75
Litchfield Press	7.50
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	6.15
Marion Yenetchi	43.10

1,022.66

\$3,982.66

DUES — BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:

Boston Chamber of Commerce	\$60.00
----------------------------	---------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Bertha A. Davenport	\$1,750.00
---------------------	------------

Expenses:

Elizabeth Cole	\$215.60
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	3.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Sanderson Brothers	32.55
H. C. Metcalf	2.50
Quincy Typewriter Service	7.25
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co.	123.30
John H. Wyatt Co.	2.75

386.95

\$2,136.95

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Rose A. Smith	\$1,800.00
---------------------	------------

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$ 22.50
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	86.40
H. C. Metcalf	5.75
J. F. McJennett	213.00
The Todd Sales Co.	84.41
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	7.05
Ethyl M. Duffey, P.M.	128.93
Sanderson Brothers	48.90

596.94

\$2,396.94

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

John B. Washburn, Register	\$34.55
Land Court	54.00
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	307.70
Henry A. Litchfield	6.00
Harold W. Cole	2.00
Frederick R. Chase	4.00

\$408.25

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Joseph R. Dillon	\$2,000.00
------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Joseph R. Dillon	\$190.10
Annie E. Wilder	1,040.00
William A. Burton	25.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

William A. Burton Agency	426.00
Boundbrook Press	160.75
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	66.71
Seaverns Pharmacy	3.75
Elizabeth Cole	381.20
Sanderson Brothers	10.24
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	484.72
John J. Lonergan	20.15
H. B. McArdle	9.29
John L. Rothery Co.	31.93
John B. Washburn, Register	70.75
The Satuit Press	14.50
Dorothy Gillis	5.00
J. Sewell Day, Treas.	2.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	232.00
Ellis Smith	2.25
Wallace B. Torrey	2.00
Kenmure W. Moffatt	5.00
American Writing Ink Co., Inc. ...	.83
The Welch Co. Inc.	.90
Boston Cash Register Co.	10.00

3,195.07

\$5,195.07

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Henry T. Fitts	\$ 416.25
W. Irving Lincoln	416.25
Henry A. Litchfield	1,665.00

\$2,497.50

Expenses:

Henry T. Fitts	\$ 83.00
Elizabeth Harwood	1,000.00
Land Court	1.20
Henry A. Litchfield	63.28
Banker & Tradesman Co.	10.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	59.61
Elizabeth Cole	193.60
Quincy Typewriter Service	137.50
E. M. Farrington	104.44

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Sanderson Brothers	16.25
Spaulding-Moss Co.	2.78
American Writing Ink Co., Inc. . .	.83
H. C. Metcalf	.75
Boundbrook Press	5.50
W. Irving Lincoln	2.99
	1,681.73

\$4,179.23

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:

Theodore N. Waddell	\$94.00
---------------------------	---------

PREMIUM ON LOAN

American Bank Note Co.	23.16
-----------------------------	-------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

K. Velma Huntley	\$100.00
Sanderson Brothers	78.60
Spaulding-Moss Co.	16.00

\$194.60

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Vernon W. Marr	\$867.75
Jacobs & Jacobs	25.00

\$892.75

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade	\$1,200.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	\$54.70
William M. Wade	141.41
Sanderson Brothers	2.10
The Satuit Press	13.15
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	59.09
Franklin Pub. Co.	4.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	3.50

277.95

\$1,477.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Lillian Finnie	\$24.00
Lillian Finney	8.00
Edna Secor	24.00
George Hennigan	24.00
George Vollmer	24.00
Arthur Lane	24.00
Elwood Damon	26.00
Nelson Lee	26.00
John Lonergan	26.00
Benjamin Curran	26.00
Paul Young	26.00
Paul Reynolds	26.00
Daniel Queeney	26.00
Louis Keyes	8.00
James Dacey	8.00
Walter Flaherty	8.00
George Dwyer	8.00
Robert Breen	8.00
Frederick R. Chase	10.00
Leo Murphy	10.00
Louis Panetta	10.00
Fred A. LaVange	28.00
F. A. LaVange	3.90
Roy E. Spear	5.43
Times Pub. Co.	1.50
Joseph A. Ward	70.00
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	105.35
Franklin Pub. Co.	62.00
Alton H. Curtis	4.00
William J. Roberts	50.00
The Satuit Press	102.20
The Welch Co. Inc.	9.29
Augustus Abbott	13.50
A. L. Abbott	5.00
Herbert Cole	5.00
Downyflake Shop	3.60
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	1.69
J. Edward Harney	228.85
Norman Withem	18.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Louis H. Madore	23.50
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	56.95
Bertha L. Turner	70.00
Woman's Alliance Unitarian Church	22.50
William M. Wade	126.25
William W. Wade	2.00
Charles A. Williams	3.52
R. Dexter Tolman	6.14
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	3.76
Oriental Tea Co.	8.10
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	80.90
Sanderson Brothers	65.70
Ernest M. Damon	16.00
Dennis H. Shea	20.00
Bob's Sandwich Shop	14.40
South Shore Dairy	31.85
Thomas Steverman	5.00
Boundbrook Press	8.25

\$1,662.13

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Expense:

J. L. Fairbanks Division	\$63.50
--------------------------------	---------

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Daniel F. Appleton	\$370.28
Henry A. Litchfield	376.30
Spaulding-Moss Co.	18.55
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	.99
Andrew J. Lloyd Co.	7.00
Lewis W. Perkins	203.78
Winsor Keyes	5.20
Robert Kinsley	7.20
National Fireworks, Inc.	50.00
Trefry & Foster	25.00
James Dolan	2.60
Wilfred Prouty	2.30
Norman Merritt	2.00
Murray Snow	3.60
Adelbert Olson	5.20

\$1,080.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Franklin Pub. Co.	\$11.50
J. F. Saunders	9.75
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	77.85

\$99.10

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Fred A. LaVange	\$255.50
F. A. LaVange	25.00
Fred LaVange	25.00
Timpany Oil Service	116.00
A. P. Billings	4.50
Brockton Edison Co.	163.36
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	603.77
Town of Scituate	16.00
S. F. Connolly	100.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	314.42
John S. Fitts	127.50
Franklin Pub. Co.	2.00
Luther J. Litchfield	35.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	9.31
Richard Kennedy	1.50
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	3.00
Norman Withem	1.00
Wallace B. Torrey	6.00
Trefry & Foster	23.36
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	46.69
Alfred Leighton	5.20
Martin Mahoney	5.20
Norman Merritt	14.00

\$1,903.31

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

Expenses:

American Supply Co., Inc.	\$67.98
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.40

\$70.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

TOWN HALL ALTERATIONS

Expenses:

James W. Turner	\$ 1.26
Trefry & Foster	940.00

\$941.26

TOWN HALL VAULT

Expenses:

Edward P. Breen	\$472.30
Scituate Electric Co.	10.00
The Mosler Safe Co.	297.50

\$779.80

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

John F. Dalby	\$75.40
George V. Yenetchi	50.05
George Yenetchi	25.35
Walter Jones	20.80
Ernest F. Litchfield	52.00

\$223.60

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	\$2,500.00
William F. Kane	2,100.00
Alton H. Curtis	770.00
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,000.00
W. Francis Murphy	2,000.00
Fred W. Stanley	2,000.00
Chester E. Stone	2,000.00
Carl C. Chessia	2,000.00
Edward W. Carson	1,347.50
Estate of Edward W. Carson	38.50
John Stonefield	634.40
Charles B. Jensen	193.05
David O'Hern	152.10
Allerton Bonney	14.30
Bertram Stetson	93.60
Anthony Bongarzone	940.35
Ernest M. Damon	1,179.00

\$19,962.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Expenses:

Berry's Service Station	\$ 4.20
Bound Brook Garage	134.83
J. S. Fitts	59.00
John S. Fitts	192.30
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	1,478.47
Preston's Service Station	2.63
Sanderson Brothers	23.55
Satuit Garage Co.	474.57
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	199.10
M. E. Stewart	108.80
Brockton Edison Co.	178.35
M. F. Ellis & Co.	45.82
M. F. Ellis	8.31
H. B. McArdle	28.30
Town of Scituate	16.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	622.82
William J. Roberts	43.99
Rosenfield Uniform Co.	197.50
Boundbrook Press	43.25
New Eng. Police Revolver League	36.96
Pennsylvania Oil Co.	33.00
The Welch Co. Inc.	37.64
William F. Kane, Agent	150.00
H. C. Metcalf	10.25
Scituate Electric Co.	15.00
George G. Colby	135.00
Sidney S. Gates	215.70
Norwell Motor Sales	2.14
Mary Sexton	25.00
Ernest M. Damon	81.00
The Fuller Brush Co.	5.50
Morgan Linen Service, Inc.	17.20
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	53.75
Koehler Mfg. Co.	7.25
Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	11.65
Fred W. Yelland	20.70
George A. Kelly	5.00
Sheehan's Sandwich Shop	2.45
Bob's Sandwich Shop	2.30
George H. Wahn Co.	9.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Ralph M. Burns	97.29
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	16.95
Merrill's Auto Express	1.05
Downyflake Shop	3.50
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	21.74
Jos. T. Malloy	24.40
Eastern Auto Parts Co., Inc.	14.25
Humarock Garage	1.00
W. A. Manson	3.50
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	1.72
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.60
Mary J. O'Neil	2.00
South Shore Dairy	2.85
Atlas Petroleum Co., Inc.	28.70
E. L. Pinkham	5.15
Whittaker Brothers	.76
Ralph M. Litchfield	2.59
Seavern's Pharmacy	7.40
Commissioner of Public Safety ..	.90
John J. Whittlesey	2.50

4,977.84

\$24,940.64

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Bound Brook Garage	\$27.77
Meadowbrook Laundry	36.60
Satuit Garage Co.	158.99
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	35.37
The Bright Bumper Sales Co.	25.00
John R. Wheeler	25.18
Fred W. Stanley	2.00
Sidney S. Gates	10.50

\$321.41

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	\$2,200.12
Richard A. Cole	2,099.76
Bartley A. Curran	1,999.92
P. Nelson Ewell	1,999.92

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Willard L. Litchfield	2,099.76
Philip A. Littlefield	2,049.84
Frank H. Sampson	1,999.92
Robert L. Turner	1,999.92
Laurence J. Wade	1,999.92
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	47.33
Lloyd A. Turner	16.07
Albert E. Newcomb	342.88
Albert S. Newcomb	25.00
Charles W. Curran	14.28
Francis W. Stanley	10.71
Harry T. Handy	12.50
M. F. Welch	12.50
D. A. Killifer	12.50
D. Allen Killifer	66.67
M. W. Murrill	79.16
C. M. Litchfield	50.00
W. E. Shuttleworth	66.66

\$19,205.34

Firemen:

John E. Bamber	\$106.65
Frank H. Cole	3.90
Thomas J. Curran	99.60
William C. Curran	104.70
Robert S. Dwight	90.60
Robert Dymont	106.65
James Finnie	108.45
H. Turner Fitts	3.90
Malcolm T. Hall	98.25
Russell C. Hall	3.90
Russell E. Hall	86.70
Arthur S. Palmer	78.60
Lloyd A. Turner, Sr.	121.50
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	86.85
William L. Ward	100.95
Wallace Loud	3.00
Edward Romkey	1.00
E. A. Romkey	1.00
Ross Bridge	3.00
Andrew J. Brady	1.00
A. J. Brady	2.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Stan Beaton	1.00
Richard Arnold	1.00
William Ewing	1.00
George Allen	1.00
Webster C. Clark	1.00
W. C. Clark	1.00
Walter Eten	1.00
Joseph Doyle	1.00
Clifford Daw, Jr.	1.00
George Casey	1.00
Aubreg Conrad	1.00
John MacLaughlin	1.00
Fred E. Ahearn	89.25
Richard S. Brown	86.70
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	102.00
Charles W. Curran	104.70
James B. Dacey	102.00
Arthur W. Drew	53.55
Ferdinand Feola	96.90
Henry T. Fitts	96.90
Walter S. Foster	91.80
John H. Jakubens	102.00
Walter C. Jones	63.75
John Lonergan	40.80
Albert E. Newcomb	149.45
Elmer F. Ramsdell	102.00
Francis W. Stanley	89.55
Thomas Steverman	7.65
John G. Wheeler	53.55
Edgar F. Whittaker	66.30
Wendell W. Whittaker	63.75
Gilman Wilder	51.00

2,837.80

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$451.39
Brockton Gas Light Co.	150.32
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	78.48
Front St. Sales & Service Co., Inc.	394.98
Mrs. Colin C. Hunter	22.50
C. C. Hunter & Son	21.27

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Merrill's Auto Express	5.30
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	403.66
Satuit Garage Co.	461.93
W. R. Schultz	120.45
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	47.57
Town of Scituate	83.12
The Seaverns Store	107.97
Harold Y. Smith	80.00
H. Y. Smith	160.00
Granite City El. Supply Co.	27.63
William H. Harney	11.27
The Welch Co., Inc.	403.18
White Star Laundry Co.	15.45
Ralph M. Litchfield	1.98
S. Weymouth Ldy. & Cl. Co.	160.65
John Stewart, P. M.	.70
John J. Stewart, P. M.	1.00
Bound Brook Garage	48.52
S. F. Connolly	143.75
John S. Fitts	362.00
The Gamewell Co.	78.86
Liba F. Litchfield	.50
Luther J. Litchfield	45.36
Quabaug Rubber Co.	42.34
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.	29.68
Timpany Oil Service	43.19
American Fire Equip. Co.	113.44
Camera Shop, Inc.	64.36
Walter S. Foster, Treas.	30.00
Walter Foster, Treas.	30.00
Sidney S. Gates	187.75
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	37.71
H. C. Metcalf	65.50
Standard-Modern Printing Co.	5.35
Boston Coupling Co.	19.61
Boundbrook Press	39.00
Malcolm T. Hall	2.00
Koehler Mfg. Co.	24.50
Ray's Repair Shop	60.75
Rockland Transp. Co.	1.75
Robert Bishop Mfg. Co.	6.69
J. Francis Bresnahan	10.70

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Carpenter Mfg. Co.	19.74
Albert R. Schofield	40.00
Fred W. Yelland	12.00
Howard H. Cole	30.00
Whittaker Brothers	8.87
M. W. Murrill & Co.	7.65
M. W. Murrill	71.31
Harry F. Cleverly	5.00
Reddy's Battery & Repair Shop ..	16.50
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	24.47
William Stanley	6.00
The Bright Bumper Sales Co.	20.00
John H. Hill Motor Service	6.76
Royt Sanitary Products Co.	13.02
Bethlehem Shipbldg. Corp. Ltd. ..	4.00
Brockton Glass Co.	7.75
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co.	.75
Daley & Wauzer Express Co.	.50
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	18.80
Marshfield Center Garage	3.00
W. B. Mason Co.	2.62
Mattick Printing Co.	7.50
Preston's Service Station	2.32
Preston's Texaco Service Station	12.08
Sanderson Brothers	86.70
M. F. Shea	22.86
Vogel-Peterson Co.	30.00
Westinghouse El. Supply Co.	9.26
The White Motor Co.	136.67
Karl's Auto Body Rep. Co., Inc. ..	27.00
John H. Wyatt Co.	24.05
Reformatory for Women	3.53
Massachusetts Reformatory	14.71
The Satuit Press	14.35
American Chemical Co., Inc.	2.93
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	3.00
The Men's Shop	29.28
Fred L. Moore	40.84
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	2.50
W. H. Fraser	256.60
Webster C. Clark	2.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Mary Sexton	27.50
Surfside Garage	5.62
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	55.34
Charles T. Fish	3.00
S. F. Connolly	55.50
Spaulding-Moss Co.	5.19
E. L. Pinkham	6.90
Jackson's Restaurant	11.00
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	5.20
Francis W. Stanley	5.20
Sager Elec. Supply Co.	6.86
The Seagrave Corp.	47.50
Max D. Miles	6.00
James W. Brien Co.	20.69
Robert M. Wood	140.14
W. A. Manson	7.00
L. E. Muran Co.	5.85

6,166.47

\$28,209.61

REMODELING AND ENLARGING BROOK STREET FIRE STATION

Expenses:

Dunn Galvin Corp.	\$890.45
Thorp & Martin Co.	10.00

\$900.45

INCH FOOT LEVY

Town of Scituate	\$26,055.62
------------------------	-------------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:

Eugene H. Lane	\$450.00
----------------------	----------

Expenses:

Eugene H. Lane	\$123.36
Robinson Seal Co.	18.19
Kenmure W. Moffatt	8.00
W. & L. E. Gurley	89.71

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Moore & Kling Inc.	30.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.22
Perry's Service Station	5.00

276.48

\$726.48

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:

William F. Ford	\$920.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$860.70
Jerome Crowley	5.20
Russell Tobin	5.20
Thomas Curran	32.50
James Duffy	5.20
Arthur Dalby	10.40
Peter Jacobucci	15.60
Elmer Hollis	15.60
William P. Brenchick	5.20
Thomas O'Neil	7.80
Carlton Merritt	7.80
Edward Shaw	10.40
Albert Vinal	5.20
William Manley	18.20
Everett Webb	10.40
Harold Merritt	91.00
John Ford	785.20
Laurence Litchfield	611.00
Frank Whittaker	10.40
Ralph Conte	343.20
Edmund Fortier	36.40
Erving Studley	26.00
Fred Mahan	44.20
Joseph Merritt	10.40
Joseph Barry	15.60
Arthur Staples	5.20
Walter Harrub	5.20

2,999.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Expenses:

Robert D. Webster	\$ 3.00
Abbott Spraying Equip. Co.	47.62
Acme Rubber Mfg. Co.	54.88
John N. MacNeill	441.55
The Satuit Press	3.50
Frost Insecticide Co.	226.14
Perry's Service Station	81.17
Perry's Filling Station	9.18
George C. Kinman	16.50
John L. Russell	.88
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	34.71
Fitzhenry-Guptill Co.	1,000.00
Norfolk Rubber Co.	61.25
Johnnie's Service Station	8.59
Ray's Repair Shop	15.65
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	4.80
John S. Fitts	12.65
Bound Brook Garage	2.55
The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	47.36
Satuit Garage Co.	8.65

2,080.63

\$5,999.83

ELM TREE BEETLE

Truck:

William F. Ford	\$180.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$216.60
Laurence Litchfield	31.20
John Ford	197.60
William Brenchick	15.60
Carlton Merritt	10.40
Harold Merritt	5.20
Ralph Conte	148.20
Thomas O'Neil	7.80
Ralph Sylvester	5.20
Fred Mahan	31.20
Paul McDonald	10.40

679.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Expenses:

Fitzhenry-Guptill Co.	\$50.00	
The Satuit Press	6.50	
T. & M. Chemical Co.	38.49	
Bound Brook Garage	5.10	
Nemasket Transp. Co.	.40	
Perry's Service Station	33.71	
Satuit Garage Co.	5.75	
		139.95
		\$999.35

TREE WARDEN

Salary:

William F. Ford	\$277.50
-----------------------	----------

Trucks:

William F. Ford	205.00
-----------------------	--------

Teams:

Howard Young	\$84.00
Prescott Damon	72.00
	156.00

Labor:

John Ford	\$156.00
Ralph Conte	98.80
Carlton Merritt	5.20
James Duffy	5.20
Phillip Martinas	15.60
Arthur Dalby	10.40
Kenneth Whorff	5.20
Joseph Fitzsimmons	10.40
John Fitzpatrick	7.80
Russell Tobin	5.20
Conrad Ericson	10.40
Petro Jacobucci	5.20
Lewis Litchfield	10.40
Frank Harris	2.60
	348.40

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	\$8.55
Liba F. Litchfield	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

The Satuit Press	3.75	
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	12.00	
Whittaker Brothers	3.80	
		29.60
Hurricane Special — Trucks		
William F. Ford	\$145.00	
Prescott Damon	49.00	
John Duffey	42.00	
Percival E. Merritt	8.75	
Kenneth Whorff	14.00	
Mitchell Bros.	14.00	
		\$272.75
Hurricane Special — Team:		
Fred Wheeler		\$61.60
Hurricane Special — Labor:		
John Ford	\$52.00	
Ralph Conte	28.60	
Arthur Dalby	5.20	
Charles Curran	10.40	
Joseph Barry	6.50	
William Brenchick	10.40	
Merton Burbank	18.20	
William Curran	18.20	
Thomas Dowd	5.20	
Frank Fabello	3.25	
Joseph Fitzsimmons	2.60	
John Fitzpatrick	20.80	
M. K. Gilbert	2.28	
Robert Hall	5.20	
Thomas Harris	2.60	
Joseph Heffernan	5.20	
Walter Jones	3.25	
John Lonergan	6.50	
Stephen Mahoney	5.20	
Phillip Martines	2.60	
Percival E. Merritt, Jr.	3.25	
Peter Meschini	3.25	
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	5.20	
Charles Sylvester	10.40	
Everett Webb	8.45	
Albert W. Ainslee	5.20	

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Albert Ainslie	23.40
Lester Sylvester	5.20
Samuel Veno	26.00
Howard Phillips	2.60
Albert Vinal	2.60
Russell Tobin	5.20
Conrad Ericson	5.20
William F. Ford	28.00

348.13

\$1,698.98

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Malcolm T. Hall	\$ 8.25
Russell C. Hall	8.25
Charles H. Curran	.75
Charles W. Curran	76.50
Hubert B. Harriman	1.50
Thomas H. Harris	1.50
Robert Hunter	3.75
John F. Ketterer	3.75
Joseph Lavoine	2.25
Harry W. Leavitt	1.50
John J. Lonergan	6.00
Joseph P. Murphy	4.50
Albert E. Newcomb	15.00
Elmer F. Ramsdell	10.50
Gerald Schultz	5.25
William Schultz	3.75
John W. Sexton	4.50
Alfred J. Silvia, Jr.	1.50
Francis W. Stanley	45.00
Thomas R. Stearns	1.50
John J. Steverman	1.50
Thomas Steverman	7.50
F. Lester Sylvester, Jr.	1.50
Charles Tingley	1.50
Lloyd A. Turner	10.13
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	13.50
William L. Ward	17.25
C. Abbott	1.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

John F. Barry	3.75
John Barry	2.25
James G. Charleton	2.25
Edward R. Gillis	6.75
Raymond Gillis	2.25
Joseph Kenney	.75
Eugene H. Lane	1.50
Richard S. Brown	6.75
Walter W. Jones	1.50
Robert Dymment	6.75
Frank Fabello	5.25
James Finnie	82.50
Stanley Gardner	.75
Charles Montanari	5.25
David Place	2.25
Stephen C. Webster, Jr.	13.50
John G. Wheelr	11.25
Gilman Wilder	15.75
William C. Andrews	.75
Hugh Bancroft, Jr.	1.50
Joseph W. Barry	18.75
Leighton G. Chipman	1.50
Ralph L. Conte	.75
Benjamin H. Curran	1.50
George C. Davis	.75
James B. Dacey	10.50
Philip Dolan	1.50
Arthur W. Drew	.75
Robert S. Dwight	51.75
Walter L. Enos	1.50
Thomas Ewell	21.75
Ferdinand Feola	6.00
Alden Finnie	6.00
James Finnie, Jr.	3.75
H. Turner Fitts	13.50
George B. Flaherty	3.75
Charles Flamand	1.50
Joseph Flemming	1.50
Marino Fresina	.75
Alvin Gillis	9.75
Frederick C. Gosewisch	3.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Arthur S. Palmer	.75
E. Kimball	3.00
Isiah Lincoln	4.50
Charles M. Litchfield	47.00
C. M. Litchfield	8.00
L. Appleton	1.50
Russell Barnes	3.75
Clifford Blossom	1.50
Gorham Brown	1.50
George Brown	1.50
Joseph R. Dillon	1.50
Arthur Finnie	1.50
Walter S. Foster	5.25
Renie Jacobucci	.75
Herbert Jason	1.50
Kenneth Jason	1.50
Lloyd Jenkins	2.25
Francis Murphy	3.00
William Nason, Jr.	1.50
Laurence Scarselloni	3.00
Anthony Spinzola	.75
James Steverman	1.50
Irving Studley	1.50
John White	1.50
Earl R. Nichols	2.25
Daniel J. Queeney	2.25
Albert C. Reid	2.25
Baron Salvador	2.25
John E. Shone, Jr.	2.25
James Stanley	2.25
D. Fred Wade	3.00
Allan R. Wheeler	2.25
Robert Whittaker	2.25
Charles E. Fratus	2.25
Vincent Gosewisch	2.25
Francis Litchfield	2.25
Gordon Andrews	2.25
Robert W. Brand	2.25
Harold R. Burbank	2.25
Ellsworth Calkin	2.25
J. Caprara	2.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Joseph Cerilli	2.25
George V. Yenetchi, Jr.	2.25
Wallace Loud	.75
A. J. Brady	.75
George Casey	.75
Ross Bridge	.75
Jos. J. Doyle	.75
S. Dalzell	.75
Richard Arnold	.75
W. C. Clark	.75
Charles H. Whittaker	1.50
Thomas F. Curran	80.25
James W. Welch	3.00
Frederick E. Ahearn	6.75
John E. Bamber	4.50
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	40.50
John H. Jakubens	8.25
William C. Curran	12.00
Richard Clapp	.75
William L. Clapp	5.25
Paul Harrigan	2.25
Peter S. Jakubens	2.25
Robert Dwight	4.50

\$915.63

Labor:

Francis W. Stanley	9.70
--------------------------	------

Expenses:

American La France and Foamite Industries Inc.	\$117.60
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co.	122.50
Bound Brook Garage	4.65
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	114.30
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	41.45
Johnnie's Service Station	1.97
Merrill's Auto Express	.35
Satuit Garage Co.	18.95
The Seaverns Store	6.21
Whittaker Brothers	4.98
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	90.60
Ray's Repair Shop	34.45
American Fire Equip. Co.	47.04

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Lewis W. Perkins	2.10
Hatherly Inn	32.50
R. M. Wood	703.00
Robert M. Wood	94.00
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co. .	8.91
Boston Coupling Co.	13.94
Mary Sexton	11.20
The Quincy Oil Co.	1.30
Sanderson Brothers	1.00
	1,473.00

\$2,398.33

TOWN FORESTS

Labor:

Samuel Veno	\$31.20
Albert Ainslee	31.20
James Dwyer	31.20
Harry Sylvester	26.00
John Ford	104.00
William F. Ford	125.40
Thomas Curran	15.60
Ralph Conte	31.20
Thomas O'Neil	15.60
John Dalby	41.60
Peter Meschini	20.80
James Scarselloni	10.40
Mario Fresina	10.40
Kenneth Whorff	5.20

\$499.80

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$173.00
----------------------------	----------

REPAIRS TO BREAKWATER

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$2.60
John F. Dalby	2.60
George Yenetchi	2.60
	\$7.80

Expense:

The Welch Co., Inc.	.65
--------------------------	-----

\$8.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Walter L. Enos	\$458.33
William P. Grovestein	345.83
George H. Otis	345.83

\$1,149.99

Trucks:

Allan Wheeler	\$378.00
Allan R. Wheeler	217.00
Walter L. Enos	58.00
Walter S. Harrub	14.00
John Duffey	21.00
John Duffy	14.00
James Steverman	147.00
Paul Gannett	28.00
Kenneth Whorf	14.00
Wm. Ward	43.00
Roger Kenney	14.00
Wilson Brown	17.50
Bert Stetson	14.00
Andrew J. Brady	182.00
Howard Young	52.00

1,213.50

Teams:

Wilson Brown	30.00
--------------	-------

Labor:

George Herbert	\$23.40
Richard McDonald	13.00
James Dolan	13.00
Renie Jaccobucci	2.60
John Lonergan	10.40
Wm. Ward	36.40
Hugh Walsh	10.40
James Steverman	13.00
James Welch	48.10
John Sexton	22.10
Fred Gosewisch	5.20
Albert C. Reid	5.20
Thos. Curran	5.20
Neil Frazir	5.20
Neil Fraser	15.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Murray Trefry	5.20
Herbert Nichols	26.00
James Flynn	10.40
Julius Jacobucci	10.40
John Dwyer	15.60
Wm. Ceppi	36.40
Joseph Lavoine	70.20
Harold Lane	140.40
Raymond Gillis	13.00
Clarence Wheeler	977.60
Wm. Curran	62.40
Fred Stanley	10.40
Fred T. Stanley	78.00
Walter Flaherty	50.70
Thos. Harris	15.60
Carlton Merritt	42.90
James W. Murphy	10.40
Allan Wheeler	59.80
Paul Gillis	41.60
William Flaherty	13.00
Bert Shaw	23.40
Jerome Crowley	5.20
George Flaherty	5.20
George Monahan	10.40
Andrew Finnie	9.10
James Gillis	5.20
John Barry	5.20
DeWitt C. Clark	5.20
James H. Dwyer	66.30
Arthur Withem	11.70
Charles Curran	40.30
William A. Roberts	19.50
Murray Snow	5.20
Charles Rinehart	15.60
John White	5.20
Howard Thayer	5.20
William Steverman	5.20
	2,161.90

Expenses:

Plymouth Co. Hospital	\$572.40
S. C. Webster	2,426.20
Rita Clark	4.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Town of Scituate	10.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	1.35
Walter L. Enos	100.14
E. B. Fitzgerald	60.00
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	180.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	21.92
George H. Otis	137.91
Stanley F. Turner	2.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	8.00
William M. Wade	111.00
Edwin L. Merritt	90.00
Charles O. Chase	149.00
Charles Chase	127.50
Mead & Wheeler Co.	11.35
Willis B. Parsons	870.00
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	18.50
Howard H. Young	57.00
James L. McCarthy	3.25
James L. McCarthy, Supt.	2.25
Wilbur A. Carter	1.00
W. A. Carter, Supt.	1.75
Carlton N. Morrow	50.00
J. Edward Harney	50.02
Harry F. Cleverly	17.00
John Hood Co.	42.70
The Satuit Press	66.37
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	8.00
Charles F. Andrews	2.50
Frank L. Young, Supt.	5.00
Mass. Memorial Hospitals	16.00
William C. Curran	2.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	15.00
Lakeville State Sanatorium	527.50
Harold Lane	5.20
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	6.00
Margaret O'Donnell	5.51
Allan R. Wheeler	1,593.75
Agnes O'Donnell	2.50
The Ohio Chemical & Mfg. Co.	37.02
Fred T. Stanley	8.20
Lester D. Hobson	6.10
Harry E. Bates, Supt.	1.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association	5.00
Philip S. Bailey	134.00
James M. Baird	4.00
T. B. Alexander	45.00

7,621.89

\$12,177.28

MUSHQUASHCUT POND

Trucks:

John Duffy	\$84.00
Ferdinand Feola	28.00
Thos. Steverman	105.00
Bernard Meyers	28.00
George Herbert	63.00
Walter Harrub	21.00
Walter S. Harrub	28.40
Wm. Ward	66.00
Kenneth Whorf	14.00
Howard Young	70.00
James Steverman	154.40
Allan R. Wheeler	3.50

\$665.30

Labor:

James Welch	\$9.10
John Lonergan	34.45
Paul Gillis	35.10
Thos. Curran	8.45
Francis Stanley	24.70
Carleton Merritt	15.60
Charles Curran	19.50
William Curran	29.90
John Duffey	10.40
Robert Dwight	19.50
Elmer Hollis	8.45
Lloyd Turner	9.75
Richard Nichols	5.20
George Flaherty	76.70
Joseph Barry	19.50
Wm. Ward	100.75
Julius Jacobucci	40.30

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Fred Gosewich	20.80
Charles N. Barce	50.05
Alex Bonnell	39.00
Lawrence Henderson	31.20
Walter Flaherty	33.80
Thos. O'Neil	10.40
Jack Barry	33.80
Americo Meschini	10.40
Walter Jones	10.40
John W. Sexton	10.40
John Sexton	20.80
John F. Barry	10.40
John Barry	23.40
Thos. Harris	46.80
Joseph Lavoine	33.80
Harry Leavitt	10.40
Harry Levitt	15.60
Renie Jacobucci	10.40
Kenneth Whorf	10.40
George Herbert	67.60
Winsor Keyes	5.20
Frank Cook	15.60
Arthur Staples	5.20
Bert Shaw	10.40
Hugh Walsh	39.00
Ed. Cook	10.40
John White	26.65
Malcolm Hall	28.60
Roy Holmes	23.40
Merino Fresino	15.60
Raymond Gillis	41.60
Wm. Ceppi	15.60
Harold Lane	94.90
William Manley	5.20
Russell Tobin	5.20
James O'Donnell	7.80
William Stetson	10.40
Thomas Harrigan	10.40
Thos. Ewell	5.20
Jerome Crowley	20.80
DeWitt C. Clark	221.00
James Steverman	39.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

William Jenkins	5.20
Arthur Cross	54.00

1,683.55

Expenses:

Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	\$4.13
Charles N. Barce	40.00
Henry Webb	8.00
Daniel F. Appleton	64.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	59.01
J. F. Hill	3.00
Lawrence E. Perrault	14.00
John B. Washburn, Register	3.00
Allan R. Wheelr	85.00

280.64

\$2,629.49

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Services:

Margaret J. O'Donnell	\$1,333.33
Margaret O'Donnell	266.67

\$1,600.00

Expenses:

Scituate Public Health Nursing	
Service	\$458.33
Annie M. S. Litchfield	41.67

500.00

\$2,100.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:

County of Plymouth	\$5,392.51
--------------------------	------------

CLEAN - UP COMMITTEE

Trucks:

Joseph Bonomi	\$12.50
Prescott A. Damon	25.00
John Duffy	12.50
Mitchell Bros.	12.50
David W. O'Hern	12.50
Allan R. Wheeler	12.50

\$87.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Labor:

Joseph Bonomi	\$4.50
Prescott A. Damon	9.00
John Duffy	4.50
Mitchell Bros.	4.50
David W. O'Hern	4.50
Allan R. Wheeler	4.50

31.50

Expenses:

Harold L. Bates	\$17.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	3.00
Wallace B. Torrey	2.00
C. C. Hunter & Son	6.00

28.00

\$147.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Mass. \$2,500.00

PUBLIC SEWER SYSTEM COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Spaulding-Moss Co.	\$ 16.28
Howard E. Bailey	1,750.00
Wilson S. Brown	59.50
Dudley Wade	3.00
Paul R. Gannett	10.00
C. Harry Driscoll	5.00
Walter L. Enos	6.55
Augustus Abbott	2.50
Louis H. Madore	2.50
Franklin Pub. Co.	3.00

\$1,858.33

CARE OF ROADS

Trucks:

J. W. Appleton	\$224.88
John Duffey	137.83
Ferdinand Feola	104.13
Andrew Finnie	56.00
Ellery Hyland	307.13
Clinton Merritt	284.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Nathaniel Tilden	429.76
Kenneth Whorff	110.51
Albert B. Ainslie	189.20
Albert B. Ainslee	28.00
Howard Young	436.00
A. B. Curtis	161.88
Walter Harrub	376.61
Bernard Meyers	86.63
Mitchell Brothers	475.13
Bertram Stetson	343.89
Henry T. Cole	42.00
Henry Cole	52.50
Norman Merritt	564.40
Harold Stonefield	115.50
Prescott Damon	168.00
George Davis	43.75
Harry DeCosta	76.13
Julius Jacobucci	70.00
Harry Merritt	163.63
Lloyd A. Turner	287.00
Allan Wheeler	289.63
Harold Whittaker	26.50
Donald Whittaker	154.00
Wilson Brown	283.50
Louis E. Cole	297.98
Lloyd Merritt	63.00
Percival E. Merritt	14.00
Everett Webb	21.00
Stephen Webster	14.00
Renie Jacobucci	28.00
Charles Litchfield	478.20
Ray Litchfield	42.00
Roger Kenney	77.00
Paul Gannett	155.75
Roy Merritt	126.00
C. C. Hunter & Son	71.75
Thomas Steverman	15.75

\$7,492.93

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	130.00
-----------------------	--------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Teams:

Charles M. Wagner	\$67.20
Fred Wheeler	199.75
Howard Young	16.80

283.75

Salary:

Charles M. Wagner	2,035.00
-------------------------	----------

Labor:

Edgar L. Hyland	\$ 290.75
Daniel Appleton	1,530.00
Carl Bernard	263.90
Sumner Crane	2,100.00
George Duffey	338.00
Richard Jenkins	883.69
Fred LaVange	604.51
Gilbert Patterson	222.63
Wilfred Prouty	1,034.50
Lawrence Rice	69.23
James Wherity	920.00
Jesse Litchfield	40.00
Chase Abbott	11.05
Cecil Babbitt	1,419.00
Francis Barry	44.86
John Barry	36.40
Harold Bates	279.84
Milton Bates	43.75
Alvin Blanchard	625.97
Robert Bonney	59.80
Merton Burbank	113.10
Dewitt Clark	99.13
James Cobbett	167.70
Frank Cole	764.41
Francis Curran	297.06
William Curran	42.90
John Duffey	11.05
George Dwight	79.30
Robert Dwight	63.70
Frank Fabello	143.00
Marino Fresina	15.60
Paul Gillis	3.25
Raymond Gillis	63.05

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Ernest Gilman	10.40
Frederick Gosewisch	37.05
William Graham	10.40
Robert Hall	291.87
Charles W. Harris	34.78
Charles R. Harris	10.40
Ernest Hooper	28.60
Julius Jacobucci	27.95
James Andrews	5.20
Joseph Clapp	5.20
Frederick Dwyer	33.80
Gerard Dwyer	5.20
Lester Litchfield	5.20
Louis Servant	5.20
Ronald Shone	5.20
Roy Spear	41.93
Nicholas Spinzola	10.40
Victor Stenbeck	15.60
Ralph Sylvester	62.08
Albert Vinal	15.60
John Webb	321.45
James H. Duffey	80.93
Edmund L. Fortier	20.80
Joseph Holland	3.25
Frank Rose	15.60
John Rose	20.80
Samuel Veno	57.85
Arthur Withem	15.60
Frederick Chase	62.40
Thomas Harrigan	154.05
Isaiah Lincoln	40.95
John W. Sexton	41.60
Walter Hardwick	111.36
David MacLeod	64.03
Phillip Martines	18.20
Charles Mitchell	26.00
James O'Donnell	41.60
Wilfred Appleton	243.11
John Corey	85.15
Walter Flaherty	90.35
David Frazer	47.78
Lawrence Henderson	44.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Harry Jacobs	35.75
William Manley	59.80
Albert Zollin	26.00
Allen Bates	53.95
Mark J. Flaherty	27.00
Lewis Litchfield	46.80
Murray Snow	148.86
Russell Barnes	26.00
Vincent Dwyer	90.68
Conrad Erixon	17.55
Thomas O'Neil	44.20
James Otis	172.59
Clarence Shelton	20.80
William Ward	90.68
Kenneth Whorff	14.30
Killian Hoehner	119.93
Charles F. Jenkins	83.20
Ernest Kelley	96.85
Lloyd Merritt	10.40
Samuel Ward	10.40
Lester Hobson	18.00
Paul MacDonald	31.20
George Stetson	84.83
William Stetson	83.20
William Steverman	22.75
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	116.03
Charles Timpany	28.60
Chester Taylor	26.00
Charles Thayer	54.60
Geōrge Thayer	15.60
E. Russell Tobin	49.40
Stanley Turner	12.03
Hugh Walsh	5.20
Cerlonia Washington	10.40
Michael Welch	5.20
Harold Whiting	5.20
Norman Withem	41.60
Carl Zollin	142.68
Hubert Harriman	56.88
Aldiero Foniri	5.85
John Alves	57.20
William H. Andrews	15.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Manueĩ Barros	5.20
Harold Blanchard	5.20
Igino Bongarzone	20.80
John Burbank	46.15
E. Cecil Burleigh	81.90
James Dacey	11.70
Joseph DeVeiga	20.80
James Dolan	109.20
Malcolm Emery	5.20
William Flynn	7.80
William F. Ford, Jr.	5.20
Herbert Friese	5.20
George Herbert	5.20
A. Wallace Hunt	33.80
Arthur Jackman	5.20
Harold Jenkins	13.00
Edmund Kimball	17.55
Davie Litchfield	5.20
Henry G. Mendes	10.40
Kilborn Merritt	67.60
Edward McCormack	7.80
Howard Phillips	22.10
Anthony Pina	5.20
William A. Roberts	67.93
Edwin Russell	59.48
Burt Shaw	107.90
Herbert Trohon	20.80
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	75.40
George Tyler	10.40
Felen Veiga	16.25
John Veiga	23.40
John Wheeler	72.15
John M. White	5.20
John Fernando	20.80
Albert E. Reed	52.98
Frank T. Whittaker	54.28
George Webb	5.20
Albert W. Ainslie	5.20
Albert W. Ainslee	15.60
Atherton Baker	26.00
Joseph Barry	21.78
Eben Bearce	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Kenneth Bell	9.75
Chesley Biassey	9.75
Eugene Blanchard	5.20
Alexander Bonnell	80.60
William Brenchick	36.41
William Ceppi	24.05
Clarence Clapp	67.93
Louis E. Cole	9.75
Bernard Coletta	12.35
Edward Cook	21.45
Frank Cook	80.60
Oakley Corey	5.20
Jerome Crowley	49.08
Charles W. Curran	5.20
Joseph Curran	23.40
Thomas Curran	9.43
Robert Dwyer	10.40
Joseph Fitzsimmons	20.48
George Flaherty	5.20
William Flaherty	20.80
Manuel Fontes	9.75
Neal Fraser	5.20
Alfred Frazier	17.55
George Friese	5.20
Douglas Graham	7.80
Thomas Harris	166.40
Elmer Hollis	25.03
Everett Hollis	5.20
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	161.20
William J. Jenkins	338.33
Richard Kennedy	30.55
Joseph Lavoine	5.20
Harry Leavitt	26.00
Jesse Leavitt	324.36
Edward Macomber	125.79
Mellie Meschini	8.45
Primo Montanari	84.83
Secundo Montanari	20.80
Fred McCarthy	5.20
Herbert Nichols	10.40
Randall O'Hanley	174.96
Michael O'Hara	15.28

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Adelbert Olsen	338.68
David Shea	40.95
Matthew Squire	15.60
Francis Stanley	10.40
Arthur Staples	20.80
Eugene Jellows	26.00
Earl Jenkins	32.83
Walter Jones	15.60
Winsor Keyes	192.09
Robert Kinsley	559.99
Alfred Leighton	320.79
Carl Litchfield	57.85
Gordon Litchfield	36.40
Martin Mahoney	472.24
John Meranda	7.80
John J. Miranda	13.00
Carlton Merritt	39.33
Norman Merritt	31.20
Louis Meschini	46.15
Peter Meschini	77.35
James Murphy	189.49
James McIntire	430.97
William Pepper	15.60
Meurald Petrie	72.15
Joseph Riani	31.20
Adelbert Rice	92.95
Lucian Rousseau	15.60
Rocco Santia	56.56
Tony Santia	9.43
Fred T. Stanley	441.69
John Stark	97.51
Harry Sylvester	57.85
Lester Sylvester	82.35
Murray Trefry	64.40
Frank Tomei	25.35
Benjamin Tufts	30.00
Emidio Veiga	20.80
Clinton Merritt	198.90
Daniel Ward	670.48
Richard Nichols	.75
Joseph Cerilli	103.36
Russell Jenkins	24.70

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

William P. Jenkins	110.50
Louis Keyes	10.40
William Loughman, Jr.	13.00
Leonard Richardson	330.53
Charles Sylvester	124.80
Edwin Westington	14.30
Leonard Wolfe	50.05
Charles Barce	71.83
Roy Garland	10.40
Ezra Litchfield	2.60
Lewis Litchfield	266.51
Con Magaw	115.05
Edward McCarthy	64.68
Ralph McCarthy	59.48
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	515.45
Joseph J. O'Donnell	46.80
Joseph O'Donnell	14.95
Kenneth Boliver	15.60
Ernest Hobson	12.00
Claude Ainslee	12.03
John Flaherty	10.40
Walter Harrub	1.30
Eugene Brown	228.15
Thomas Hernan	31.20
Roger Kenney	10.40
Malcolm Merritt	8.13
Lucian H. Pitts	10.40
Harry MacDonald	20.80
Jesse Withem	228.16
Arthur H. Damon, Jr.	5.20
Frank Harris	38.75
Caleb Jenkins	13.65
Benjamin LaVange	10.40
John Litz	57.53
Thomas Dowd	20.80
Vincent Gosewisch	5.20
John Jacobucci	15.60
Dominic Riani	2.60
Leo Murphy	5.20
James H. Dwyer	21.45
Robert Chessia	7.80
Henry Fitts	7.80

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Harold Withem	7.80
David Manley	15.60
Charles McGowan	51.68
Benjamin Curran	40.63
Frank Cook	5.20
Joseph Heffernan	5.20
Humphrey Turner	10.08
Walter Allen	26.00
Henry Seaverns	31.20
George Wagner	9.43
Archie Mitchell	.65
Charles Connolly	5.20

28,220.59

Expenses:

Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	\$ 6.89
Bound Brook Garage	74.82
Brockton Edison Co.	316.62
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	93.54
Sumner Crane	9.00
W. J. Dunn Co.	644.09
John S. Fitts	142.68
Fred L. Litchfield	3.50
Merrill's Auto Express	45.75
Nemasket Transp. Co.	2.41
William M. Wade	4.00
Howard Young	456.65
Howard H. Young	94.07
John H. Young	1,511.50
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N.E.	2,265.82
William H. Harney	103.22
Edgar L. Hyland	132.40
Liba F. Litchfield	146.25
New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	2,299.30
Perry's Filling Station	1.36
Perry's Service Station	44.89
Preston's Texaco Service Station	67.21
Sanderson Brothers	14.73
Town of Scituate	12.00
Southeastern Construction Co. .	815.49
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.	371.43
Timpany Oil Service	63.97

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charles M. Wagner	250.00
Chas. D. Wainwright	2.60
Bradford Weston, Inc.	6,381.79
Whittaker Brothers	1,605.10
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	40.95
Abner S. Dalby	60.00
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	198.25
M. F. Ellis & Co.	106.27
Stephen Litchfield	4.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	55.75
S. Shore Hardware Co.	740.55
Gardner-Denver Co.	168.28
Robert J. Litchfield	291.60
A. L. Littlefield	42.50
Thomas R. Stearns	22.25
The Welch Co., Inc.	2,847.88
The Seaverns Store	309.04
Old Colony Asphalt Concrete Co.	166.93
The Quincy Oil Co.	16.23
Louis E. Cole	173.22
Front St. Sales & Service Co. ...	1,390.80
H. C. Metcalf	1.00
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	6,271.00
Stanley Turner	43.96
Cecil Babbitt	9.00
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co. ...	151.35
Walter W. Field & Son, Inc.	.88
R. W. MacDonald	30.60
F. Lester Sylvester	69.00
Weymouth Asphalt Concrete Co. ...	19.00
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	784.40
The Satuit Press	30.80
Mitchell Brothers	19.04
Charles L. Sylvester	63.00
James R. Scarselloni	13.39
Eben E. Bearce	123.75
I. M. Cohen	.60
Hayes Pump & Mchy. Co.	24.00
Nantasket, Allerton, Hull Express Co.	.50
P. I. Perkins Co.	12.26
Frank Barry	5.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	25.97
Caleb Jenkins	6.19
Ray's Repair Shop	3.82
W. C. Clark	16.90
John N. MacNeill	3.60
Satuit Garage Co.	312.84
George C. Cleaves, Jr.	16.54
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	53.90
Ind. Coal Tar Co.	89.10
Lloyd Merritt	14.65
Norman Merritt	26.06
Bernard Meyers	9.07
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	1.64
William Steverman	3.69
Nathaniel Tilden	32.70
C. M. White Iron Works	398.25
John M. White	11.39
Johnnie's Service Station	31.38
Roger Kenney	44.97
Walter E. Killian	12.50
Donald Whittaker	33.08
American Oil Products Co.	3,261.93
Marshfield Center Garage	.50
Stephen Webster	3.51
Walter Harrub	60.98
E. L. Pinkham	7.24
Edward P. Breen	122.82
Traffic & Road Equip. Co.	12.00
Railway Express Agency	.49
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	1.25
Surfside Garage	3.06
The Barrett Co.	231.36
Isaiah Lincoln	9.75
Spaulding-Moss Co.	4.90
John J. Duane	101.58
Ralph M. Litchfield	.75
Aetna Engineering Co.	34.84
Wm. Stanley	5.00
J. Edward Harney	49.89
James A. McCarthy	548.15
American Brush Co., Inc.	9.31
Frank S. Staples	7.62
Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	500.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Crystal Concrete Corp.	112.00
Joseph Breck & Sons	41.25
Granite City El. Supply Co.	92.91
Litchfield's Express Inc.	.40
Scituate Electric Co.	1.25
John H. Wyatt Co.	.75
William J. Roberts	92.40
Atlantic Coast Ref. Co.	15.68
F. A. Morse	3.40
Norman E. Withem	.80
A. P. Billings	2.35
Greenbush Grocery Co.	1.00
Mathewson Machine Works	.62
John A. Russell	1.65
Ralph Spafford	58.40
Standard Auto Gear Co.	1.71
M. F. Shea	4.00

38,845.85

\$77,008.12

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:

Wilson Brown	\$358.50
Ferdinand Feola	532.50
Paul Gannett	344.00
Charles Litchfield	520.00
Luther Litchfield	476.00
Roy Merritt	404.25
Bernard Meyers	439.25
Nathaniel Tilden	427.55
Allan Wheeler	500.26
Donald Whittaker	499.63
Harold Whittaker	621.80
Howard Young	536.16
Ray Litchfield	52.25
Fred Wheeler	41.25
Albert B. Ainslee	80.51
J. W. Appleton	36.03
Joseph Bonomi	70.88
Henry T. Cole	85.76
A. B. Curtis	136.51
Prescott Damon	248.51

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

George Davis	42.01
John Duffey	108.51
Andrew Finnie	24.51
Paul Gannett	12.25
Fred Harris	79.63
Walter Harrub	77.01
Renie Jacobucci	66.51
Clinton Merritt	94.50
Lloyd Merritt	53.38
Norman Merritt	111.14
Percival E. Merritt	61.25
Mitchell Brothers	336.00
Bertram Stetson	104.13
Harold Stonefield	99.77
Lloyd A. Turner	186.38
Harry DeCosta	63.88
Ellery Hyland	27.15
Harry Merritt	36.75
Thomas Steverman	27.13
Stephen Webster	32.18
Kenneth Whorff	63.00
Julius Jacobucci	22.75
Roger Kenney	19.25
Walter Breen	28.00
C. C. Hunter & Son	6.13

\$8,194.80

Labor:

Albert W. Ainslie	\$ 27.30
Wilfred Appleton	30.88
Cecil Babbitt	126.00
Sidney Barber	9.10
Ernest Barbuto	11.70
Charles Barce	9.00
Francis Barry	30.88
Jack Barry	25.76
John Barry	28.29
Joseph Barry	25.68
Allen Bates	36.08
Harold Bates	35.43
Milton Bates	41.28
Sheldon Bates	4.55

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Eben Bearce	19.19
Kenneth Bell	23.73
Carl Bernard	46.49
Alvin Blanchard	109.55
Eugene Blanchard	127.73
Domonic Bonomi	8.45
Robert Bonney	30.24
Robert Brand	7.16
John Burbank	20.15
Merton Burbank	63.81
E. Cecil Burleigh	66.31
Joseph Cerilli	27.30
Frederick Chase	93.60
Clarence Clapp	22.44
Joseph Clapp	12.35
Dewitt Clark	38.69
James Cobbett	84.66
Frank Cole	48.43
John Connolly	23.40
Luciano Conte	6.50
Ralph Conte	11.70
Frank Cook	20.80
Arthur R. Cross	6.83
Arthur R. Cross, Jr.	16.25
Jerome Crowley	10.09
Benjamin Curran	21.47
Charles W. Curran	63.38
Francis Curran	49.40
Joseph Curran	25.03
William Curran	27.31
William Curtis	60.00
Arthur H. Damon, Jr.	17.88
George Davis	88.50
Ernest DeCosta	2.28
Gardner DeCosta	15.92
Frank DeMello	10.08
Harry Driscoll	33.50
John Driscoll	4.55
James H. Duffey	23.40
John Duffey, Jr.	23.08
William Duffey	14.64
George Dwight	47.46

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Robert Dwight	22.12
George P. Dwyer	16.91
John J. Dwyer	19.50
Robert Dwyer	18.54
Conrad Erixon	8.78
Robert Ewell	6.83
Thomas Ewell	19.50
Frank Fabello	21.45
Samuel Fabello	7.15
George Flaherty	27.32
Walter Flaherty	20.80
Aldiero Foniri	12.35
Angelo Foniri	28.60
Manuel Fontes	25.35
Alfred Frazier	13.98
William Frazier	6.50
Herbert Friese	23.73
Wilmer Gallup	3.90
Roy Garland	51.41
Alvin Gillis	22.44
Paul Gillis	19.83
Raymond Gillis	16.91
Ernest Gilman	18.85
Frederick Gosewisch	18.53
Vincent Gosewisch	5.53
Douglas Graham	24.06
Duncan R. Graham	27.96
Malcolm Hall	104.13
Robert Hall	47.14
Paul Harrigan	24.05
Thomas Harrigan	34.45
Charles R. Harris	90.69
Charles W. Harris	49.09
Frank Harris	19.50
Thomas Harris	28.93
Lawrence Henderson	19.18
Elmer Hollis	26.01
Ernest Hooper	14.30
Robert Hunter	9.75
Maynard Huntley	10.40
Edgar L. Hyland	22.10

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	26.65
Arthur Jackman	18.53
Julius Jacobucci	25.03
Eugene Jellows	37.39
Charles F. Jenkins	16.91
Earl Jenkins	17.56
Harold Jenkins	10.41
Lloyd Jenkins	17.23
Richard Jenkins	54.70
Russell Jenkins	27.96
William J. Jenkins	20.81
William P. Jenkins	14.63
Walter Jones	33.48
Louis Keyes	35.00
Robert Kinsley	103.21
Benjamin LaVange	14.31
Fred LaVange	75.08
Joseph Lavoine	13.98
Harry Leavitt	18.21
Jesse Leavitt	16.59
Alfred Leighton	64.04
Isaiah Lincoln	26.00
Carl Litchfield	22.75
Davie Litchfield	21.78
Lewis Litchfield	58.83
Kenneth MacKay	4.55
Edward Macomber	14.95
Con Magaw	13.98
Martin Mahoney	117.33
William Manley	16.90
Joseph Mairo	9.75
Phillip Martines	15.93
Carlton Merritt	19.51
Clinton Merritt	13.00
Harold Merritt	11.05
Kilborn Merritt	16.90
Lawrence Merritt	10.41
Lloyd Merritt	78.05
Percival E. Merritt, Jr.	22.75
Louis Meschini	23.08
Mellie Meschini	29.58
Peter Meschini	69.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Archie Mitchell	68.15
C. Nathan Mitchell	92.95
Arthur Montanari	13.01
Secundo Montanari	20.82
Jackson Morton	4.55
Elmer Mott	24.70
George Murphy	4.23
James Murphy	68.90
Robert Murphy	6.51
Walter Murphy	3.25
Fred McCarthy	37.71
Edward McCarthy	17.55
Ralph McCarthy	19.83
Robert McCarthy	19.83
Edward McCormack	21.45
Herbert Nichols	18.20
Joseph O'Donnell	26.00
Randall O'Hanley	15.28
Michael O'Hara	23.73
James Otis	11.05
William Pepper	11.71
Meurald Petrie	70.30
Howard Phillips	11.71
John Pina	6.18
Louis Pina	16.65
Frank Plaisted	2.28
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	115.20
Donald Quinn	18.53
Albert E. Reed	66.96
Sid Radcliffe	4.55
Dominic Riani	21.45
Joseph Riani	34.45
Adelbert Rice	57.21
Lawrence Rice	41.93
Leonard Richardson	12.68
William A. Roberts	14.95
Frank Rose	18.85
John Rose	12.68
Lucian Rousseau	14.63
Bert Russell	3.25
Rocco Santia	23.40
James Scarselloni	22.10

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

George Secor	8.78
John W. Sexton	17.56
William Sexton	15.28
David Shea	29.58
Ronald Shone	18.86
Charles W. Shunstrom	9.75
Richard Shunstrom	4.55
Leonard Small	29.25
Edward Spear	6.83
Tony Spinzola	3.25
Matthew Squire	16.91
Francis Stanley	22.11
Arthur Staples	18.21
John Stark	24.05
Victor Stenbeck	17.23
George Stetson	30.24
Thomas Steverman	5.86
James Steverman	23.08
William Steverman	10.41
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	29.26
Charles Sylvester	59.80
Harry Sylvester	61.43
Lester Sylvester	43.88
Martin Scannell	16.25
Fred T. Stanley	25.68
Ralph Sylvester	2.28
Murray Trefry	15.61
Stanley Turner	52.00
Felen Veiga	4.88
John Veiga	15.60
Louis Veiga	6.18
Allan Vinal	7.80
Henry Vinal	2.28
Donald Wade	7.48
Hugh Walsh	10.73
Fred Warren	12.35
Cerlonia Washington	12.35
George Webb	23.40
James Welch	11.05
Michael Welch	13.01
Cecil Wheeler	5.85
Irving Whiting	1.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charles Whittaker	6.18
Robert L. Whittaker	5.85
Arthur Withem	9.75
George Yenetchi	8.45
Richard Zucker	8.45
August Alves	3.25
Daniel Andrews	10.40
Frank Andrews	10.41
John D. Andrews	7.48
John M. Andrews	.65
Chesley Biassey	17.55
William Brenchick	26.01
Frank Carria	3.58
Robert Chessia	10.41
Charles Connolly	7.15
Chester Cook	8.45
Charles P. Curran	18.20
Joseph DeVeiga	15.60
Percy Embree	2.60
William Evans	5.20
Patrick Fitzpatrick	5.20
Thomas Fitzpatrick	5.20
Marcus T. Flaherty	12.68
Ernest Hobson	8.46
Joseph Holland	15.28
Frederick Kane	5.85
Ernest Kelley	8.45
John H. Kimball	2.60
Nelson Lee	6.18
Ezra Litchfield	8.70
Lester Litchfield	5.53
Alex Lopes	.65
Manuel Lopes	3.25
Anthony Pina	8.45
Norman Reddy	2.60
Albert C. Reid	27.83
John Rodrick	.65
Edwin Russell	7.48
Gordon Sharlton	8.13
Burt Shaw	9.10
Timothy Sheehan	8.78
Clarence Shelton	12.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Nicholas Spinzola	10.40
Malcolm Squire	8.45
Manuel Tavas	13.00
Charles Thayer	7.80
E. Russell Tobin	1.95
Harold Turner	7.80
Edwin Westington	18.53
John M. White	12.03
Harold Whiting	14.30
Albert Zollin	11.06
Arthur Zollin	8.78
Alden Finnie	3.00
Andrew Finnie	3.75
James Holland	10.40
Charles Mitchell	24.70
James McIntire	109.95
Hollis Young	7.18
Albert B. Ainslie	.65
Albert Newcomb	2.60
Roy Merritt	5.85
Claude Ainslee	6.50
James Cogill	3.90
Louis E. Cole	9.76
Ernest Dorr	3.25
Atherton Baker	6.50
William Driscoll	5.85
Mark J. Flaherty	7.48
William Flynn	5.20
Royal Holmes	3.90
Harry Jacobs	11.05
John Jacobucci	13.00
Renie Jacobucci	7.15
Caleb Jenkins	20.81
Edward Kimball	4.55
Edmund Kimball	5.20
Ellis Litchfield	3.25
Harry MacDonald	14.30
Leo Murphy	16.25
Arthur McAlpine	5.20
Chester Taylor	77.70
George Thayer	12.69
James Thompson	20.15

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charles Timpany	16.58
Frank Tomei	22.10
Benjamin Tufts	11.05
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	42.25
George Tyler	18.85
Emidio Veiga	18.21
John Vespaziani	13.65
Manual Vincent	5.86
Charles Wainwright	1.95
Daniel Ward	61.10
Fred Wheeler	4.55
John Wheeler	65.06
Robert Wheeler	104.49
Frank T. Whittaker	17.24
George Whittaker	8.45
Harold Withem	22.76
Leonard Wolfe	15.28
Albert Woodward	19.51
Arthur Young	11.70
Richard Nichols	115.31
William Stetson	26.01
Alexander Bonnell	11.05
Eugene Blanchard	.98
Walter Foster	59.80
William Ward	180.35
Fred Wolfe	10.40
Chase Abbott	5.85
John Alves	15.60
Avalino Andrews	2.60
Charles Andrews	3.90
Edward Newcomb	1.95
Gordon Andrews	11.05
James Andrews	2.28
Samuel Andrews	18.20
Daniel Appleton	72.00
Manuel Barros	3.90
Fred Barry	14.63
Burleigh Bates	2.60
Fred Bergman	16.58
Igino Bongarzone	18.20
Allerton Bonney	10.40
Joseph Bonomi	16.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Blaine Brown	7.48
Everett Campbell	5.85
William Ceppi	20.80
William L. Clapp	13.34
Bernard Coletta	16.25
Thomas Curran	12.03
James Dacey	13.66
James Dolan	3.58
Frederick Dwyer	10.08
Gerard Dwyer	10.08
Harry Ellms	2.28
Parker Ewell	5.85
Frank Fallon	48.10
John Fernando	8.13
Antonio Fernandez	18.20
Joseph Fitzsimmons	10.08
William Flaherty	14.63
James Flynn	5.85
William F. Ford, Jr.	11.70
Neal Fraser	17.55
David Frazer	10.73
Marino Fresina	2.60
George Friese	5.85
Alfred Gomes	3.90
John Gomes	7.48
William Graham	9.75
Russell Hall	21.45
Charles Hanna	4.55
Hubert Harriman	17.88
George Herbert	13.00
Everett Hollis	17.88
Winsor Keyes	59.48
George Litchfield, Jr.	3.25
Gordon Litchfield	45.35
John Lonergan	22.11
Julio Lopes	11.70
Paul MacDonald	2.28
Richard MacDonald	20.80
Stephen Mahoney	5.53
Leo Matthews	14.63
Henry N. Mendes	12.35
Henry G. Mendes	10.08

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Manuel Mendes	18.20
John J. Miranda	15.60
John Meranda	3.25
Peter Miranda	2.60
Primo Montanari	12.03
Robert McCormack	24.70
Charles McGowan	8.78
Thomas O'Neil	4.23
Louis Panetta	16.25
William Pina	10.08
Lucian H. Pitts	3.90
Wilfred Prouty	60.60
George Pyne	4.56
Tony Santia	5.20
Edward Nichols	8.13
James O'Connor	12.35
Adelbert Olsen	13.00
Joseph Queeney	5.20
Frank Richardson	5.20
Charles Rinehart	5.20
Russell Tower	4.55
Herbert Trohon	11.70
Sidney Withem	7.15
George Duffey	2.60
John J. Fitzpatrick	30.55
Kenneth Merritt	8.25
Norman Withem	15.60
Daniel Leighton	1.95
John Corey	5.85
John Keefe	1.95
Daniel Queeney	1.30
Frank L. Bates	6.50
Herbert Clapp	1.95
Walter Hardwick	2.60
Hugh Walsh, Jr.	2.60
Morris Poland	4.55
Hart Queeney	1.95
Robert Francis	1.95
Edward Cook	6.50
Robert Breen	1.95
Richard Graham	5.85
George Wagner	.65

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

John Webb	5.20
John Litz	5.20
Harry DeCosta	4.55
Russell Barnes	2.28
Ellis Damon	2.60
Roger Damon	2.60
Stanley Leary	4.88
Wallace Torrey	2.60
Humphrey Turner	3.25
Paul Young	2.60
Manuel Ramos	2.60

9,064.71

Expenses:

Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	\$ 190.05
Eastern Salt Co.	297.32
New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	1,686.13
P. I. Perkins Co.	193.88
S. Shore Hardware Co.	37.50
Franklin Pub. Co.	4.00
Railway Express Co.	2.60
Merrill's Auto Express	6.60
Ray's Repair Shop	221.90
Liba F. Litchfield	6.25
R. W. MacDonald	9.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	42.54
Satuit Garage Co.	8.02
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	8.39
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	1.50
Preston's Texaco Service Station ..	2.21
The Quincy Oil Co.	3.40
C. W. Carlander	3.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	14.70

2,739.49

\$19,999.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

CEDARWOOD ROAD AND FAIRVIEW AVENUE

Trucks:

Ray Litchfield	\$ 41.13
Edward P. Breen	40.25
Wilson Brown	54.25
Louis E. Cole	47.25
Julius Jacobucci	77.88
Charles Litchfield	40.25
Roy Merritt	42.00
Mitchell Brothers	54.25
Stephen Webster	63.00
	\$460.26

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	130.00
-----------------	--------

Labor:

James McIntire	\$ 71.50
Cecil Babbitt	18.00
Ernest Kelley	10.40
Lewis Litchfield	24.70
Fred T. Stanley	15.60
Robert Bonney	20.80
Frank Cole	26.00
Richard Jenkins	46.80
Winsor Keyes	35.10
Robert Kinsley	33.80
Fred LaVange	49.40
James Murphy	36.40
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	33.80
Wilfred Appleton	14.30
Harold Bates	9.10
Alvin Blanchard	20.80
Francis Curran	15.60
George Duffey	10.40
James H. Duffey	9.10
Killian Hoehner	14.30
Charles F. Jenkins	3.90
Jesse Leavitt	14.30
John Litz	7.80
Con Magaw	9.10
Peter Meschini	9.10
Thomas O'Neil	5.20
Leonard Richardson	14.30

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Murray Snow	5.20
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	9.10
Jesse Withem	14.30

608.20

Awards:

Ellen A. Andrews	\$ 75.00
Charles A. Brown	75.00
Ralph W. & Alice Brown	75.00

225.00

\$1,423.46

STUDLEY ROYAL ROAD

Trucks:

Prescott Damon	\$ 28.00
Thomas Steverman	21.00
Charles Litchfield	8.75
Roy Merritt	29.75

\$ 87.50

Labor:

Harold Bates	\$ 5.20
Joseph Cerilli	10.40
Francis Curran	10.40
Robert Kinsley	15.60
Jesse Leavitt	5.20
Con Magaw	20.80
Carlton Merritt	5.20
Alfred Leighton	26.65
Leonard Richardson	13.00
Charles Sylvester	5.20
Kenneth Bolivar	1.30
Alvin Blanchard	21.45
Thomas Harrigan	11.05
Fred LaVange	16.90
Randall O'Hanley	2.60
James Cobbett	15.60
John Flaherty	15.60
Raymond Gillis	5.20
Harry Leavitt	15.60
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	3.90
Joseph Riani	10.40

237.25

\$324.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Boston American	\$ 10.00
Boston Herald-Traveler Corp.	8.05
Globe Newspaper Co.	9.60
New Eng.. Road Builders Ass'n.	9.35
Post Pub. Co.	9.90
National Contractors Co.	1,857.11
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	313.75
	\$2,217.76

HIGHWAY FUND, CHAPTER 500, ACTS 1938

Trucks:

Paul Gannett	\$ 49.00
Walter Harrub	84.75
C. C. Hunter & Son	56.00
Ferdinand Feola	119.90
Mitchell Brothers	108.50
Harold Stonefield	189.00
Lloyd A. Turner	35.00
Lloyd A. J. Turner	36.75
A. B. Curtis	54.25
Bertram Stetson	115.50
Joseph Bonomi	14.00
William F. Ford	84.00
Lloyd Merritt	29.75
Kenneth Whorff	36.00
Louis E. Cole	19.25
Prescott Damon	61.25
Ellery Hyland	17.50
Clinton Merritt	35.00
Roy Merritt	63.88
Bernard Meyers	7.00
Allan Wheeler	18.38
Donald Whittaker	61.25
Harold Whittaker	14.00
Howard Young	57.75
Wilson Brown	52.00
Roger Kenney	1.75
Norman Merritt	28.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

John Duffey	38.50
Ray Litchfield	140.00
Walter Breen	28.00

\$1,655.91

Teams:

C. M. Wagner	\$ 44.80
Howard Young	16.80
Fred Wheeler	44.80

106.40

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$249.00
John Alves	20.80
Wilfred Appleton	62.40
Cecil Babbitt	183.00
William Bartlett	5.20
Alvin Blanchard	174.85
Merton Burbank	79.95
John Keefe	3.58
Roger Kenney	3.25
Stanley Learey	3.58
George Litchfield, Jr.	6.50
John Lyons	3.58
Frederick Gosewisch	2.60
Robert Hall	24.70
Paul Harrigan	5.20
Thomas Harrigan	36.40
James Holland	3.90
Robert Holland	1.95
Charles F. Jenkins	23.40
William J. Jenkins	13.00
Robert Kinsley	72.15
Jesse Leavitt	12.68
Martin Mahoney	26.33
David Manley	14.95
George Mitchell	3.90
Edward Nichols	2.60
James O'Connor	2.28
Wilfred Prouty	127.50
Joseph Riani	5.20
C. Rinehart	3.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Martin Scannell	2.60
David Shea	16.90
Francis Stanley	2.28
William Steverman	2.60
Thomas Steverman	2.60
Charles Sylvester	26.00
Ralph Sylvester	5.20
E. Russell Tobin	23.08
Fred Wade	2.28
Daniel Ward	29.58
William Ward	2.28
John Wheeler	5.53
Harold Withem	2.60
Jesse Withem	35.75
Carl Zoilin	22.75
Charles Connolly	5.20
Russell Jenkins	5.20
Louis E. Cole	11.05
Gardner DeCosta	5.20
Eugene Jellows	11.05
Winsor Keyes	7.80
William A. Roberts	8.45
Frank Rose	7.80
Tony Santia	11.05
George Stetson	5.20
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	7.80
Louis Keyes	18.20
Peter Meschini	5.20
Gilbert Patterson	16.25
Earl Jenkins	18.20
Charles Mitchell	6.50
Meuarld Petrie	10.40
Edward McCormack	19.18
Howard Phillips	2.60
Lucian H. Pitts	8.78
Albert E. Reed	24.70
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	5.20
John Vespaziano	5.20
Albert Vinal	2.60
Frank T. Whittaker	2.60
Kenneth Whorff	16.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Bruce Babbitt	3.90
Frank Bates	3.90
Joseph Barry	7.48
Harold Bates	14.30
Kenneth Baynes	2.60
Joseph Clapp	2.28
Ben Cohen	3.90
Frank Cole	140.08
Henry Cook	1.95
Benjamin Curran	35.10
Leslie Demares	2.28
Rodney Demares	2.28
George Duffey	75.40
George P. Dwyer	14.63
James H. Dwyer	64.35
Conrad Erixon	15.60
Alden Finnie	2.60
George Flaherty	2.60
William Flaherty	22.43
Alvin Gillis	9.75
Rocco Santia	15.60
Matthew Squire	25.35
Winsor Keyes	5.20
Albert Newcomb	10.40
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	9.75
Sheldon Bates	3.58
Russell Barnes	3.25
John Black	3.25
Morris Biassey	8.78
Igino Bongarzone	3.25
Dominic Bonomi	13.00
Joseph Bonomi	13.00
E. Cecil Burleigh	6.50
Everett Campbell	3.58
John Connolly	3.25
Ralph Conte	29.90
James Dacey	15.60
Joseph Day	3.25
Daniel Duffey	5.20
Robert Ewell	17.88
Frank Fabello	2.60
Joseph Fitzsimmons	2.60

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Walter Flaherty	15.28
John Ford	26.00
William F. Ford	33.60
Robert Hunter	8.78
Edgar L. Hyland	3.25
John Jacobucci	10.40
Pietro Jacobucci	24.05
Joseph Cerilli	32.50
Clarence Clapp	66.95
Dewitt Clark	72.15
James Cobbett	82.23
Frank Cook	22.75
John Corey	15.60
Francis Curran	143.98
William Curran	13.00
James Dolan	15.60
Robert Dubuc	26.00
James H. Duffey	36.40
John Flaherty	17.23
Aldiero Foniri	14.63
Manuel Fontes	35.75
Herbert Friese	15.60
Raymond Gillis	20.48
Thomas Harris	10.40
Richard Jenkins	264.45
Fred LaVange	115.05
Harry Leavitt	15.60
Alfred Leighton	123.83
John Litz	38.35
Julio Lopes	20.80
Edward Macomber	36.40
Con Magaw	58.50
Carlton Merritt	20.15
Clinton Merritt	22.75
Norman Merritt	17.55
Charles McGowan	46.80
Adelbert Olsen	61.75
Thomas O'Neil	20.80
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	42.25
Leonard Richardson	132.60
Harry Sylvester	24.05
Humphrey Turner	40.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

John Veiga	20.15
Walter Allen	35.75
Robert Bonney	35.10
Frederick Chase	10.40
Arthur Jackman	10.40
Primo Montanari	20.80
Lester Sylvester	13.00
Samuel Veno	10.40
Cerlonia Washington	13.00
Carl Bernard	26.00
John Fitzpatrick	5.20
Hubert Harriman	5.20
Murray Snow	13.00
George Wagner	33.15
James Wherity	5.20
Henry Bridges	28.60
James McIntire	91.33
Joseph J. O'Donnell	10.40
Michael O'Hara	5.20
William Manley	20.15
Phillip Martines	27.95
Leo Matthews	3.58
Mellie Meschini	33.80

4,583.20

Expenses:

Wilson Brown	\$ 31.55
Lester Merritt	32.59
Lloyd Merritt	156.61
Roy Merritt	37.14
Nathaniel Tilden	8.06
Allan Wheeler	106.41
Fred Wheeler	30.20
Norman Merritt	33.35
Howard Young	753.45
Louis E. Cole	134.77
Donald Whittaker	58.59
W. J. Dunn Co.	12.15
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	6.80
M. F. Ellis & Co.	2.79
John S. Fitts	90.68
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	65.21
J. Edward Harney	8.45

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Ralph M. Litchfield	.75
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	1,089.26
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	177.85
I. M. Cohen	.60
Kenneth Whorff	8.93
Albert B. Ainslee	8.19

2,854.38

\$9,199.89

NEW TOWN WAY — SPECIAL

Henry T. Cole	\$8,000.00
---------------------	------------

TOWN WAY PARKING SPACE

Trucks:

Louis E. Cole	\$ 14.00
Prescott Damon	112.00
Renie Jacobucci	14.00
Mitchell Brothers	112.00
Harold Stonefield	28.00
Nathaniel Tilden	84.00
Lloyd A. Turner	14.00
Allan Wheeler	36.75
Donald Whittaker	14.00
Harold Whittaker	16.00
Kenneth Whorff	21.00
Howard Young	28.00
George Davis	14.00
Paul Gannett	29.75
Walter Harrub	66.50
Clinton Merritt	14.00
Lloyd Merritt	63.00
Norman Merritt	8.75
Bernard Meyers	40.25
J. W. Appleton	7.00
Henry T. Cole	6.13
A. B. Curtis	23.63
Edward P. Breen	154.00
Wilson Brown	124.25
Roy Merritt	84.00
Lester Merritt	42.00

\$1,171.01

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen 235.00

Team:

Fred Wheeler 33.60

Labor:

John Alves	\$ 9.43
William H. Andrews	5.20
Wilfred Appleton	78.33
Atherton Baker	9.43
Charles Barce	15.60
Manuel Barros	9.43
Francis Barry	20.15
William Bartlett	32.18
Carl Bernard	20.80
Chesley Biassey	14.95
Alvin Blanchard	83.85
Frank Cole	67.60
Robert Cole	45.18
John Corey	44.53
Jerome Crowley	25.35
Joseph Curran	5.20
James Dolan	6.83
James H. Duffey	67.93
John J. Dwyer	10.40
Robert Dwyer	5.20
Frank Fabello	17.55
David Frazer	26.98
William Graham	20.15
Robert Hall	109.20
Walter Hardwick	46.15
A. Wallace Hunt	20.80
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	41.60
William J. Jenkins	121.23
Winsor Keyes	102.70
Robert Kinsley	117.65
Benjamin LaVange	5.20
Fred LaVange	156.98
Jesse Leavitt	35.43
Alfred Leighton	65.98
Carl Litchfield	26.00
David MacLeod	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Edward Macomber	10.40
Martin Mahoney	84.18
Norman Merritt	5.20
Primo Montanari	81.58
Secundo Montanari	5.20
James Murphy	113.75
Ralph McCarthy	2.60
James McIntire	47.78
Herbert Nichols	5.20
Randall O'Hanley	160.40
Michael O'Hara	5.20
Gilbert Patterson	52.40
Merauld Petrie	26.98
Albert C. Reid	2.28
Adelbert Rice	20.48
Lawrence Rice	21.78
Leonard Richardson	71.83
John Rose	10.40
Roy Spear	20.80
Fred T. Stanley	26.00
John Stark	18.85
Victor Stenbeck	5.20
William Stetson	51.03
William Steverman	20.15
Ralph Sylvester	5.20
Chester Taylor	34.13
Charles Thayer	18.20
George Thayer	5.20
Murray Trefry	6.00
Stanley Turner	17.23
Emidio Veiga	13.98
John Veiga	5.20
Daniel Ward	94.58
John Webb	59.15
John M. White	5.20
Frank T. Whittaker	15.60
Arthur Withem	5.20
Norman Withem	31.53
Alexander Bonnell	9.43
Dewitt Clark	9.43
James Cobbett	71.83
Francis Curran	17.23

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Joseph DeVeiga	4.23
George Dwight	5.20
Conrad Erixon	2.60
Walter Flaherty	81.58
Raymond Gillis	5.20
Thomas Harrigan	9.43
Thomas Harris	55.58
Harry Jacobs	19.18
Harold Jenkins	7.80
Richard Kennedy	9.43
Harry Leavitt	6.83
Gordon Litchfield	5.20
Lewis Litchfield	66.63
Con Magaw	19.83
Adelbert Olsen	108.23
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	87.10
Albert E. Reed	4.23
Matthew Squire	5.20
Charles Sylvester	6.83
Harry Sylvester	10.40
Howard Thayer	6.83
Charles Timpany	9.43
Herbert Trohon	24.38
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	14.63
George Tyler	26.00
Hugh Walsh	6.83
Cecil Babbitt	84.00
Frank Cook	20.80
Richard Jenkins	55.25
John W. Sexton	26.00
Burt Shaw	10.40
Harold Bates	31.20
Carl Zollin	26.00
Allen Bates	53.63
George Duffey	31.20
Wilfred Prouty	30.00
Murray Snow	20.80
Russell Barnes	10.40
Edward Cook	13.00
Robert Dwight	5.20
Vincent Dwyer	64.35
Frederick Gosewisch	5.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Lawrence Henderson	18.20
Felen Veiga	5.20
William Ward	42.25
Daniel Appleton	18.00
James Dacey	15.60
John Flaherty	2.60
Killian Hoehner	23.40
Elmer Hollis	26.00
John Litz	38.35
Joseph O'Donnell	10.40
David Shea	21.78
Lester Sylvester	49.15
Kenneth Whorff	6.18
Eugene Brown	44.85
Merton Burbank	5.20
E. Cecil Burleigh	11.70
Hubert Harriman	5.20
Charles F. Jenkins	40.95
Ernest Kelley	20.80
Stephen Mahoney	10.40
Carlton Merritt	20.80
Rocco Santia	5.20
Robert Bonney	13.98
Seth Dunbar	13.98
Jesse Withem	29.90
James Otis	10.40
William Brenchick	20.80
Howard Phillips	10.40

4,428.27

Expenses:

Berger Metal Culvert Co.	
of N. E.	\$1,004.57
Southeastern Construction Co. . .	143.10
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	41.88
Brockton Edison Co.	22.68
Edward I. Wilson	13.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	105.00
Bradford Weston Inc.	131.51
Old Colony Asphalt Concrete Co.	86.83

1,549.07

\$7,416.95

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Trucks:

Albert B. Ainslee	\$ 56.00
Henry T. Cole	56.00
A. B. Curtis	98.00
Prescott Damon	70.00
Paul Gannett	81.38
Renie Jacobucci	56.00
Roger Kenney	56.00
Norman Merritt	91.00
Mitchell Brothers	161.00
Bertram Stetson	98.00
Thomas Steverman	84.00
Allan Wheeler	56.00
J. W. Appleton	56.00
Joseph Bonomi	28.00
Louis E. Cole	28.00
George Davis	28.00
Harry DeCosta	42.00
Ferdinand Feola	73.50
Lloyd Merritt	28.00
Clinton Merritt	98.00
Bernard Meyers	42.00
Julius Jacobucci	14.00
Percival E. Merritt	28.00
Harold Stonefield	75.25
Nathaniel Tilden	70.00
Everett Webb	28.00
Stephen Webster	28.00
Donald Whittaker	42.00
Kenneth Whorf	21.00
Howard Young	68.25
John Duffey	42.00
Lloyd A. Turner	113.75
Wilson Brown	98.00

\$2,015.13

Teams:

Fred Wheeler	\$ 44.80
Wilson Brown	25.90
Charles M. Wagner	16.80

87.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Labor:

Frank Andrews	\$ 20.80
Joseph Barry	20.80
Harold Bates	56.55
Chesley Biassey	31.20
Eugene Blanchard	20.80
Alexander Bonnell	26.00
William Ceppi	10.40
Dewitt Clark	20.80
Robert Cole	20.80
John Connolly	20.80
Arthur R. Cross	20.80
Gilbert Patterson	12.75
Howard Phillips	15.60
Anthony Pina	10.40
John Rose	10.40
Edwin Russell	10.40
Clarence Shelton	10.40
Murray Snow	15.60
Matthew Squire	40.95
Francis Stanley	10.40
John Stark	10.40
William Stetson	31.20
Charles Sylvester	31.20
Harry Sylvester	5.20
George Thayer	20.80
James Thompson	10.40
Charles Timpany	35.75
E. Russell Tobin	5.20
Frank Tomei	26.00
Murray Trefry	10.40
Herbert Trohon	26.00
George Tyler	35.75
Emidio Veiga	10.40
Felen Veiga	10.40
John Veiga	10.40
Edwin Westington	10.40
John M. White	10.40
Frank T. Whittaker	26.00
James Andrews	15.60
Blaine Brown	5.20
E. Cecil Burleigh	13.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Joseph DeVeiga	15.60
William Graham	10.40
Ernest Hooper	15.60
Robert Kinsley	15.60
Benjamin LaVange	10.40
Fred LaVange	16.90
Jesse Leavitt	25.35
Louis Meschini	10.40
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	15.60
Adelbert Rice	10.40
Lawrence Rice	10.40
William A. Roberts	15.60
Rocco Santia	20.80
Roy Spear	10.40
Ralph Sylvester	10.40
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	30.55
Stanley Turner	10.40
Albert Vinal	10.40
John Wheeler	10.40
Daniel Andrews	5.20
John Corey	35.10
James McIntire	21.45
James Otis	37.70
Carl Zollin	10.40
Wilfred Appleton	14.95
Kenneth Boliver	48.75
Merton Burbank	21.45
Richard Jenkins	14.95
Clinton Merritt	11.05
Alvin Blanchard	27.95
Harold Blanchard	10.40
Robert Bonney	10.40
William Brenchick	10.40
John Burbank	10.40
Joseph Cerilli	40.95
Clarence Clapp	48.75
James Cobbett	36.08
Bernard Coletta	5.20
Edward Cook	10.40
Jerome Crowley	5.20
Francis Curran	10.40
Joseph Curran	10.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

William Curran	10.40
James Dacey	15.60
James Dolan	10.40
James H. Duffey	7.80
Robert Dwyer	18.20
Conrad Erixon	5.20
Thomas Ewell	10.40
Joseph Fitzsimmons	10.40
William Flaherty	10.40
William Flynn	10.40
William F. Ford, Jr.	10.40
Alfred Frazier	10.40
Herbert Friese	10.40
Raymond Gillis	10.40
Ernest Gilman	10.40
Frederick Gosewisch	10.40
Walter Hardwick	36.40
George Herbert	10.40
A. Wallace Hunt	26.00
Arthur Jackman	31.20
Julius Jacobucci	10.40
Eugene Jellows	10.40
Harold Jenkins	10.40
William J. Jenkins	59.15
Walter Jones	10.40
Edmund Kimball	10.40
Joseph Lavoine	10.40
Alfred Leighton	46.80
Isaiah Lincoln	20.80
Davie Litchfield	10.40
Gordon Litchfield	31.20
Lewis Litchfield	10.40
Edward Macomber	26.00
Con Magaw	10.40
William Manley	5.20
Henry G. Mendes	10.40
Kilborn Merritt	10.40
John J. Miranda	31.20
Secundo Montanari	10.40
Elmer Mott	15.60
Edward McCormack	10.40
Herbert Nichols	10.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Randall O'Hanley	12.75
Adelbert Olsen	51.35
Charles W. Curran	20.80
Thomas Curran	18.20
Robert Dwight	20.80
John J. Dwyer	18.20
George Flaherty	5.85
Aldiero Foniri	20.80
Manuel Fontes	20.80
Neal Fraser	20.80
David Frazer	20.80
Roy Garland	20.80
Douglas Graham	15.60
Robert Hall	36.40
Thomas Harrigan	31.20
Charles R. Harris	20.80
Charles W. Harris	10.40
Thomas Harris	40.95
Harry Jacobs	46.15
Charles F. Jenkins	2.60
Earl Jenkins	36.40
Russell Jenkins	20.80
Ernest Kelley	28.60
Winsor Keyes	36.40
Harry Leavitt	20.80
John Lonergan	20.80
Martin Mahoney	20.80
Phillip Martines	31.20
Leo Matthews	20.80
Lawrence Merritt	20.80
Mellie Meschini	20.80
Peter Miranda	26.00
Primo Montanari	49.40
James Murphy	36.40
Leo Murphy	20.80
Michael O'Hara	20.80
Albert E. Reed	41.60
Frank Rose	20.80
Peter Meschini	20.80
Arthur Staples	20.80
George Stetson	26.00
William Steverman	36.40

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Erving L. Studley, Jr.	20.80
Chester Taylor	20.80
Charles Thayer	31.20
Daniel Ward	20.80
William Ward	20.80
Cerlonia Washington	20.80
Harold Whiting	20.80
Leonard Wolfe	20.80
Harold Withem	20.80
Arthur Young	20.80
Albert W. Ainslee	20.80
August Alves	10.40
Gordon Andrews	10.40
William H. Andrews	10.40
Manuel Barros	26.00
Francis Barry	20.80
John Barry	10.40
Eben Bearce	7.80
Leonard Richardson	38.35
Walter Flaherty	23.40
Frank Cole	26.00
Killian Hoehner	10.40

3,645.03

Award:

Grace H. Donovan 50.00

Expenses:

Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N.E. \$261.54

Trimount Bituminous

Products Co. 345.00

606.54

\$6,404.20

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — SPECIAL

Howard H. Young \$3,000.00

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co. \$9,936.62

Plymouth County El. Co. 324.00

\$10,260.62

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

SIGNS

Expenses:

Railway Express Agency	\$.49
F. A. LaVange	3.25
State Prison	43.90
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.40
Signal Service Corp.	211.06
Kenneth Mansfield	95.35
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	6.27
Frederick R. Chase	23.80
F. R. Chase	51.50
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	2.00
Thomas R. Stearns	2.00
Wm. Stanley	6.50

\$448.52

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Harry F. Cleverly	\$ 25.00
Harry T. Handy	100.00
Nathaniel Tilden	500.00
Ralph S. Brown	75.00

\$700.00

Expenses

Anderson Fuel & Supply Co. \$	377.70
Bearce's Food Store	1,556.86
Moderne Market	5.77
L. G. Chipman	1,993.07
Maude Damon	676.00
Harry T. Handy	553.50
Luther J. Litchfield	167.84
E. L. Merritt	924.45
Percy E. Merritt, Jr.	7.00
F. A. Morse	309.80
North Abington Co-operative Bank	60.00
George T. Otis Co.	2,429.75
Lucien H. Rousseau	5.50
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	91.37
The Seaverns Store	302.45
Mrs. Nicholas Spinzola	150.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Weymouth Hospital	1,439.63
Herbert A. Whiting	911.00
Whiting Milk Company	99.61
Lois Wilson	725.65
Cash Aid	1,074.25
Harry F. Cleverly	824.66
Cohasset Private Hospital, Inc.	202.38
S. F. Connolly	50.55
Mary Cressy	25.00
John S. Fitts	548.57
South Shore Dept. Store	121.38
Girard's Shoe Store	19.25
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	7.77
The Satuit Press	68.65
Thomas B. Alexander	63.00
T. B. Alexander	213.00
Treasurer of the United States	143.51
J. R. Ainslie	17.00
Bertha M. Hall	25.00
R. A. Levangie	20.00
Mary C. McIntyre	8.00
Town of Needham	370.00
John Sandstrom	85.00
Julia E. Fitts	40.00
Robert J. Litchfield	32.00
William A. Manson	4.15
Chas. D. Wainwright	10.00
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	59.00
Max D. Miles	21.00
Sparreil Funeral Service	275.00
Whittaker Brothers	1.00
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	20.80
Sanderson Brothers	10.29
City of Quincy	30.50
John F. Duffey	16.00
H. C. Metcalf	2.00
Wm. P. Grovestein	36.00
Claire McDermott	298.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	33.84
Willis B. Parsons	3.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	5.75
Henry P. O'Neil	22.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

H. B| McArdle	3.55
Samuel N. Vose	180.00
Town of Whitman	85.00
Timpany Oil Service	322.61
C. C. Withem	50.51
Brockton Edison Co.	66.39
Greenbush Grocery Co.	850.39
A. R. Kimpton	230.00
Percy E. Merritt	10.70
E. L. Pinkham	27.11
Cohasset Savings Bank	430.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P.M.	63.88
John Fabello	60.00
Jonathan Hatch Store	210.00
A. L. Littlefield	262.75
Brooks Pharmacy	1.90
I. M. Cohen	40.00
Prescott A. Damon	18.00
Charles H. Hayward	220.00
Hingham Co-operative Bank	98.30
Elizabeth Jackson	104.00
Estate of Webster Litchfield	220.00
Plummer Farm School	217.05
Seaverns' Pharmacy	11.14
J. O. Severance, Jr.	120.00
C. M. Wagner	125.86
Frank Andrews	60.00
H. G. Dunphy	15.00
First National Stores, Inc.	107.00
Sidney S. Gates	67.39
Perry's Service Station	19.15
Charles G. Shedd	15.00
Nathaniel Tilden	282.28
Charles R. Viall	10.75
The Welch Co., Inc.	218.05
George E. Emerson	110.00
Ferdinand Feola	188.14
Pondsville Hospital	122.50
N. E. Withem	4.16
Norman E. Withem	8.08
City of Worcester	3.50
Norman C. Merritt	16.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Olive J. Clapp	8.00
Register of Probate of Plymouth County	3.00
Lloyd Hatch	8.45
Robert Mesheau	25.00
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital	81.44
Harold C. Stonefield	7.00
Lena Curran	3.38
Joseph Clapp	6.18
Saville Street Real Estate	4.00
Bertram C. Stetson	7.00
Ralph S. Brown	3.00
The Men's Shop	27.56
F. H. Clapp	3.48
Town of Weymouth	247.19
City of Boston	1,045.05
Town of Marshfield	371.99
City of Revere	73.50
William F. Murphy	3.00
	24,799.11
	\$25,499.11

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:

Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	\$ 2.56
Cash Aid	4,353.24
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	23.60
The Satuit Press	9.00
	\$4,388.40

U. S. GRANT — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid	\$1,219.50
----------------	------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Harry F. Cleverly	\$ 41.00
Helen L. Drake	14.00
Harry T. Handy	16.00
E. L. Pinkham	6.20
Cohasset Private Hospital, Inc.	50.50
T. B. Alexander	38.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	87.59
The Sparrell Funeral Service	200.00
City of Springfield	77.50
Town of Cohasset	70.00
Cash Aid	18,740.19
Town of Dedham	33.33
Town of Whitman	52.00
A. R. Kimpton	85.00
Weymouth Hospital	25.50
J. M. Peckham	10.00
Emilie E. Hodgkins	16.00
City of Cambridge	10.67

\$19,573.48

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ASSISTANCE

Expense

Cash Aid	\$12,868.50
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Lois Wilson	\$396.31
Arthur J. Sullivan, Clerk	.50
The Satuit Press	9.65
Sanderson Brothers	13.50
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	9.75
Claire McDermott	56.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	47.20
H. B. McArdle	3.55

\$536.46

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses

Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	\$ 19.70
Harry E. Bates	75.00
Bearce's Food Store	465.99
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.10
Harry F. Cleverly	162.00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	3.40
Brockton Edison Co.	12.19
First National Stores Inc.	384.68
The Great A. & P. Tea Co.	138.02
H. P. Hood & Sons, Inc.	54.45
George T. Otis Co.	47.92

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Timpany Oil Service	192.66
Weymouth Hospital	140.19
Whiting Milk Company	99.96
Whiting Milk Companies	3.92
Cash Aid	4,566.00
Luther J. Litchfield	50.92
S. L. Vinton	5.00
A. L. Littlefield	112.00
Sidney S. Gates	45.61
State Aid	1,080.00
Military Aid	300.00
Brooks Pharmacy	.75
Montgomery-Frost Co.	13.00
Mrs. Frank Nason	5.00
T. B. Alexander	28.00
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	27.48
Lena Curran	4.95
South Shore Coal Co., Inc.	26.50
George E. Emerson	50.00
John S. Fitts	46.26
Jonathan Hatch Store	94.50
F. A. Morse	7.50
E. L. Pinkham	25.52
The Welch Co., Inc.	157.84
Carlton N. Morrow	35.00
Boundbrook Press	10.25
Catherine Josephine Restaurant	18.00
Humphrey Bros.	101.97
Raymond G. Vinal	10.00
L. G. Chipman	30.00
E. L. Merritt	10.12
S. Damstra	150.00
Girard's Shoe Store	4.75
Robert J. Litchfield	16.00
Sparrell Funeral Service	98.00
Alonzo A. Pratt	2.00
S. F. Connolly	2.13
Charles R. Viall	12.50
South Shore Dept. Store	2.08
Sanderson Brothers	2.35
Julia Barber	42.00
Frederick Hinchliffe	3.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Max D. Miles	2.00
Isabelle C. Nason	5.00

\$9,007.16

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Harold C. Wingate	\$2,400.00
Frederick A. Calkin	3,080.00
M. B. Gillespie	2,440.00
Nels H. Sandberg	1,840.00
Edward L. Stewart	1,664.00
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,340.00
Edward W. Whitmore	1,900.00
Bessie M. Dudley	1,900.00
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	1,640.00
Adelaide Colburn	1,190.00
Esther M. Harrington	1,540.00
Ruth E. Hawkes	1,440.00
Eleanor Gile	420.00
Anne L. Cunneen	1,540.00
Dorothy L. Maxim	1,340.00
Clare Walker	1,240.00
Elizabeth Giles	1,100.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	1,800.00
Mildred S. Young	1,140.00
Bessie M. Monahan	1,400.00
Marguerite O'Hern	1,140.00
Eunice M. Cole	1,400.00
Lillian M. Weeden	1,400.00
Grace E. Hague	1,400.00
Helen L. Jones	1,200.00
George W. Burrill	1,800.00
Doris C. Crocker	1,400.00
Helen Pearl	1,400.00
Sara M. Souther	1,277.50
Helen G. Knox	840.00
Lois G. Cushing	880.00
Blanche E. MacIntosh	685.00
Jeanne E. Bradford	960.00
Doris M. Rowell	720.00
Ruth A. Whidden	1,224.00
Ina B. Litchfield	752.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Mary Sexton	410.00
Thelma Annis	480.00
Carol Vollmer	320.00
Philip W. L. Cox	600.00
Doris D. Ward	640.00
Florence M. O'Hern	155.00
Edith W. Burrill	240.00
Esther F. Gillespie	70.00
Rose M. Trefry	840.00
Annie B. Richmond	28.00
Ruth Dwyer	14.00
T. B. Alexander	300.00
Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	100.00
Louis H. Madore	1,688.00
Augustus Abbott	1,460.00
Lewis B. Newcomb	1,092.00
Frank H. Young	1,196.00

\$60,465.50

Transportation:

Joseph W. Appleton	\$1,348.00
G. Wilbur Damon	1,330.00
Ferdinand Feola	1,282.00
Robert E. Huntley	1,292.00
Daniel J. Queeney	1,444.00
Whittaker Bros.	1,477.00
Howard H. Young	2,903.00
Perez L. Young	1,254.80
Ruth A. Whidden	10.90
Town of Marshfield	129.60
Jeanne E. Bradford	50.00

\$12,521.30

Expenses:

Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	394.29
M. F. Ellis	40.94
Charles Scribner's Sons	162.57
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	98.47
A. P. W. Paper Co.	157.50
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	189.50
The Benton Review Shop	18.09
A. B. Dick Co.	4.56
Gledhill Bros. Inc.	38.30
Junior Literary Guild, Corp.	3.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

The Macmillan Co.	202.44
Masury-Young Co.	64.11
The Papercrafters	5.97
A. P. Billings	16.80
William M. Horner	33.00
Donald S. Pitkin	11.88
J. R. Worcester & Co.	30.00
John S. Fitts	652.86
Franklin Pub. & Supply Co.	1.71
Orient Spray Co.	12.50
City of Quincy	57.44
Charles A. Waterman	66.20
Weymouth Hospital	16.00
J. L. Hammett Co.	18.79
Horace Partridge	64.15
Silver Burdett Co.	5.32
Thompson-Winchester Co.	11.39
William B. Pepper	23.88
The Welles Pub. Co., Inc.	21.50
Whittaker Brothers	1.02
The Swan Co.	23.73
The Harbor Book Store	3.25
Little, Brown & Co.	4.29
McGraw-Hill Book Co.	11.90
Scott, Foresman & Co.	123.11
The L. W. Singer Co.	162.73
Allyn & Bacon	127.17
C. A. Gregory Co.	11.23
American Brush Co., Inc.	22.83
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	366.25
The H. B. Smith Co., Inc.	36.78
The University Pub. Co.	9.94
Town of Marshfield	512.80
American Book Co.	18.21
Corrosian-Solveng Engineering Co.	127.40
L. Harold DeWolfe	25.00
L. M. Glover Co., Inc.	16.02
Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.	2.92
Homecraft Book Shop	4.00
Longman's, Green & Co., Inc.	2.53
Merrill's Auto Express	1.35

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Monroe Company	9.80
Prentice - Hall, Inc.	2.68
Schoenhof Book Co.	3.00
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., Inc.	45.88
John Wiley & Sons, Inc.	4.83
Howard-Clock Products, Inc.	15.85
Helen L. Jones	38.00
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	423.50
Laidlaw Brothers	5.76
Newson & Co.	15.39
Irving E. Whiting	111.50
The Bobbs-Merrill Co.	5.52
Prescott A. Damon	45.00
Peter S. Somers	935.65
Elizabeth F. Welch	190.00
Town of Scituate	380.00
S. C. Webster	719.88
Boundbrook Press	36.00
Brockton Edison Co.	547.60
Ginn & Co.	250.17
D. C. Heath & Co.	93.46
Houghton Mifflin Co.	38.33
The National Geographic Society	6.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	255.04
Sanderson Brothers	38.40
Webster Pub. Co.	29.71
Mabel P. Knox	55.00
Brockton Gas Light Co.	449.42
Cannella Testa Co., Inc.	6.23
The Circle Book Co.	5.21
Cohasset Private Hospital Inc.	5.00
Dowling School Supply Co.	387.75
Carl Fischer, Inc.	32.53
William H. Harney	226.37
D. F. Munroe Co.	32.58
Noble & Noble Publishers, Inc.	9.97
The Seaverns Store	14.44
Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	190.64
Harold C. Wingate	199.05
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	224.19
Cambosco Scientific Co.	28.18
Edna Means Dramatic Service	4.47

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Practical Home Economics	3.00
Railway Express Agency	.87
Scituate Electric Co.	301.18
Murray J. Trefry	285.52
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co.	105.42
The Gregg Pub. Co.	35.70
Ina B. Litchfield	7.00
G. & C. Merriam Co.	9.21
The John C. Winston Co.	29.47
World Book Co.	16.03
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co.	7.52
J. Q. Adams Co.	11.00
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	40.00
City of Boston	126.79
Jordan Marsh Co.	7.67
Scituate Pharmacy	3.74
Robert D. Webster	1.00
The Bellman Pub. Co.	8.30
Memorial Junior High School	1.00
W. W. Norton & Co., Inc.	2.48
Phillips Paper Co.	48.08
Scituate High School Cafeteria ..	42.04
Brodhead-Garrett Co.	19.31
T. B. Alexander	57.00
Eben E. Bearce	73.66
Frederick A. Calkin	25.38
Lena Curran	.50
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	4.15
J. Edward Harney	187.85
Harrison-Simpson Co.	99.35
Louis H. Madore	2.04
City of Quincy	68.21
Harry F. Cleverly	25.00
Jeanne E. Bradford	5.00
Ward's	2.25
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	8.39
James L. Fitzgerald	7.98
Fred C. Harris	49.70
Frank L. Westerhoff	149.44
Fred W. Wolfe	24.75
Forse Mfg. Co.	78.93
B. H. LaVange	66.50

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Levison & Blythe Mfg. Co.	6.21
Fred L. Litchfield	146.00
McKnight & McKnight	5.60
The Northwestern Press	6.22
O. H. Toothaker	31.75
Central Scientific Co.	101.32
E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc.	1.61
Frontier Press Co., of Boston	16.50
Milton Bradley Co.	449.65
Remington Rand Inc.	5.70
The Holden Patent Book Cover Co.	13.50
Kenneth T. Hutchinson	5.00
Waldo Litchfield	14.00
Arthur R. Merritt, P. M.	19.45
Emile Bernat & Sons Co.	28.15
Hall & McCreary Co.	14.40
Plymouth Co. Health Assn.	2.00
The Arlo Pub. Co.	29.25
Civic Education Service	6.00
C. Wellington Furlong	10.00
The Boston Music Co.	17.58
Elwood C. Damon	149.63
The Violin Shop	96.85
R. W. Wagner Co.	23.60
National Educators Society	28.50
Stone Underhill Co.	25.00
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	4.00
Lloyd A. Turner	7.60
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	25.00
Howard H. Young	24.00
D. L. Rainier	90.00
The A. N. Marquis Co.	7.97
Beckley-Cardy Co.	27.02
W. A. Manson	839.45
Walter H. Baker Co.	1.30
Milady's Shoppe	.45
Marion C. Alexander	46.20
Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc.	72.40
Ralph S. Brown	55.95
Commonwealth of Mass.	4.13
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	73.57
The Bruce Pub. Co.	5.16

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Peter W. Sharp	86.62
Spaulding-Moss Co.	8.37
Martin & Murray Co., Inc.	36.24
Frank P. Harris	30.00
Max D. Miles	9.00
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	2.50
Evelyn G. Lane	10.00
The Welch Co.	1,864.16

\$16,788.95

\$89,775.75

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expense

Dorothy E. MacFarlane	\$2.28
-----------------------------	--------

CIVIC CENTER GROUND — HIGH SCHOOL

Trucks:

Lloyd A. Turner	\$ 9.03
Mitchell Bros.	31.90

\$40.93

Labor:

Kenneth Merritt	\$ 3.25
Charles N. Barce	8.45
Ferdinand Feola	15.60
William Curtis	40.30
Charles H. Pratt	387.40
Edward L. Stewart	244.50

\$699.50

Expenses

Town of Scituate	\$ 10.00
R. W. Balam	265.92
The Welch Co., Inc.	5.08
Prescott A. Damon	28.00
William H. Harney	25.82
Whittaker Brothers	5.48
James W. Brien Co., Inc.	22.92
Eben E. Bearce	28.25
The Seaverns Store	1.50
Charles T. Fish	36.40
Thomas R. Stearns	2.85
Edward P. Breen	191.20

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

John S. Fitts	9.40
James A. McCarthy	97.50
Ferdinand Feola	5.00
	\$735.32

\$1,475.75

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Frank L. Young	\$300.00
Eben E. Bearce	3.77
John L. Rothery Co.	42.00
Town of Scituate	26.00
Edith A. Freeman	60.00
Edith Freeman	120.00
Edith M. Freeman	60.00
DeWolfe & Fiske Co.	125.53
John S. Fitts	117.20
Brockton Edison Co.	17.12
Chester F. Spear	116.00
Junior Literary Guild Corp.	79.25
Harold W. Cole	46.15
Remington Rand Inc.	.70
United Publishers Service	52.35
Jean Karr	9.78
William H. Harney	89.48
The Welch Co., Inc.	1.80
Thaddeus Flynn Roofing Co.	131.00

\$1,398.13

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

City Desk Co.	\$ 6.50
The H. R. Huntting Co., Inc.	656.16
Sarah H. Knowles	100.00
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	56.25
Alonzo A. Pratt	121.00
Vernetta G. Barnes	200.00
Boundbrook Press	13.75
Remington Rand Inc.	.90
Robert Dymment	8.44
Jean Kerr	41.53
Moore-Cottrell Subscription Agencies	65.15

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

The Seaverns Store	1.96
Gaylord Bros. Inc.	5.00
A. L. Littlefield	4.50
Vera L. Wilder	3.21
Brockton Edison Co.	24.40
Filing Equipment Bureau	3.03
Army and Navy Journal	2.00
Charles E. Lauriat Co.	27.50
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	31.20
F. J. Barnard & Co.	26.28

\$1,398.76

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor:

John F. Dalby	\$598.00
Walter W. Jones	85.80
George Yenetchi	531.05
Ernest F. Litchfield	484.25
Liba Litchfield	2.60
Robert Bonney	65.00
Henry O'Neil	115.00
Henry P. O'Neil	161.00

\$2,042.70

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$ 25.75
Front St. Sales & Service Co. ..	645.16
Town of Scituate	80.00
The Seaverns Store	21.78
The Welch Co., Inc.	34.49
Howard H. Young	52.50
Fred C. Harris	12.00
J. Edward Harney	14.23
W. A. Manson	58.00
Fred T. Waterman	12.00
The Satuit Press	3.25
Malcolm T. Hall	5.75
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	1.45
Emma F. Manson	10.00
Marjory Baker	1.25
Liba F. Litchfield	1.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Moreau Bros. Painting Co.	10.00
J. H. MacDonald	9.80
Robert Dymont	5.00

\$1,003.41

\$3,046.11

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Trucks:

Kenneth Whorff	\$19.25
Walter S. Harrub	10.45
John S. Duffey	14.30
Albert B. Ainsley	12.10
Albert Ainslie	28.60
Albert B. Ainslie	42.90
Mitchell Bros.	17.60
Julius Jacobucci	5.25
Norman C. Merritt	55.55

\$206.00

Labor:

Robert Kinsley	\$ 7.80
Cecil Babbitt	12.00
Wilfred C. Prouty	64.50
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	37.05
Murray Snow	5.20
Merton Burbank	73.45
John F. Dalby	9.10
Ernest F. Litchfield	9.10
George Yenetchi	9.10
Walter Foster	3.25
Frederick Gosewisch	2.60

\$233.15

Expenses:

Lewis W. Perkins	\$ 47.52
Spaulding-Moss Co.	6.23
Daniel F. Appleton	90.00
Henry A. Litchfield	28.50
A. Bartington	7.43
Bound Brook Garage	32.65
Satuit Garage Co.	2.65
Liba F. Litchfield	85.05

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Crane Co.	50.02
M. F. Shea	169.73
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	11.56
W. J. Dunn Co.	76.46
Bernard Meyers	8.00
Louis E. Cole	41.00
Merrill's Auto Express	.90
Whittaker Brothers	7.86
Clark-Wilcox Co.	110.00
The Seaverns Store	53.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	894.37
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.75
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	105.68
Prescott A. Damon	636.32
Harry E. Bates	5.00
Percy E. Merritt	150.00
H. H. Damon	36.00
Thomas R. Stearns	1.00
Edward P. Breen	30.00
John N. MacNeill	2.50
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	.70

\$2,694.38

\$3,133.53

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	\$ 1.80
The Satuit Press	3.85
Donald Pitkin	6.00
T. F. Bailey & Son	51.41
F. R. Chase	50.00
Fred R. Chase	7.50
Frederick R. Chase	62.00
Sanderson Brothers	881.44
The Jared Gardner Studios	10.00
W. Francis Murphy	25.00
Rockland Trust Co.	22.50
Scituate Post Office	.60
Bernard Meyers	1.00
John B. Washburn, Register	12.70
Addison C. Getchell & Son	34.65
Whittaker Brothers	21.10

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

C. B. Carpenter	75.00
E. L. Pinkham	1.30
Boundbrook Press	58.00
Edward P. Breen	12.06
Elizabeth Cole	20.00
George Duffy	63.05
Gordon Tucker	63.70
Herbert A. Whiting	64.35
Brockton Edison Co.	37.80
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association	5.00
Bay State Nurseries	47.50
William M. Wade	12.25
Franklin Pub. Co.	9.00
Francis Stanley	1.30
Walter L. Sargent	15.00
Thomas Harrigan	12.35
Perry's Service Station	7.45
John White	12.35
Daniel F. Appleton	36.00
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	22.29
The Welch Co., Inc.	25.01

\$1,792.31

PARKING SPACE — MINOT

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$42.00
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	21.20
The Seaverns Store	.90
Joseph P. Murphy	32.00

\$96.10

INSURANCE

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$235.47
William F. Mitchell & Co.	117.85
J. F. McJennett	13.70
William A. Burton	283.26
William A. Burton Agency	3,596.81
John L. Rothery Co.	81.37
United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	1,823.25
Kenmure W. Moffatt	274.67

\$6,426.38

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

**FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS
AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS**

Trucks:

John Duffey	\$166.25
Ellery Hyland	98.00
Lloyd A. Turner	78.75
J. W. Appleton	42.00
A. B. Curtis	156.23
Ferdinand Feola	202.60
Bernard Meyers	399.00
Charles Litchfield	57.75
Harold Stonefield	218.75
Donald Whittaker	282.63
Howard Young	173.90
Lloyd Merritt	125.13
Norman Merritt	233.63
Roy Merritt	91.00
George Davis	7.00
Ray Litchfield	53.75
Allan Wheeler	35.00
Edward P. Breen	42.00
Wilson Brown	94.50
Prescott Damon	42.00
Harry DeCosta	7.00
Walter Harrub	102.70
Mitchell Brothers	70.00
Louis E. Cole	205.70
Thomas Steverman	42.00
Julius Jacobucci	98.00
Harry Merritt	70.00
Kenneth Whorff	177.25
J. W. Turner	7.00
Stanley Turner	24.70
Albert B. Ainslee	136.50
Paul Gannett	35.00
Nathaniel Tilden	8.75
	\$3,584.47

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$120.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

Edmund L. Fortier	\$15.60
-------------------------	---------

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Lawrence Rice	52.98
Stanley Turner	45.18
Robert Dwight	5.85
George Flaherty	11.05
Robert Bonney	5.20
Wilfred Prouty	30.00
Charles W. Curran	26.00

\$191.86

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$ 66.60
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	46.41
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N.E.	188.40
I. M. Cohen	.60
The Satuit Press	80.50
Herbert A. Whiting	370.00
American Oil Products Co.	760.38
E. L. Pinkham	3.33
Sanderson Brothers	1.15
Johns-Mansville Sales Corp. ...	3,000.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	366.89
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	49.92
David L. Shea	57.50
David Shea	12.00
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	.88
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	.85
W. P. Brenchick	154.75
William P. Brenchick	19.50
Guiseppe B. Coletta	2.24
John B. Jacobucci	2.24
John B. Washburn, Register	5.20
H. C. Metcalf	45.00
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	.50
William M. Wade	30.00
Lewis W. Perkins	5.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	10.45
Bernard Meyers	1.00
Frost Insecticide Co.	79.58
Whittaker Brothers	3.05
Edgar's	4.98
New Eng. Tool & Steel Co.	7.50
R. W. Brown	3.60
Joseph Breck & Sons	1.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	2.40
Perry's Service Station	7.85
Brockton Edison Co.	12.65
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	100.10

\$5,504.00

\$9,400.33

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Trefry & Foster	\$362.00
Remington Rand Inc.	129.00
W. A. Manson	95.00
Town of Scituate	31.00
Eben E. Bearce	30.00
Scituate Electric Co.	35.00
Edward P. Breen	217.70

\$899.70

BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

C. B. Carpenter	\$ 25.00
Richard J. Donovan	129.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	17.00
J. F. McJennett	9.53
The Welch Co., Inc.	213.14
Brockton Edison Co.	26.66
Sidney S. Gates	16.00

\$436.33

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

County of Plymouth	\$100.00
--------------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses

Ferdinand Feola	\$5.00
R. E. Huntley	5.00
Lovell Bus Lines, Inc.	48.00
Charles H. Pratt	36.50
The Satuit Press	26.00
Scituate Veteran's Band	150.00
Fred T. Waterman	103.20
The Welch Co., Inc.	30.00
Whittaker Brothers	5.00
Howard H. Young	5.00

\$413.70

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

ARMISTICE DAY

Expenses:

Ina B. Litchfield	\$ 3.00	
Moderne Market	2.70	
Satuit Band	60.00	
Teddy Bears Orchestra	30.00	
Fred T. Waterman	20.00	
C. Almond Bruce	13.00	
Whiting Milk Company	14.00	
		\$142.70

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent:

Lydia Corllett Corporation	\$350.00
----------------------------------	----------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Robert S. Boles	\$75.00
-----------------------	---------

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Robert S. Boles	\$ 327.68	
F. Malbon Chase	1,770.00	
W. C. Clark	11.65	
Webster C. Clark	1.49	
		\$2,110.82

BAND CONCERTS

Scituate Veterans Band	\$500.00
------------------------------	----------

REFUNDS

Goulston Co., Inc.	\$ 6.58
Leona S. Howlett	5.68
The Welch Co., Inc.	2.32
Lewis G. Warren	3.96
Parker Ewell	1.52
Frances K. Savage	6.32
Richard A. Cole	6.33
James Finnie	1.87
John J. E. Rothery	9.48
Walter Heard	2.21
John E. Damber	.46
Bessie M. Dudley	2.57
Bertram O. Forknall	10.62
William A. Gardner	3.98

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Charles H. Innes	12.39
Satuit Cranberry Company	.81
William L. Bradlee	1.16
Fulton D. Oakes	10.54
Chester H. Clements	3.27
Sarah M. Casilli	5.12
Dorothy M. Brown	.41
Franklin G. Taylor	7.50
Joseph Fitzsimmons	.64
Ethel K. Gurney	1.87
Jacqueline K. James	4.68
Pearl M. Graham	.81
Primo Montanari	1.16
Teresa Montanari	2.33
Walter S. Hardwick	.10
Wilson S. Brown	.76
Ashton L. Goddard	4.04
Carville Hands	1.49
Edward F. McCormack	1.49
Thomas M. Collins	9.43
Dorothy MacFarlane	.81
Jesse G. Swift	7.37
George H. Savage	7.38
Thomas Sweeney	3.27
Frederick Wilson	31.21
Charlotte E. Sumner	8.43
Ruth O. Macy	5.74
Fred H. Clapp	.81
Lissie Berg	.46
Raymond F. Barrows	3.51
Ruth A. Beals	5.45
Thomas J. F. Curran	5.62
Kenneth C. Mayo	11.07
S. S. Pierce Co.	5.62
William R. Schultz	7.50
Florence S. Ure	7.38
Edgar C. Sharp	5.12
Ann E. Larkin	4.92
William E. Pray	5.00
Mary E. Prior	5.00
George E. Leighton	6.93
Helen M. Phillips	5.27

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Frank L. Nason	3.80
Gladys M. Nichols	9.03
Frederick W. O'Brien	9.48
Helen E. Webb	4.10
Laura E. Whiton	.81
William T. O'Connor	1.75
Daniel A. Killeffer	5.86
Margaret C. Bonney	1.87
Alice L. Rhoades	5.53
Roy E. Litchfield	3.34
Helen W. Richmond	5.45
Isaiah F. Lincoln	4.24
Howard H. Young	27.00
Alice M. Andrews	6.00
William F. Ford, Jr.	6.85
John J. Heffernan	1.99
Stephen F. Connolly	4.33
Josephine D. James	7.72
Francis C. McLean	8.96
Albert F. McLean	9.49
Randall W. Abbott	5.86
Doreen W. Bowman	10.02
Charles R. Viall	1.87
Marie R. Kenney	2.63
James J. Steverman	5.94
Frank W. Phillips	5.94
Albert C. Reid	.46
Gertrude A. Quinlan	3.16
Evelyn A. Keyes	3.36
Delia L. Smith	3.28
Lester H. Smith	2.46
Zaida F. Kimball	3.95
Charles M. Wagner	3.51
Grace C. Fresina	.98
Mary M. Fitzgerald	6.00
Kenmure W. Moffatt	1.81
William Gledhill	16.50
Wilton L. Hawes	27.00
Evelyn L. Conway	22.00
Home Owners' Loan Corporation	213.80
Mary G. Curley	3.00
H. W. Barrett	15.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Lena Gants	19.00
Agnes Walsh	5.50
Edith A. Tourtellotte	3.00
Joseph O. Severance, Jr.	37.00
Est. A. W. Chesterton	75.00
James J. Dallas	6.32
George H. O'Brien	11.00
Cohasset Savings Bank	1.00
Josephine M. Hagerty	22.00
Benjamin F. Forde	1.68
Suburban Land Co., Inc.	10.42
William R. Reed	.56
C. Brooks & Maud E. Mahon	4.00
Dora H. Hayward	3.20
Robert Gardner	3.20
Florence E. Walkins	8.80
Jessie M. Barnum et al (Mowatt)	48.00
Allan J. Blackwall	16.00
John F. & Lenora A. Crimmins	11.20
Samuel R. Haines	16.00
Helena B. Hayden	17.60
Oscar H. E. & Hildegard B. Hoss	16.00
Wallace L. Jackson	2.88
Ellen T. McDonald	24.00
Charles Sumner et al	40.00
Harriet M. Thomas	6.40
George F. & Gertrude H. Keenan	19.20
Marion M. Wing	42.40
Florence Wilson	.88

\$1,236.14

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

William Lumbert	\$2,749.92
William Sherman	1,976.00
Gladys Wheeler	936.00
George Fleming	2,065.50
Charles Fleming	1,938.00
Frank Whittaker, Jr.	1,785.00
Helen MacNeill	30.00
W. S. Brown	170.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Wilson S. Brown	15.00
W. B. James	185.00
S. C. Webster	185.00

\$12,035.42

Trucks:

Wilson S. Brown	\$205.50
Wilson Brown	63.00
W. S. Harrub	19.25
J. W. Appleton	21.00
George Davis	61.25
Stephen Webster	70.00
S. C. Webster	180.00
Bertram Stetson	3.50
Bernard A. Meyers	7.00
Harold C. Whittaker	12.00
Andrew Finnie	42.00
Donald Whittaker	42.00

\$726.50

Labor:

Harold Bates	\$26.00
Alexander Bonnell	26.00
Edward Cook	15.60
Francis Curran	26.00
William P. Jenkins	10.40
James McIntire	31.20
Adelbert Olsen	26.00
Harry Sylvester	10.40
Ralph Sylvester	5.20
John Viega	5.20
John Webb	28.60
John Wheeler	5.20
Sam Veno	108.75
Leonard Richardson	13.00
Secondo Montanari	20.25
Alvin Blanchard	14.30
Wilfred Prouty	150.00
James Dacey	14.00
Elmer Hollis	39.75
Arthur Jackman	28.00
Howard Thayer	36.00
Albert Newcomb	52.75

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Joseph Curran	52.75
Fred McCarthy	24.00
Malcolm Hall	22.00
Harry DeCosta	81.00
David Fraiser	51.50
Charles Curran	5.20
Fred Wheeler	4.00
Walter Jones	48.25
Carl Bernard	47.25
William Steverman	20.75
Frank Tomey	20.75
Robert Ewell	9.00
George Dwyer	9.00
William Godfrey	39.00
Louis Meschini	19.75
Manuel Barros	38.00
Edwin Westington	34.00
Edward Westington	4.00
John Litz	32.00
Roy Spear	18.00
Ronald Shone	14.00
Julius Jacobucci	14.00
Antoine Fernandes	10.00
Manuel Mendes	14.00
Joseph Veiga	8.00
Thomas Harrington	8.00
Renie Jacobucci	12.00
Kenneth Bell	4.00
Joseph Clapp	8.00
Chester Taylor	8.00
Peter Meschini	34.00
Aldiero Foniri	12.00
James Welch	15.75
Charles Mitchell	30.00
Roger Kenney	26.00
Edward Nichols	22.00
John White	11.75
Benjamin Curran	11.75
Francis Stanley	11.75
John Lonergan	7.75
Rocco Santia	32.75
Mellie Meschini	36.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Joseph Cerelli	15.50
Marino Fresina	15.50
Kenneth Bayne	36.50
Edward McCormack	54.80
John Miranda	8.00
Russell Jenkins	8.00
Jesse Withem	4.00
Joseph Fitzsimmons	4.00
Albert Ainsley	22.00
Albert Ainslie	46.50
Emedia Veiga	46.50
Emidia J. Veiga	83.45
Louis Servan	61.75
Charles Montanari	11.00
Andrew Finnie	10.00
George Monahan	28.50
Kenneth Boliver	10.00
James Duffey	18.25
Thomas Harris	18.25
Thomas Harrigan	18.25
Primo Montanari	52.00
Jesse Leavitt	18.25
Walter Flaherty	18.25
Killian Hoehner	14.25
Manuel Andrade	32.75
Clarence Clapp	206.25
John Fernandes	121.50
Roy Garland	141.25
Charles Harris	79.00
Alfred Fraiser	148.00
Anthony Pina	39.25
Victor Andrews	136.25
Murray Snow	35.25
Edward Cole	30.00
Richard Kennedy	38.00
Frank Cole	20.00
Robert Cole	69.00
Raymond Gillis	8.00
William Brenchick	313.93
Leonard Wolfe	34.50
Leonard Wolff	4.00
George Flaherty	66.25

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

George Stetson	16.00
James Gillis	48.00
Charles Whittaker	139.25
Harold Jenkins	40.00
Ernest Kelley	79.50
Paul Gillis	35.25
Edmund Kimball	16.00
Thomas Curran	56.75
Felence Veiga	4.00
Joseph Cruz	111.25
Louis Pina	57.25
Arthur Staples	8.00
Peter Jacobucci	46.00
Manuel Ramos	166.25
Ramos Manuel	78.25
John Alves	7.80
William Bartlett	20.80
Dewitt Clark	54.00
Antonio Andrade	150.50
William Manley	4.00
Frank Neus	4.00
Wiliam Stetson	82.50

4,996.58

Expenses:

Boston Sand & Gravel Co. .. \$	2.19
Bound Brook Garage	248.65
John S. Fitts	243.42
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	29.27
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	68.66
Perry's Filling Station	5.95
Perry's Service Station	1.86
John A. Russell	231.61
Satuit Garage Co.	29.43
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	10.61
Spaulding-Moss Co.	57.87
John B. Washburn, Register	435.70
The Welch Co., Inc.	321.81
Codex Book Co., Inc.	1.45
Eddy Valve Co.	1,300.20
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	265.43
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	74.79

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Front St. Sales & Service Co. . .	371.68
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	708.13
Ralph M. Ltichfield	130.21
Town of Marshfield	1,138.53
J. F. McJennett	63.50
Merchants National Bank	53,631.25
Mueller Co., Inc.	515.95
Whittaker Brothers	318.22
William J. Lumbert, Supt.	34.68
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	250.42
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	46.98
Brockton Edison Co.	3,645.90
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	435.88
Addressograph Sales Agency	17.65
Mathieson Alkali Works	54.01
Merrill's Auto Express	3.70
The Seavern's Store	20.62
John H. Wyatt Co.	97.50
Sumner & Dunbar	189.32
Louis E. Cole	22.40
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co. . . .	48.93
Johns-Manville Sales Corp	2,342.35
Arthur H. Sibley	18.75
Waldo Bros. Co.	27.75
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co.	20.33
A. P. Billings	2.00
Thomas R. Stearns	64.75
William M. Wade	64.90
Wilson S. Brown	242.00
Pierce-Perry Co.	10.62
H. R. Prescott & Sons	1,189.04
Priscilla Turner, P. M.	83.82
Paul H. Hildreth	22.00
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	4.65
Beacon Wiper Supply Co.	12.98
Hersey Mfg. Co.	194.75
G. & C. Merriam Co.	3.50
S. C. Webster	103.74
Sanderson Brothers	31.10
Harry M. Bates	10.00
A. W. Chesterton	1.72
John L. Rothery Co.	165.90

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Dyar Sales & Mchy. Co.	113.26
Liba F. Litchfield	15.95
Walworth Company	5.12
The Bayfield Shop	4.35
Charles T. Fish	204.50
The Ford Meter Box Co.	55.02
Boundbrook Press	44.50
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co. .	9.55
Eureka Pipe Co.	99.91
William H. Harney	1.72
Commonwealth of Mass.	21.29
Geo. A. Caldwell Co.	63.71
J. Francis Bresnahan	3.10
Chandler & Farguhar Co., Inc. .	5.76
Howe & French, Inc.	4.17
Henry A. Litchfield	153.00
The N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Trs.	5.00
Johnnies Service Station	35.73
Gardner-Denver Co.	12.38
Railway Express Agency	4.86
M. F. Shea	108.70
Homelite Corp.	228.30
Starkweather Engineering Co.	28.50
Allan R. Wheeler	1.75
Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00
Pinkham & Smith Co.	8.05
Reynolds Bros.	.69
Boundbrook Press	4.25
Rhode Island Covering Co.	2.98
Harold C. Whittaker	8.00
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	.75
E. & F. King & Co.	92.47
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	2.00
Postindex Co.	163.25
Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	33.89
Benjamin Meyers	28.00
J. H. Tredennick, Inc.	1,150.00

\$72,423.47

\$90,181.97

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

WATER DEPARTMENT — SPECIAL 1937

Trucks:

Henry T. Cole	\$22.50
Wilson S. Brown	65.00

\$87.50

Labor:

Roy Garland	\$ 8.00
Charles Whittaker	8.00
Richard Kennedy	11.00
Alfred Fraiser	8.00
Charles Harris	8.00
Andrew Finnie	12.00
Louis Pina	8.00
Edward Cole	8.00
Duncan Graham	11.00
Herbert Nichols	8.00
Alvin Blanchard	4.00
Robert Kinsley	4.00
Dewitt Clark	8.00
William Fraiser	8.00
Frank Cole, Jr.	11.00
Anthony Pina	11.00
Fred Kane	4.00
Secondo Montanari	8.00
Daniel Ward	8.00
William Brenchick	18.40
Raymond Gillis	8.00
Frank Rose	4.00
Joseph Riani	4.00
John Fernandez	8.00
Matthew Brown	8.00
H. T. Cole	12.00
Alexander Bonnell	11.00
John Wheeler	8.00
Louis Meschini	8.00
Frank Tomei	4.00
Clarence Clapp	8.00
John Vespaziana	4.00
Victor Andrews	11.00
Chester Taylor	8.00
John Pina	8.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

James Welch	4.00
Elmer Mott	6.00
George Flaherty	4.00
John Dalby	4.00
George Fleming	40.50
Charles Fleming	38.00
Frank Whittaker, Jr.	35.00
Fred Wheeler	8.00
Adelbert Olson	4.00

\$431.90

Expenses:

Edward P. Breen	\$1,854.99
Louis E. Cole	49.98
W. J. Dunn Co.	58.56
Liba F. Litchfield	52.00
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	9,685.28
Merrill's Auto Express	1.35
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	.55
The Seaverns Store	13.27
Spaulding-Moss Co.	13.29
The Welch Co., Inc.	812.03
American Bank Note Co.	26.20
Boston Transcript Co.	6.50
Homelite Corporation	225.72
H. R. Prescott & Sons	61.37
Sanderson Brothers	3.75
Thomas R. Stearns	19.50
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	.66
Wilson S. Brown	32.00
Litchfield's Express, Inc.	1.00
Waldo Bros. Co.	49.73
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	391.70
Reynolds Bros.	1.23
Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	181.76
Eddy Valve Co.	1,669.23
Pittsburgh-Des Moines	
Steel Co.	23,422.00
Lewis W. Perkins	19.76
J. H. Tredennick, Inc.	45.00
Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	1.00
K. & M. Sales & Equip. Co.	14.70

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Henry A. Litchfield	7.80	
F. Lester Sylvester	25.74	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	10.00	
E. & F. King & Co.	222.95	
		38,980.60
		\$39,500.00

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:

C. Harry Driscoll	\$400.00
-------------------------	----------

Truck:

Nathaniel Tilden	14.00
------------------------	-------

Labor:

Walter S. Foster	\$ 6.80	
Carl Bernard	5.20	
Martin Mahoney	5.20	
Clinton Merritt	5.20	
Dan Ward	54.60	
Daniel Ward	23.40	
		100.40

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$22.00	
Ray's Repair Shop	16.00	
Trefry & Foster	61.20	
The Welch Co., Inc.	88.44	
Howard H. Young	9.00	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	3.50	
Walter S. Foster	15.30	
		215.44
		\$729.84

HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$24,200.00
----------------------------	-------------

OLD CEMETERY — CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Frank T. Whittaker	\$25.00	
William W. Hunt	58.75	
William H. Harney	1.25	
		\$85.00

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$1,406.34	
Rockland Trust Co.	288.00	
Benjamin F. Forde	.06	
		\$1,694.40

MATURING DEBT

Merchants National Bank	\$11,000.00	
Rockland Trust Co.	2,400.00	
		\$13,400.00

TEMPORARY LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$270,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

STATE TAX

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$31,280.00
----------------------------	-------------

STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$280.35
----------------------------	----------

AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$457.47
----------------------------	----------

COUNTY TAX

County of Plymouth	\$21,394.99
--------------------------	-------------

HOSPITAL OR HOME CARE FOR CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Commonwealth of Mass.	\$80.00
----------------------------	---------

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Truck:

Prescott Damon	\$12.00
----------------------	---------

Labor:

Albert Ainslie	\$46.80
Ernest F. Litchfield	5.20
John F. Dalby	5.20
George Yenetchi	5.20

• 62.40

Expense:

Cash Aid	334.58

\$408.98

PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES

County of Plymouth	\$1,132.40
--------------------------	------------

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
FOR THE
Year Ending December 31, 1938



Printed By
THE SATUIT PRESS
Scituate, Mass.

INDEX

School Calendar	3
Directory of School Dept.	5
Report of School Committee	7
Report of Supt. of Schools	8
Report of High School Principal	16
Report on Foreign Language	19
Report on Crafts	21
Report on Practical Arts	22
Report from Hatherly School	24
Report from Jenkins School	26
Report of the Art Supervisor	28
Report of the Music Supervisor	31
Report of School Physician	34
Report of School Nurse	35
Report of Attendance Officer	37
Financial Statement	42
Graduation Exercises	44
Roll of Class Members	45

SCHOOL CALENDAR — 1939

Winter Term—January 3 to February 17.

One Week Vacation.

February 27 to April 14.

One Week Vacation.

Spring Term—April 24 to June 20*.

Holiday—May 30.

Summer Vacation.

Fall Term—September 6 to December 22.

Holidays—October 12, November 30, December 1.

*This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions per year.

“NO SCHOOL” SIGNAL

The “No School” signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:45 a. m. and will apply only to the first eight grades. It is, however, the policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Committee are held at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, on the second Wednesday of each month, September to June inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Ralph S. Brown	Chairman
Mrs. Marion C. Alexander	Secretary
Peter W. Sharp	
Harold C. Wingate	Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin	Principal
M. B. Gillespie	Mathematics
Nels H. Sandberg	Practical Arts
Edward L. Stewart	Science, Athletics
Clarence O. Atkinson	Social Subjects, Mathematics
Edward W. Whitmore	Science
Bessie M. Dudley	English
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Esther M. Harrington	Latin, French
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	Household Arts
Anne L. Cunneen	Grade VIIIA
Clare Walker	Grade VIIIB
Elizabeth Giles	Grade VIIA
Dorothy L. Maxim	Grade VIIB

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal, Grade VI
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Lillian M. Weeden	Grade II
Grace E. Hague	Grade I
Helen L. Jones	Assistant
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

George W. Burrill	Principal, Grade VI
F. Thelma Annis	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Sara M. Souther	Grade III
Doris C. Crocker	Grade II
Lois G. Cushing	Grade I
Carol Vollmer	Assistant

SUPERVISORS

Philip W. L. Cox, Jr.	Music
Doris D. Ward	Art
Ruth A. Whidden	Physical Education

HEALTH OFFICERS

T. B. Alexander, M. D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D. M. D.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell, R.N.	School Nurse

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Annie M. S. Litchfield

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina B. Litchfield	Director
Elizabeth Schultz	Assistant

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Scituate School Committee is pleased to present the following report compiled by the Superintendent of Schools. Accounts of what has been accomplished as well as a statement of future needs have been discussed.

The 1939 school budget—\$90,565.—is somewhat larger than last year, in order to maintain and improve what has been developed.

A bronze tablet is being placed in the Jenkins School by Mrs. Amy Dalby as a memorial to her sister, Miss E. Gertrude Gardner, who had taught in Scituate forty-seven years and was beloved by all who knew her.

In April, Mr. Wingate was re-elected as Superintendent of Union No. 1—the towns of Scituate and Marshfield—for the regular three-year period. His tact and sympathy are well known, and the Committee values his services highly.

The generous support of the public is sincerely appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION C. ALEXANDER,
RALPH S. BROWN,
PETER W. SHARP,
School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my thirteenth annual report for your consideration.

CHANGES IN OUR TEACHING STAFF

Three teacher resignations were received at the end of the last school year. Miss Adelaide Colburn, a member of the High School faculty for the past four years, accepted a position in the Melrose High School. The vacancy thus created was filled by the appointment of Miss Eleanor Gile, a graduate of Bates College, 1929, and a student of advanced courses in English and Education at that institution. Miss Gile has been the teacher of English at the York, Maine, High School for the past seven years.

The resignation of Miss Helen Knox from her position as second grade teacher at the Hatherly School was received in June. This vacancy was filled by the transfer of Miss Doris Crocker from grade five of the same school. The fifth grade position, thus made vacant, was filled by the appointment of Miss F. Thelma Annis of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, a graduate of Lowell Teachers' College and with one year's experience at Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Miss Lois G. Cushing, a graduate of The Wheelock School, who was an assistant teacher in the first grade at the Hatherly School last year, was promoted to the position of regular teacher in this grade and Miss Carol Vollmer, a graduate last June of the Bridgewater Teachers' College, was appointed as her assistant.

The position of Supervisor of Music, made vacant by the retirement of Miss Jeanne E. Bradford, was filled by the appointment of Philip W. L. Cox, Jr., of Maplewood, New Jersey. Mr. Cox is a graduate of the Music Education course at the University of Michigan. He has had six years' experience as instructor of vocal and instrumental music in the public schools of Scarsdale and Albany, New York, and of Madison, New Jersey.

The Special Class that was started at the Jenkins School towards the end of the last school year is being continued this year under the direction of Mrs. Rose M. Trefry. About ten pupils are enrolled, five of them from the Hatherly School district. The class is making good progress and seems to be appreciated by the parents of the children.

UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Among the major repairs undertaken this year was the remodeling of the boys' toilet room at the Hatherly School. Six new porcelain urinals were installed as well as two white enamel sinks. In connection with this the drainage line to the cesspool was lowered. At the Jenkins School two new celotex ceilings were placed over the badly-cracked plastered ceilings in the first and third grade rooms. At the High School, the interiors of the classrooms in the east wing of the building were painted; some of the desk tops were refinished; the ceiling in the boys' toilet room was replaced; and a large ventilating fan was installed in the outside wall of the boiler room. An oil heater was placed in the Household Arts building.

Equipment purchased during the year included twelve kindergarten and twelve visitors' chairs at the Hatherly School. A typewriter desk was placed in the Principal's office at the High School, and a large safe—

for the adequate protection of records—was also installed there. The small electric refrigerator in the cafeteria was replaced by a much larger one, and a new jig saw machine was added to the Practical Arts equipment. A Balopticon projector was purchased for the use of various high school groups, and a bass viol was added to the list of school-owned instruments in the music department. A Standard duplicating machine was placed in the Superintendent's office, and a small hand loom was added to the equipment of the Household Arts Department.

The shades on all south windows of the older section of the High School building had to be replaced, and heavy black shades—to aid in the showing of films and stereopticon slides—were placed in the laboratory and in the windows at the rear of the auditorium.

The routine work on the tennis courts and other portions of the Community Center grounds was carried on during the year. The metal fence surrounding the courts has begun to rust badly and needs to be refinished. A beginning has already been made on this work and it should be completed in 1939.

The rooms in the central part of the High School building, as well as the walls and ceiling of the auditorium should be repainted in the near future. The interior walls and ceilings of the Jenkins School also need refinishing. The exterior of the Household Arts building should soon be painted.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—TEN YEAR PERIOD

OCTOBER 1

	Elementary Grades I-VI	Junior High Grades VII-VIII	Senior High Grades IX-XII	Total
1929	369	88	135	592
1930	398	77	144	619
1931	421	73	162	656
1932	436	107	165	708
1933	443	131	173	747
1934	440	141	192	773
1935	400	135	206	741
1936	412	134	222	768
1937	388	134	224	746
1938	409	123	234	766

Our enrollment on October 1, 1938 was 766, twenty more than on the same date of 1937. While there was a decrease of eleven pupils in Grades VII and VIII, there was an increase of twenty-one in the elementary grades and of ten in the Senior High School. When the new High School building was first occupied in 1930, the combined Junior-Senior enrollment was 221. Last October this had increased to 357. Because of the need of enlarging the quarters of the Commercial Department, it was necessary—at the beginning of the last school year—to sacrifice one of our regular classrooms. To secure another room for recitation purposes, the music room at considerable inconvenience to that department was made into a regular class and recitation room. At the present time we have but five general-purpose classrooms available for the pupils of the Senior High School. One of the smaller of these rooms could profitably be used for other purposes. When federal funds are again

available—thus reducing the cost to the town substantially—it would seem proper to consider building an addition to the east wing of the High School. Preliminary plans for this addition have been drawn up and are available for consideration at any time.

SCHOOL FINANCES

The school budget for the year 1938 amounted to \$88,650. The Dog Fund—amounting to \$974.04—was given to the use of the schools by the vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1938. In addition Federal Funds, as an aid to our Household Arts classes, were made available for school expenditures to the amount of \$250.91. The total receipts for the School Department were therefore \$89,874.95, and the expenditures were \$89,778.03. If to this we add the amount which was spent on the Community Center grounds—\$1,475.75—the total amount expended under the direction of the School Department in 1938 was \$91,253.78.

Below is a table of comparative school expenditures for the period of the last five years, and a table of School Department credits that are available for general town use but not for school purposes.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
General Expenses					
School Committee	\$197.13	\$234.25	\$218.50	\$198.30	\$220.40
Superintendent, salary & expenses	2,492.35	2,616.70	2,562.06	2,560.13	2,592.60
Clerk and Attendance Officer	436.00	400.00	434.00	437.75	438.00
Other Expenses of Administration	86.13	57.60	60.42	30.02	30.03
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	41,437.75	42,880.25	45,972.00	48,163.25	51,162.42
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies	3,497.23	3,950.28	4,146.94	4,747.78	4,362.70
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	4,823.00	5,275.00	5,519.50	5,426.00	5,484.00
Fuel	2,638.50	2,260.38	2,510.49	2,305.05	2,678.57
Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	5,848.72	3,602.15	3,613.71	5,676.84	4,923.48
Miscellaneous	1,739.54	1,652.57	1,467.05	1,576.09	1,646.92
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	429.42	327.03	144.74	488.87	330.27
Health	452.41	563.33	479.44	496.84	479.00
Transportation	11,851.50	11,612.54	12,094.40	12,272.05	12,523.58
Miscellaneous	739.35	791.91	1,176.45	1,235.07	1,169.82
Outlay					
New Equipment	857.60	923.27	960.52	345.14	971.00
Total	\$77,526.63	\$77,147.26	\$81,360.22	\$85,959.18	\$89,012.79
Special Items					
Insurance*	\$81.91	\$1,789.23			
Tuition, Vocational and Other	513.61	636.89	956.69	937.17	765.24
Community Center Grounds	1,599.70	1,191.49	1,289.31	1,277.06	1,475.75
Total	\$79,721.85	\$80,764.87	\$83,606.22	\$88,173.41	\$91,253.78

*Since 1935 the insurance of all Town property has been placed in the hands of the Selectmen.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
From State Funds:					
On Employment of Teachers	\$5,582.00	\$5,633.66	\$5,683.66	\$5,818.94	\$6,257.23
Maintenance of Household Arts					
Classes	933.40	854.49	1,016.55	1,087.29	1,152.01
Trade School Tuition	453.02	17.50	142.19	149.62	96.44
Tuition of State Wards	355.98	288.61	332.67	503.54	554.84
From City of Boston—Tuition	393.75	392.00	570.27	577.18	653.43
Money Collected by Department	291.75	236.25	167.16	151.61	160.24
Total	\$8,009.90	\$7,422.51	\$7,912.50	\$8,288.18	\$8,874.19

It will be noted from the above that in the period of the last five years, school expenditures have increased over \$10,000, with little change in total enrollment. It will be further noted that this increase is almost entirely under the heading of Expenses of Instruction, which is made up largely of teachers' salaries. A part of the total increase from 1934—1938 inclusive resulted from the restoration of salaries which were reduced ten per cent at the beginning of 1933. Another large item in the increase is the employment of two additional teachers in the High School, due to the rapid pupil growth in Grades IX-XII. The decrease in the elementary and junior high enrollment has not been sufficiently large to dispense with the services of any teachers in those grades. A third reason for the increased expenditures is the establishment last year of the Special Class which was required by law, and which resulted in the employment of an additional teacher.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL OPPORTUNITIES

Every year one or more Scituate pupils have been enrolled in the vocational schools at Boston or Quincy. A state-aided vocational school is also located at Weymouth. Many times it has been difficult, because the schools were filled to capacity, for pupils from outside towns to be accepted as students in particular courses. Because of the expense of equipping and maintaining vocational schools, even the larger towns cannot be expected to incorporate them as a part of their own school systems. Much interest is prevalent at the present time in the value—to many of our young people—of vocational training, and this interest throughout this section of Plymouth County has stimulated action which is likely to result in the near future in the establishment of a vocational school at Plymouth to serve the needs of all near-

by towns. The cost of tuition is paid by the town in which the pupil resides, but reimbursement of one-half the amount paid is made by the State. A bill now before the State Legislature, if passed, would make it permissive for towns to pay transportation costs to vocational schools.

At the beginning of this report I made mention of the retirement from school duties of two of our teachers. Both had given to the Scituate schools long terms of faithful service. Miss Knox resigned to be married and will continue to reside in Scituate. Miss Bradford retired from public school teaching because she had reached the age of retirement, and she will continue to live in her Scituate home. We miss them in our school life, but we know they are engaged in worth-while activities, and we wish them all happiness.

Your attention is called to the various individual reports that form a part of the School Report. The usual statistical tables and the Financial Statement for the year 1938 are included.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,

Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit herewith my fourth annual report as principal of the Scituate High School.

A shortage of rooms in our building continues to handicap our school program to a considerable extent.

Several classes are larger than best educational practices would approve but a breaking up of these groups is impossible, due to insufficient room space. The fact that nineteen pupils from out-of-town schools were enrolled in the school this September is indicative of the trend in population growth in Scituate.

The class formed one year ago in the senior high grades to improve reading ability, proved to be so helpful that two groups were formed in these grades this fall. A seventh grade group and an eighth grade group have also been started and the results are already noticeable. These practical remedial measures are aiding pupils of bad reading habits and those retarded because of physical weaknesses.

Our records show that eleven members of the graduating class of 1938 are in institutions of collegiate grade. Two of these pupils won scholarships in the schools they are attending, winning the awards in competition with graduates of other high schools and preparatory schools of New England. At the present time, we have graduates in the following colleges: Bates, Boston University, Bowdoin, Duke, Georgia Tech, Massachusetts State, Massachusetts School of Art, Northeastern, Rhode Island State, Smith, Tufts, and University of Wisconsin. All of these students entered College directly from Scituate High School.

Each pupil in the seventh and eighth grades is being given two periods of art work each week this year instead of the one period that former schedules provided. This means more time for handwork which is so much needed by pupils of that age group, and it is hoped that it will act as a stimulus for larger groups to elect art in the higher grades.

Our Household Arts Department is honored this

year, having been chosen by the Massachusetts Department of Education as one of four one-teacher vocational departments in this state where student teachers from the Framingham Teachers College will be placed for observing and practice teaching. Previously each girl spent eight weeks in a city school; now she will spend six weeks in the city, and two weeks in a smaller school. This will give her the opportunity to see how each functions.

Through the cooperation of local business offices, ten seniors in our commercial course were given two weeks' practical experience in May. The employers were requested to give the school constructive criticism which has been helpful to the commercial department. The project was so successful that we hope it may become a regular part of the business training.

Every year increases the demands upon the school for special observances and for the support of many objects not directly connected with the school system. The school is asked in increasing degree to foster essay contests and other competitions. These requests come from individuals and organizations whose aims we respect and with whose efforts we are in sympathy, but adequately to satisfy all the demands means that again and again the routine of the school must be interrupted and time taken from regular work.

Our teams in competitive sports have conducted themselves in a sportsmanlike manner and have had very successful seasons. The undefeated football team was given a banquet, the seniors given sweaters and other members of the squad given gold footballs, by a group of interested citizens of our town. Their enthusiasm and generosity are deeply appreciated.

During the year the school has received three books from the Scituate Parent Teacher Association as prizes

in the public speaking competition, two silver medals from the Scituate Post, No. 144, The American Legion, as prizes in the essay contest sponsored by that organization for Armistice Day, and continued to receive the Atlantic Monthly from Miss Emma Wood. We appreciate these gifts.

In conclusion, I am happy to express my gratitude for the splendid cooperation from all connected with the schools with whom I come in contact.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,

Principal.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE—AN AID IN DEVELOPING FRIENDLY FOREIGN RELATIONS

Esther M. Harrington

Teacher of Languages, High School

In times like these when one views the strained relations existing among European and Asiatic peoples, a person who is interested in education is deeply concerned about what the school can do to develop a friendly and tolerant attitude among nations.

One of the main objectives of secondary education is to prepare boys and girls for worthy citizenship in the world in which they live. The foreign language teacher feels that her subject has some influence in accomplishing this aim.

Language is directly connected with life. It is the tool a student uses to get the meaning of what he is reading. Reading, in turn, presents an intimate picture of the people whose language he is studying and of the country in which they live. The student reads about what other people are doing, how they do it and why. For a time, at

least, he leaves his own world and becomes a part of theirs. He realizes that they are human beings like himself and he develops an appreciative understanding of their actions, their life and their culture.

The literature of a country is an excellent indication of its temperament. A person, therefore, who has had some opportunity, no matter how slight, to read some of another nation's literature in the original language is more likely to be intelligently interested in those people and their problems, than if he had not had the same opportunity. He is more likely to understand how to think through a problem connected with them than to make a judgment based on prejudice.

It cannot, of course, be expected that a student who has had only two, or perhaps three years' study of a foreign language is thoroughly prepared to understand that nation's social, economic or political policies, but it certainly is reasonable to expect that he will gain an interest in his foreign neighbors that can mature into a feeling of friendship and good will. Even after a short study a student can have the readiness to learn more about people of whom he already knows something. He has an emotional reaction toward them that he did not have before. He must understand a people before he can have a kindly feeling toward them or attempt to get along with them.

Today more than ever the radio and rapid means of travel make nearly all parts of the globe accessible to man. We feel that other nations actually are our neighbors. It is not at all unlikely that some of our students will have the opportunity to use their reading and oral knowledge of modern foreign language. If so, its practical value is apparent. If not, they can feel that they have at least some appreciative understanding of their foreign neighbors.

CRAFTS

Dorothy E. MacFarlane

Instructor in Home Economics

During the past two years we have added various crafts to the Household Arts curriculum. We felt that these would not only provide the girls with a worthy use of leisure time, but might lead to interesting as well as profitable hobbies.

One of the oldest of crafts is weaving. The joy of producing lovely fabrics is enough to make one feel that her time has been well spent. This fall, the school department purchased a table loom on which the girls are now weaving bureau scarves for the bedroom in the Household Arts department. Each girl has had the opportunity to learn to do all the steps in setting up the loom, and in weaving.

The girls make a study of china and pottery in connection with the "House Planning" course. After a discussion of the various types and makes each girl has the opportunity to design and mold a piece of pottery, giving her the fundamental steps in constructing hand built ware.

There has been an increasing popularity of handiwork of all kinds, and undoubtedly the one most frequently done in the home is embroidery. Instead of the time honored stitches, such as outlining, chain, and lazy-daisy stitch, we have been doing some far more fascinating and beautiful work such as the Italian lace stitch, Russian weaving, English shadow, Assissi, star and zipper stitches. The girls have developed these stitches on place mats and napkins, luncheon sets, and towels.

A great deal of pleasure can be derived from these crafts as they all involve the use and application of beautiful colors and materials.

PRACTICAL ARTS

Nels H. Sandberg

Instructor in Practical Arts

The opportunity Practical Arts work affords in preparing boys for living in this age of machinery cannot be over emphasized. The work offered in the course enables the boy to make an exploratory test of his abilities and aptitudes. It gives him an understanding of the part the worker in industry plays in the betterment of society. In the eighth grade it serves as a tryout, in order that a proper choice may be made in the secondary school program. The course leads to the development of hobbies to occupy advantageously leisure time.

In the eighth grades the work consists of small projects in which the aim is to develop elementary skills in the use of the more common tools, in modifying and handling material and in the understanding of the more common construction problems. In these grades the large number of boys enrolled and necessarily limited time available makes it advisable to have the classes work as a group on the same type of activity. In this way the greatest progress for the class as a whole, can be made.

In the upper grades, the work is more advanced. The classes are smaller. There is more time allotted to these grades. Here the individual project plan is employed. Each boy works on a different project, something he, himself, has expressed a desire to make. Good construction and design are stressed. In most cases, designs handed down to us by the 18th century craftsman are used as standards. The aim is to develop an appreciation of good workmanship, good design, and pride in ability to do useful things.

The department is called on at times to construct some school project. This might be a bulletin board for

the library, a cabinet for the Household Arts Department, tables for the typewriting room, scenery for class plays or goal posts for the athletic field. These are classed as general shop problems. Work of this sort instills an attitude of readiness to assist others and join in group undertakings.

There has been a steadily growing interest in the Practical Arts course in the school during the past four years. The number registering for the course has tripled. It is hoped the results attained will justify the continued interest.

REPORT FROM HATHERLY SCHOOL

George W. Burrill

Principal

At the beginning of the present year in September, the enrollment at Hatherly School showed an increase over that of last year due to a large entering class, forty-four being registered in that grade.

School opened with two new members welcomed to our group of teachers, Miss Thelma Annis in the fifth grade taking the place of Miss Crocker who was assigned to the second grade to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Helen Knox. Miss Carol Vollmer was appointed as an assistant in the first grade. Miss Knox was a member of the Hatherly teaching staff for twelve years. She was always deeply interested in her work, loyal to her superiors and helpful to her co-workers. Her personal interest in the welfare of each of her pupils was recognized by all. Our best wishes go with her, and we are glad that she will continue to reside in Scituate.

We are endeavoring to improve the standard of reading in our school. Through the cooperation again of our local library we have been able to place many new desirable books on our tables available to the pupils for home reading. During National Book Week which was observed the week of November 13th, the different classes held a "Book Parade" in which individual children or groups of children, dressed in costume to represent characters in worthwhile books, went from room to room. This activity created an added interest in reading which has been shown by a greater demand for books.

The improvement in the toilet facilities of the boys' basement is one of note and is most sincerely apprecia-

ted. The time saved and the added convenience to those using the basement cannot be over estimated.

As in previous years we are enrolled in the Junior Red Cross one hundred per cent. Again we have given a sum of money to be used in providing milk for needy children. The gift of money from the North Scituate Welfare League to be used for this same purpose is gratefully acknowledged.

REPORT FROM JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller

Principal

Children ordinarily like to attend school and like the companionship of the other pupils. Is it not true that they await with impatience the day they can start to school? It has been a long time from June to September and they are eager to see their school friends and teachers. They enter school full of enthusiasm. If they lose this feeling for the school are they alone to blame? May not the school itself be somewhat at fault? The school must be made interesting and vital, and the pupils must be made to like their school and to realize what it has to give to them. This is what we aim to do in our school.

Our enrollment remains about the same as last year. Although several new families are represented, others have moved away. Attendance is good, the school maintaining an average of 92%. There are but few cases of tardiness and seldom is there a case of truancy. Those cases of prolonged absence are due to sickness or other legitimate reasons.

From our small school fund we have contributed some free milk, purchased books for the classroom libraries, subscribed to two monthly school magazines, and contributed to the Red Cross. Each room is enrolled in the Junior Red Cross and one class has made and distributed several scrapbooks to children in hospitals.

Again we shall carry on the reading of books on the State Reading List. This list contains books that have been read by children for many years as well as many of the more recent books. By so doing we hope to create in the children a desire to read the many well-written and well-illustrated books that are being published for children.

The late Miss E. Gertrude Gardner, for many years a teacher in the schools of Scituate, loved little children and that same spirit of love and affection toward her was always evident in her classroom. Mrs. Amy Dalby has presented a bronze plaque to Jenkins School in memory of her sister. This plaque is to be placed in the lower corridor near the entrance to the room she occupied for so many years.

REPORT OF THE ART SUPERVISOR

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

In submitting a report of the Art Department this year, it might be well to discuss the change in the allotment of the Supervisor's time.

A few years ago, outside the two full days at Senior High School, only eleven teaching periods a week covered the work from Grade One through Grade Eight, plus eleven supervised lessons taught by the grade teachers.

Now, in addition to the fourteen periods per week taught in Senior High, seventeen teaching periods per week are necessary plus twenty-one supervised lessons taught by grade teachers.

Since the inauguration of the Junior High School, because of lack of teacher time, it has been possible to give only one lesson a week to the seventh and eighth grades. This admittedly was unfair to the classes and not according to state requirements.

The matter was taken up with the Massachusetts School of Art authorities and upon their advice the required two lessons per week was assigned to the Junior High School.

Ten periods per week have been arranged and it is hoped that another year smaller groups may be managed. The boys' groups are for the most part separate from the girls', allowing instrumental drawing to be introduced to the boys and their lessons on Representation and De-

sign are applied to lighting, automobiles, aeroplanes, engines, bridges, architecture and park and road planning.

A start has been made in planning in the art classes simple toys to be constructed in Manual Training. It is believed that part of the time in both boy and girl groups should be given to Art Appreciation so that those who do not elect Art in Senior High may have some foundation to help them as they grow to take their places as buyers of merchandise, builders of homes and citizens of the community.

With four months of the school year gone, a decided improvement in the work in Junior High has been noted. It is felt that this change will ultimately lead to a greater satisfaction and a larger High School Art Class enrollment.

Remodelling of the Art Room, its seating capacity, storage and bulletin space and equipment should be considered. Instrumental Drawing must be restored to the course in Senior High and Crafts classes are advised.

With the additional time given to the Junior High, the Jenkins and the Hatherly Schools are visited on alternating weeks. Every other Friday, lessons are taught in Grades One through Six and the room teachers, following lessons outlined by the Supervisor, teach at least three lessons between each of these visits. The grade teachers have co-operated in a splendid way to put over this new but necessary plan.

Last year the Supervisor was able to visit many schools, to study other systems and to spend some time in consultation at the State Art School.

It is interesting to note the comment in recent Art Publications by different leaders in Art Education. Having decried any guidance of the child in his art expres-

sion it is now being recognized that Creative Expression comes only when given proper art language.

To quote Pedro J. Lemos of California, as progressive an educator as they come: "For years we tried to produce out of Blue skies the same results with art as that supposedly achieved in Europe without guidance. Today we know that no such work was produced in Europe and that sympathetic examination of these exhibits and schools have proven that Preparation and Guidance were preliminaries. The blue skies of enthusiasm and imagination are needed, but the definite horizon of 'ground-work' gives footing and completes firm Art Education foundations."

Today the sources of free expression are now saying, "There must be some guidance and where the educator preferred art teachers who did not draw too well for fear of doing too much for the child, they now know that the greatest incentive to art growth is the teacher who can lead."

"Where the presence of tools and paints has been urged as a visual stimulus, it is now recognized that there is no stimulus equal to a fine demonstration of what can be done with those tools by the art teacher. The Bailey slogan 'Draw and the child draws with you—talk and you talk alone' is truer than ever. A whole window full of pianos, guitars and harmonicas may not stir you to become a musician until someone easily produces beautiful chords on one of those instruments."

Art teachers are now being urged to vary their methods of teaching to meet the needs of the human material with which they work and to make the instruction fit the different mentalities and abilities of the child.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS D. WARD,

Supervisor of Art.

REPORT OF THE MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

Any new supervisor of music who enters a new community expects to undergo a strenuous change of principles and practices in order to adjust his teaching to the needs of the people. Unfortunately this change means the loss of months of progress, and the removal of much enthusiasm. In Scituate, however, such change has been unnecessary, and it is with the greatest appreciation that the present supervisor salutes a community which is flexible in its demands, utilizing the gifts of individual teachers without question or restraint.

This commendable outlook by the parents and their representatives, the school committee, the superintendent, and the principals, has enabled growth in new directions to take place in the short time of one school semester. Upon the foundations laid by Miss Bradford, the retiring supervisor, plans have been laid and building begun for new classes, and for new kinds of work.

Children in the grade schools are confronted with the fundamental problems of music, and the solution of these problems is purposely left to their natural interest in music, and to the skill and experience of their classroom teachers with whom they spend most of their music periods. Enlightenment upon various phases of music with which the children have a listening acquaintance, serves as a source of educating entertainment. There are victrola records, cardboard instruments, and now is added a Saturday class in band instruments, which will enable the maturing youngsters in the fourth, fifth and sixth grades to express themselves in auxiliary ways.

While working for the future music students, what of the present group who are occupied with the serious business of meeting the requirements of graduation? The great majority will have their music come to them on the radio, in concerts, and in church. Through glee club, orchestra and band instrument classes they are taught how music is produced, about the mental and physical energy necessary to enter into the spirit of a piece of music, and about the techniques for enjoying the great variety of music which surrounds them. This group will know good music by the quality of emotion aroused, and the grade of performance heard.

The existence of so much good music in our churches and in other Scituate musical organizations is encouraging to the supervisor who teaches the students to get the best from their voices and instruments. The needs of these adult groups are similar, all requiring new talent who can read their music and help the performances they give to succeed. For the school to overlook these needs would not be good co-operation, and with energy, classes have set about finding for themselves the notes of strange pieces, and putting across their own performances.

It has been said that a musical person can tell correct pitch, exact time, and proper loudness. If many of our "unmusical" boys and girls can be made sensitive to their own musical errors, it will be found that they, too, are as musical as others who have had advantages of music lessons at home. This does not guarantee artist-performance from school children, but it produces genuine music appreciation. The eye soon learns to see many things at a glance, and by the same token the ear can be trained to hear many things simultaneously, and it is the duty of a music department to train the child's ear.

The ultimate goals which the music department has set for its students to achieve are an A Cappella Chorus which can perform music without assistance from a piano or a leader, and a Symphony Orchestra which can express faithfully the messages from the masters, and a Marching Band which can march and play with the best on the South Shore. No supervisor alone can hope to achieve this ambitious program in a short time, but with the splendid support evidenced by the community the accomplishment need not be long delayed.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP W. L. COX, JR.,

Supervisor of Music.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Scituate School Committee:

I have as is customary examined the pupils of the various schools.

The later half of last year there were many cases of Chicken-Pox, but thus far this year there has been no epidemic of contagious disease, and the physical condition of the pupils is excellent; at the time of the examinations there was practically none absent on account of sickness.

The Diphtheria preventive Clinic was continued this year thanks to the Board of Health.

The beneficial results of the Dental, and Tonsil Clinics are very apparent in many instances, and a continuation of this excellent work is hoped for.

The buildings have received inspections at various times, and the janitors in all instances are to be commended for their excellent condition.

The usual spirit of co-operation has been accorded me for which I express my thanks.

The statistics of the physical examinations will be found in the School Nurse's report.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M. D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

My eleventh annual report of work accomplished as part-time School Nurse is as follows:

Number of School Visits (including those made with school physician for examination), class and individual inspections, first aid treatments, dental and other clinics	162
Number of Home Visits for School Children	131
Number of Children taken home ill	16
Number of Children examined by School Physician ..	487
Number of Children found to have	
Nose and Throat Defects	126
Number of Children having had Nose and	
Throat Defects Corrected	41
Number of Children having Defective Vision	42
Number of Children having had	
Vision Defects corrected	22
Number of Children with Heart Defects	85
Number of Children with Posture Defects	10
Number of Children with Speech Defects.....	3
Number of Children with Defective Hearing	26
Number of Children receiving treatment for prevention of diphtheria (some of whom were in the pre-school age group)	79
Number of Cases of Mumps	42
Number of Cases of Chickenpox	9

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Children were excluded from school for the following reasons:

Scabies	1
Impetigo	4
Pediculosis	9
Ringworm	2

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET O'DONNELL, R. N.
School Nurse.

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mr. Harold C. Wingate,
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

All cases of absences concerning which I have been notified have received my prompt attention. In nearly all of the cases investigated, the reasons have been sickness or other conditions which justified the absence.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE M. S. LITCHFIELD,
Attendance Officer.

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1938

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	Grades
Bonomi, Joseph	II
Bresnahan, Richard	VI
Brown, Kathleen	V
Brown, Ora	V
Butler, Anne	V
Butler, Terrence	III
Slatrow, Irene	IV

JENKINS SCHOOL

Carter, Paul	VI
Gillespie, Amalia	VI
Vickery, Charles	IV
Warren, George	II
Zollin, Henry	V

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Amsden, Raymond	VII
Butler, Patrick	VII
Hattin, Marjorie	VII
LaVoine, Martha	VII
Litchfield, Helen	VII
Murphy, Barbara	VIII
O'Neil, Walter	VIII
Stark, Helen	VII
Wagner, Jean	VII
Wilder, Genevieve	VII
Williams, George	VIII

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Bartlett, Eudora	IX
Bonomi, Lawrence	IX

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Burleigh, Howard	IX
Curran, Mary	X
Frost, Lucille	XII
Girard, John	X
Logan, Marilyn	XII
Madden, Henry	IX
Manning, Helen	XII
Mitchell, George	XI
Patterson, Thomas	IX
Secor, Elizabeth	IX
Spear, Robert	IX
Sylvester, Fred	X

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1938

Hatherly School:

	Total Membership	Average Membership	Per Cent of Attendance
Grade I	43	37	90
Grade II	33	30	92
Grade III	34	30	90
Grade IV	35	31	93
Grade V	29	27	93
Grade VI	32	29	94
Totals	206	184	92*

Jenkins School:

Grade I	43	39	90
Grade II	39	35	92
Grade III	30	26	91
Grade IV	37	35	94
Grade V	41	39	91
Grade VI	36	35	93
Totals	226	209	92*

High School:

Grade VII	65	62	95
Grade VIII	77	69	94
Grade IX	57	52	95
Grade X	65	63	94
Grade XI	48	44	92
Grade XII	63	61	91
Totals	375	351	93.5*
Grand Totals	807	744	92.5*

*Average

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1938

Grades	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Special Class	Total
Hatherly School	42	29	29	33	31	28								192
Jenkins School	35	33	33	29	36	42							9	217
High School							64	59	71	52	64	47*		357
Total	77	62	62	62	67	70	64	59	71	52	64	47*	9	766
Increase (from previous year)	5		6		2	4	2		17		18		9	63
Decrease (from previous year)										12		13		43
Net Increase				3				13						20

*Includes five post-graduates.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1938

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$88,650.00	
Federal Funds	250.91	
Dog Tax	974.04	
		\$89,874.95

EXPENDITURES
General Expenses

School Committee, expenses ..	\$220.40	
Superintendent, salary	2,400.00	
Superintendent, travel	192.60	
Clerk	338.00	
Truant Officer, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	30.03	
		\$3,281.03

EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Supervisors	\$4,120.00	
Teachers, including Principal, High	26,237.92	
Teachers, including Principals, Elementary	20,804.50	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,504.86	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary	857.84	
		\$55,525.12

**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF
SCHOOL PLANT**

Janitors, High	\$3,196.00
Janitors, Elementary	2,288.00
Fuel, High	1,211.67

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF SCITUATE, 1938

Fuel, Elementary	1,466.90	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	2,878.01	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	2,045.47	
Miscellaneous, High	1,059.75	
Miscellaneous, Elementary ...	587.17	
		<u>\$14,732.97</u>

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Library	\$330.27	
Health	479.00	
Transportation	12,523.58	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,169.82	
		<u>\$14,502.67</u>

OUTLAY

New Equipment	\$971.00	
		<u>\$971.00</u>

SPECIAL ITEMS

Tuition	\$765.24	
		<u>765.24</u>

Total Expenditures \$89,778.03

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center		
Grounds	\$1,500.00	
Amount Expended	1,475.75	
Balance	\$24.25	
		<u></u>

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1938

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Wednesday, June the Fifteenth

Eight O'Clock

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

Program

"Land of Hope and Glory"

Elgar

Senior Class, Boys' and Girls' Glee Clubs and
Junior and Senior Orchestras

Invocation

Reverend Thomas A. Quinlan

Address of Welcome

Arthur Damon

Presentation of Medals

Mr. Frederick A. Calkin, Principal

Presentation of Class Gift

President of Senior Class

Song of Farewell from "Caravan"

Kountz

Senior Class, Glee Clubs and Senior Orchestra

Address, "A Topsy-Turvy World"

Dr. L. H. DeWolf, Professor of Philosophy

Boston University

Conferring of Diplomas

Mr. Ralph S. Brown, Chairman, School Committee

Class Ode

Graduating Class

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS
COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Joan Breen	Vincent Robert Gosewisch
Barbara Foster Burrows	Mary Dorothy Hardcastle
Margaret Eleanor Crowley	Nelson Kindlund
Arthur Herbert Damon, Jr.	Pauline Monica Shone

SCIENTIFIC COURSE

William Humphrey Barnes	Lloyd Franklin Hatch
Joseph Edward Clapp	Adberton Crane Hewett
John Francis Driscoll	John Hart Queeney

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Lillian Margaret Chandler	Rita Frances Mahon
Louise Effie Chessia	Elizabeth Marjorie Mac-
George Patrick Dwyer	Donald
Robert Joseph Ewell	Mary Ellen Manning
Margaret Fallon	Mary Virginia O'Neil
Letty Franzen	Rose Margaret O'Neil
Harold Ross Graham	Eleanor Stewart Secor
Dorothy Louise Gordon	Theodore Thaxter Vinal
Jane Hill	Elizabeth Mary White
Waldtraut Gertrude Jone-	Dorothy Ellen Whittaker
leit	Marie Fessenden Wilder
Edith Josephine Litchfield	Ruth Virginia Zucker

GENERAL COURSE

Bruce Francis Arnold	Marilyn Florence Logan
Miriam Arlene Baker	Arthur Douglas MacAlpine
Ernest Joseph Barbuto	Edward Allen Nichols
Henry Ellms Bearce	Mary Elizabeth Patterson
William Gerard Duffey	William Albert Sexton
John Joseph Fitzpatrick	Virginia Ellen Thompson
Lucille Frances Frost	Anne Marie Vinal
Barbara Elinor Graham	Frederick Donald Wade
James Pierce Herbert	Robert Leo Whittaker
Albert Edward Zollin	

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Arthur Damon

Vice-President, John Driscoll

Secretary, Joan Breen

Treasurer, Dorothy Hardcastle

CLASS MOTTO

“With the Ropes of the Past We Will Ring the
Bells of the Future”

INDEX

Accountant's Report	221
Summary	256
Balance Sheet	260
Assessor's Report	174
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	129
Board of Health	153
Clean-Up Committee	147
Engineering Department	164
Forest Warden	135
Highway Surveyor	137
Inspector of Animals	158
Inspector of Milk	159
Inspector of Plumbing	157
Inspector of Slaughtering	160
Juror List	178
Libraries	143-144
Park Commissioners	128
Planning Board	177
Police Department	182
Plymouth County Extension Service	192
Public Health Nursing Service	148
Public Welfare Report	162
Registrars' Report	146
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	161
Scituate Nursing Service	189
Sealer of Weights and Measures	145
Selectmen's Report	13
State Audit of Accounts	16
Town Collector's Report	211
Town Clerk's Report	48
Marriages	108
Births	114
Deaths	120
Town Counsel	171
Town Forestry Committee	206
Town Officers	5
Town WPA Agent	167
Treasurer's Report	207
Tee Warden	180
Water Department	195

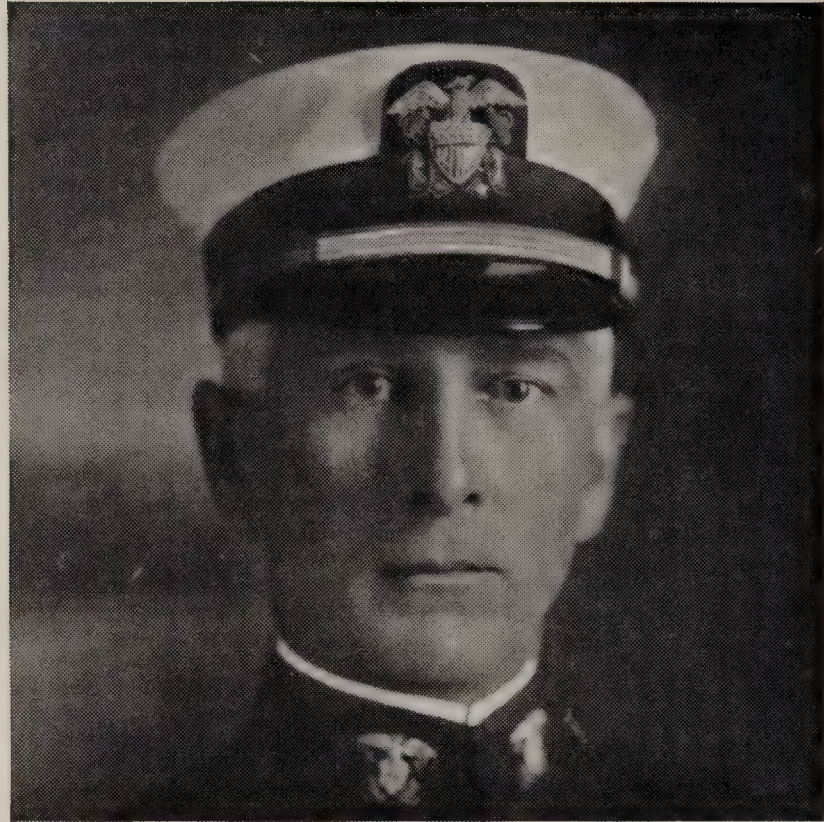
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
and COMMITTEES
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE
for the year ending December 31,
1939



SANDERSON BROTHERS
NORTH ABINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



In Memoriam



CHARLES H. WATERMAN

Ensign U.S.N.R. — War Service March 19, 1917–March 19, 1921

BORN AUGUST 12, 1870

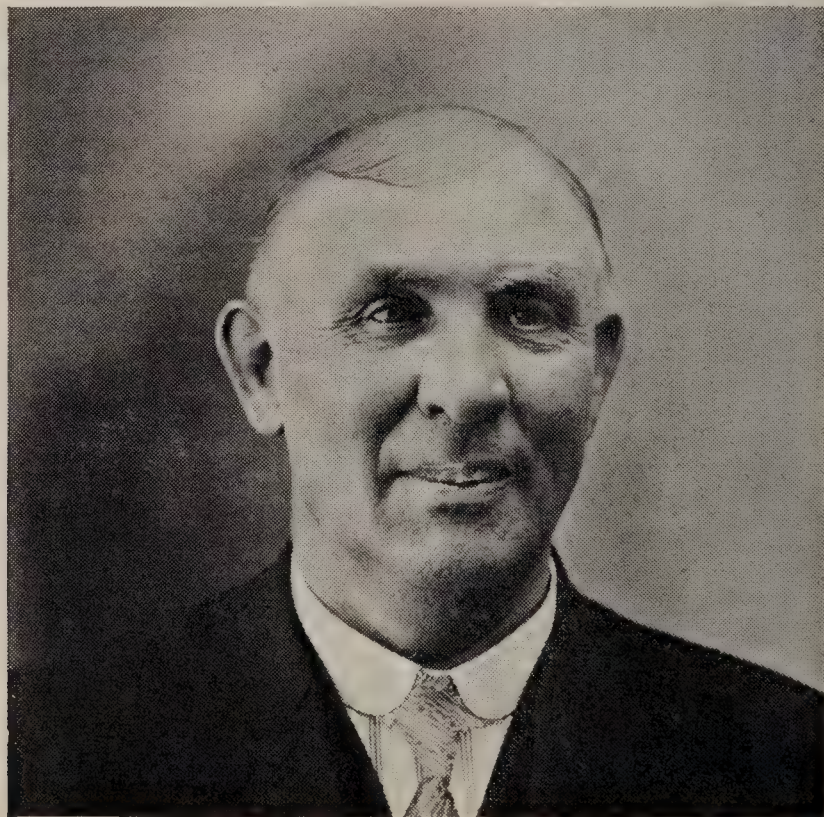
DIED APRIL 19, 1939

Board of Selectmen 1907–1910

School Committee 1912–1915

Representative Mass. General Court 1912–1914

Chairman Republican Town Com. 1916–1936



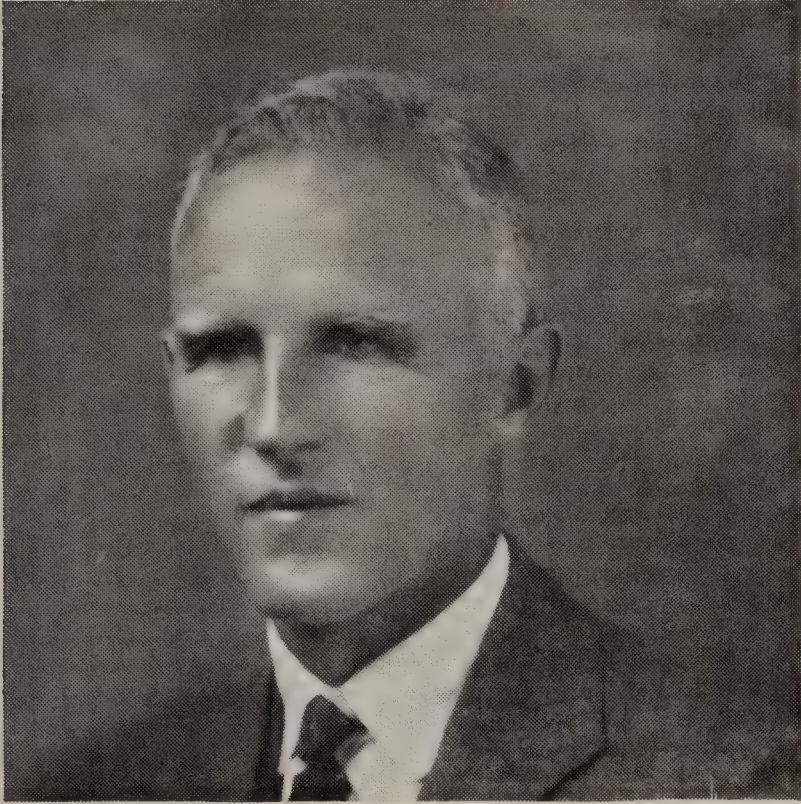
ANSEL F. SERVAN

BORN OCTOBER 26, 1862

DIED MARCH 8, 1939

BOARD OF SELECTMEN 1916–1921

In Memoriam



DONALD S. PITKIN

BORN AUGUST 20, 1888

DIED FEBRUARY 21, 1939

1st Sgt. Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F., October 1917-June 1919

Advisory Board 1921-1929

Planning Board 1930-1931

School Committee 1932-1937



JAMES G. CLARKE

BORN SEPTEMBER 26, 1881

DIED MAY 11, 1939

Member of the Advisory Board 1938-1939

Ref.

917.448

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1936—3846

Fifth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Second Plymouth Representative District
Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

First Monday in March

Election of Officers
Second Monday in March

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS, 1939

TOWN CLERK

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

TOWN TREASURER

ROSE A. SMITH, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SELECTMEN

JAMES W. TURNER, Chairman, Egypt Term Expires 1942

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate Term Expires 1940

PHILIP S. BAILEY, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HARRY F. CLEVERLY, Scituate Term Expires 1942

NATHANIEL TILDEN, Chairman, Scituate Term Expires 1940

RALPH S. BROWN, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

ASSESSORS

HENRY T. FITTS, Scituate Term Expires 1942

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, Egypt Term Expires 1940

W. IRVING LINCOLN, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

TOWN COLLECTOR

JOSEPH R. DILLON, Scituate Term Expires 1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MARION C. ALEXANDER, Scituate Term Expires 1942

RALPH S. BROWN, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1940

PETER W. SHARP, North Scituate Term Expires 1941

BOARD OF HEALTH

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman, Scituate Term Expires 1942

GEORGE H. OTIS, Scituate Term Expires 1940

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN, Egypt Term Expires 1941

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

CHARLES M. WAGNER, Scituate Center Term Expires 1940

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman, North Scituate Term Expires 1942

JOHN F. DALBY, Egypt Term Expires 1940

GEORGE V. YENETCHI, Scituate Term Expires 1941

WATER COMMISSIONERS

STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Chairman, Greenbush Term Expires 1940

JOHN J. McJENNETT, Greenbush Term Expires 1942

WILLIAMS B. JAMES, Scituate Term Expires 1941

CONSTABLES

ERNEST M. DAMON Egypt

WALTER S. ALLEN Greenbush

CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

ADVISORY BOARD

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Chairman, Egypt	Term Expires 1942
ROY C. MERRITT, North Scituate	Term Expires 1942
WARD C. SWIFT, North Scituate	Term Expires 1942
HARRY W. DONALD, Egypt	Term Expires 1940
RICHARD CLAPP, Greenbush	Term Expires 1940
PHILIP B. TERRY, Scituate	Term Expires 1940
JOSEPH O. SEVERANCE, JR., Scituate	Term Expires 1941
JOHN E. BAMBER, Minot	Term Expires 1941
*JAMES G. CLARKE, Scituate	
ELWOOD C. DAMON, North Scituate, Appointed	Term Expires 1940

PLANNING BOARD

ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS, Chairman, Scituate	Term Expires 1942
RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Egypt	Term Expires 1942
HAMILTON W. WELCH, Scituate Center	Term Expires 1940
STEPHEN C. WEBSTER, Greenbush	Term Expires 1941
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE, Scituate	Term Expires 1941

TREE WARDEN

WILLIAM F. FORD	North Scituate
-----------------------	----------------

MODERATOR

DENNIS H. SHEA	North Scituate
----------------------	----------------

FIELD DRIVER

ERNEST M. DAMON	North Scituate
-----------------------	----------------

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

*ANSEL F. SERVAN	Scituate
------------------------	----------

POUND KEEPER

AUGUSTUS L. ABBOTT	Scituate Center
--------------------------	-----------------

TOWN DIRECTOR, PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICES

CHARLES E. MITCHELL	North Scituate
---------------------------	----------------

TOWN OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

WILLIAM M. WADE, Greenbush	
DANIEL J. QUEENEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1942
J. EDWARD HARNEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1940
BERTHA L. TURNER, North Scituate	Term Expires 1941

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

EDWARD P. BREEN, Chairman, N. Scituate	Term Expires 1942
ROBERT E. HUNTLEY, Scituate	Term Expires 1941
MAURICE W. HOSMER, Egypt	Term Expires 1940

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT, Scituate Center	Term Expires 1942
--	-------------------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHIEF OF POLICE

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

SERGEANT

WILLIAM F. KANE Scituate

POLICE OFFICERS

W. FRANCIS MURPHY Scituate
JOSEPH A. DWYER Scituate
FRED W. STANLEY Scituate
CHESTER E. STONE Scituate
CARL CHESSIA Scituate Center
BERTRAM STETSON Scituate
CHARLES B. JENSEN Scituate
ERNEST M. DAMON North Scituate
DAVID W. O'HERN Scituate
JOHN STONEFIELD Scituate
ANTHONY BONGARZONE North Scituate
F. MALBON CHASE Scituate Center
ALLERTON L. BONNEY Scituate Center

SPECIAL OFFICERS—90 DAY APPOINTMENT

WALTER W. JONES
JAMES E. O'CONNOR
WILLIAM P. BRENCHICK

SPECIAL OFFICERS WITH LIMITED TERRITORY

RUSSELL L. FISH Scituate
JAMES FINNIE Scituate
J. GEORGE VOLLMER Scituate
LOUIS MADORE Scituate
ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD North Scituate
SAMUEL WILSON Greenbush
WALTER ENOS Scituate
JOHN HEALEY Minot

FIRE ENGINEERS

ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS, Chief Scituate
MARK W. MURRILL Scituate
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH Scituate

TOWN COUNSEL

VERNON W. MARR North Scituate

TOWN ENGINEER

DANIEL F. APPLETON Scituate Center

FOREST WARDEN

ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS Scituate

SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK

WILLIAM F. FORD North Scituate

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

EUGENE H. LANE North Scituate

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

CHARLES O. CHASE Egypt

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

MICHAEL E. STEWART Scituate

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER FOR TOWN PIER

C. HARRY DRISCOLL Scituate

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER

ROBERT S. BOLES Marshfield

CUSTODIAN OF BURIAL GROUND

WILLIAM W. HUNT Scituate Center

BURIAL AGENT

ALONZO A. PRATT North Scituate

FENCE VIEWERS

THOMAS O. JENKINS Greenbush

CHARLES N. BARCE Egypt

CHARLES F. ANDREWS Scituate Center

CHARLES N. TURNER Greenbush

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

FRED C. JOSEPH Scituate

JOHN S. FITTS Greenbush

FRANK W. CLAPP Greenbush

HARRY WHITTAKER Greenbush

ANDREW J. FILLMORE Scituate Center

DANIEL A. VINES Greenbush

ROBERT SMITH Scituate

RUSSELL L. FISH Scituate

HENRY T. FITTS Scituate

JAMES A. ANDERSON North Scituate

CLIFFORD T. BALCH North Scituate

JAMES WHERITY Scituate

GEORGE A. CLAPP Scituate

PETER BARBER Scituate

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HAROLD C. WINGATE Egypt

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

PHILIP S. BAILEY North Scituate

ASSOCIATE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

WILLIAM H. HARNEY Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MILK

GEORGE H. OTIS Scituate

INSPECTOR OF MEAT

EDWIN L. MERRITT Greenbush

FISH AND GAME WARDEN

MATTHEW L. BROWN Scituate

DOG OFFICER

FREDERICK R. CHASE Egypt

SHELLFISH WARDEN

F. MALBON CHASE Scituate Center

TOWN W.P.A. AGENT

HERBERT A. WHITING Scituate

*Deceased

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN FOR 1939

As we look over the record of the past years, which has now become a part of the History of Scituate, we may well have a feeling of satisfaction in the thought that we as a Town have been blessed with a measure of prosperity. Our financial condition is sound, and the departments rendering efficient services for the protection of life and property and the general happiness of the community. The interest for the public good taken by the citizens and local groups of our several villages is especially pleasing to the Selectmen. The civic pride of these groups has promoted the beautification of several spots and it is hoped that they may continue to make Scituate a more beautiful place in which to live.

A glance at our harbor in the middle of July will immediately convince one of the benefits derived from the tax money spent on the deepening of the channel and the enlarging of the anchorage basin. Our share in this project was small in comparison with the amount spent by the State and Federal Governments and the revenue accruing to the Town is unending. Each yacht anchored within the basin is a customer for the Scituate Merchants and it shows that more and more people enjoy the beauties of our waterfront.

Scituate is growing, becoming more and more a settlement of year round residences. Good roads and better transportation facilities are wiping out distances. The difference between our Winter and Summer populations is so great, being approximately a 5 to 1 ratio, the cost of some of the functions which the Town has to perform must seem high. Scituate is distinctively a Summer vacation land and in order to keep its attractive appearance and accommodate the ever increasing number who wish to enjoy the country and seashore we must improve our Parks and regulate the use of our waterfront. The problem which always presents itself where there are beaches is a hard one to solve. The property owners along the shore are entitled to a certain amount of privacy and the general public whose tax money is spent in the protection of these foreshores should have some privileges. Your Board is trying to work out plans which allow the proper use of the beaches without great hardship to any and for the proper enjoyment of all.

The voters at the last annual meeting provided funds to be used in conjunction with Federal monies to relieve unemployment. Without this help our burden of welfare would be much greater. A detailed report of these activities will be found under the report of the Town W. P. A. Agent and the Town Accountant. On account of this phase of activity many streets have been re-

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

built, drains constructed, roadsides cleared, fire hazards eliminated, miles of piping added to the water system, records indexed, veteran's graves mapped and a beautiful playground constructed. Surely these are worthwhile projects which are of great value and will be enjoyed by the present as well as the future residents.

We, in closing this report, wish to express our appreciation for the splendid co-operation given us by the citizens in our efforts to fulfill our obligation in administration and pledge our best endeavor for your well being.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,
Board of Selectmen.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 6, 1939

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the sixth day of March, 1939 at seven o'clock P.M.; order was called by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk: C. Harry Driscoll, Ralph C. Ackerman, J. George Vollmer, Kenmure W. Moffatt, Annie M. S. Litchfield, Eugene H. Lane, Thomas W. Macy.

ARTICLE 1.

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Pound Keeper.

VOTED: To elect same officers as in 1938. Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, Ansel F. Servan.

Two or more Field Drivers: The Constables.

One Pound Keeper: Augustus L. Abbott.

ARTICLE 2.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: To accept reports of Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

ARTICLE 3.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon. The following salaries are recommended:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$600.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman, \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$2,200.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in performance of his duties and receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$2,000.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Town Clerk: \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Board of Health: \$1,200.00 divided as follows: Secretary, \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other two members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all service performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of plumbing, inspection of meat and inspection of cattle.

Park Commissioners: Recommended that each member be paid on the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 for each member and legitimate expenses To be taken from the Water Department budget.

Moderator: \$10.00 for each meeting and adjournment thereof.

VOTED: To establish salaries and compensation of all elected Town Officers as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$540.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman \$450.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$90.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$450.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Highway Surveyor: \$1,980.00, he to furnish his own conveyance while in the performance of his duties and receive \$250.00 to cover expense of same.

Town Collector: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses. All fees to accrue to the Town.

Town Treasurer: \$1,800.00 and legitimate expenses.

Town Clerk: \$1,200.00 and legitimate expenses.

Tree Warden: \$300.00.

Board of Health: The sum of \$1,200.00 to be paid to the Board of Health for salary, divided as follows: Secretary \$500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members \$350.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them or either of them, other than the inspection of meat and inspection of cattle from appropriation for Board of Health.

Park Commissioners: Each member be paid the same amount per hour for work actually performed as is paid laborers in the Highway Department.

Water Commissioners: \$180.00 for each member and legitimate expenses to be taken from the Water Department budget.

Moderator: \$10.00 each meeting or adjournment thereof.

ARTICLE

To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the expenses estimated for the year 1939 and make appropriation for the following departments:

Departmental Estimates

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Selectmen's Department:

Services and expenses	\$4,350.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,200.00
Town Hall	1,600.00
Public Buildings under control of the Selectmen	400.00
Civic Center Grounds	225.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,300.00
Sign Boards	650.00
Soldiers' Benefits	9,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	200.00
Town Meetings, Registrations and Elections	850.00
Unclassified	2,250.00
Insurance	6,000.00
Town Ambulance	300.00
Interest	1,800.00
Reduction of Debt	15,600.00
Certification of Notes	75.00
Bounties	200.00
Libraries	
Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Inch Foot levy for fire protection	29,912.65

Board of Public Welfare

Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	22,000.00
Administrative expenses in connection with O. A. A.	1,200.00
Administrative expenses in connection with A. D. C.	200.00
Public Welfare	17,000.00

Assessors' Department

Services and expenses	4,642.00
-----------------------------	----------

Collector's Department

Services and expenses	5,230.00
-----------------------------	----------

Treasurer's Department

Services and expenses	2,348.50
-----------------------------	----------

Accountant's Department

Services and expenses	2,120.00
-----------------------------	----------

Town Clerk's Department

Services and expenses	1,475.00
-----------------------------	----------

Highway Department

General—Care of roads, sidewalk construction maintenance, and repair of bridges	55,000.00
Snow Removal	12,000.00

School Department	90,570.00
-------------------------	-----------

Police Department	25,230.00
-------------------------	-----------

Fire Department

General	28,675.00
Forest Fires	2,200.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Health Department	11,770.00
Park Department	2,500.00
Moth Department	
General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	650.00
Advisory Board	200.00
Planning Board	250.00
Town Landings	975.00
Mosquito Control Maintenance	3,000.00
Plymouth County Hospital	5,946.23
County Tax	22,465.00
State Tax	

VOTED:

Selectmen's Services & Expenses	\$4,350.00
Legal Counsel	1,200.00
Engineering	1,200.00
Town Hall	1,600.00
Public Buildings under control of Selectmen	400.00
Civic Center Grounds	225.00
Street Lighting and Traffic Beacons	11,300.00
Sign Boards	650.00
Soldiers' Benefits	9,000.00
Memorial Day	500.00
Armistice Day	200.00
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations	850.00
Unclassified	2,250.00
* Insurance Item No. 14	6,000.00
Town Ambulance	300.00
Interest	1,800.00
Reduction of Debt	15,600.00
Certification of Notes	75.00
Bounties	200.00
Libraries: Pierce Memorial Library	1,400.00
Allen Memorial Library	1,400.00
Inch Foot Levy	29,912.65
Water Commissioners Salaries: To be taken from Water Co. Budget	
Aid to Dependent Children	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	22,000.00
Administrative expense in connection with Old Age Assistance	1,200.00
Administrative expense in connection with Aid to Dependent Children	200.00
Public Welfare	16,930.00
Assessors' Services and Expenses	4,342.00
Collector's Services and Expenses	5,030.00
Treasurer's Services and Expenses	2,348.50
Accountant's Services and Expenses	2,120.00
Town Clerk's Services and Expenses	1,475.00
Care of Roads, Sidewalk Maintenance and Construction & Repair of Bridges	54,780.00
Snow Removal	12,000.00
School Department	90,570.00
Police Department	25,230.00
Fire Department—General	28,675.00
Forest Fires	2,200.00
Health Department	11,770.00

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Park Department	2,800.00
Moth Department—General	5,000.00
Elm Tree Beetle	1,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	650.00
Advisory Board	200.00
Planning Board	250.00
Town Landings	975.00
Mosquito Control Maintenance	3,000.00
Plymouth County Hospital	5,946.23
County Tax—Not acted upon.	

* Item 14. Voted that \$6,000.00 be appropriated for Insurance Premiums and that a committee consisting of Williams B. James, Mark W. Murrill, and Russell L. Fish be appointed to make a complete study of insurance matters in Town in any and all phases, especially as they apply to municipal property, private property and fire protection.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their descretion for the support of the Town's Poor, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To so authorize the Board of Public Welfare.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town do authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1st, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.
—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7.

To hear the report of any Committee heretofore chosen, or act thereon.

VOTED: That the report of the School Site Committee be accepted and that a Committee of five, hereinafter named, be appointed to look into the matter of School Housing for the Elementary Grades, as to the present conditions and future requirements therefor, the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools to be advisory therein, the Committee so appointed to hold a public hearing in connection with their study of the matter, and to report its recommendations for consideration at the next Annual Town Meeting or at any Special Town Meeting that may be called prior thereto.

The members of said Committee to be Mr. Winthrop Richmond, Mr. Elwood Damon and Mr. John Goodnow, and such member of the Planning Board and such member of the Advisory Board as the majority of the three named individuals shall designate.

ARTICLE 8.

To see what action the Town will take relative to the report of the Committee appointed to make a study of a location for a central elementary school building, and to see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate under this article.
—School Committee.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 9.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account \$20,000.00 to be used by the Assessors in reducing the taxes for the current year.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10.

Will the Town vote to appoint a Committee consisting of a member of each of the Board of Selectmen, School Committee, Fire Engineers, and Advisory Board to study the insurance needs of the Town and bring in a report with recommendations, if any, at a future Town Meeting.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11.

To see if the Town will appoint a Committee of five, comprised of one member from each of the following Boards: Board of Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare, School Committee, Board of Health, and the Chairman of the Advisory Board to make a survey of the medical, nursing and hospitalization costs; findings and recommendations of the Committee to be made available to the respective departments and the Town at the next Town Meeting.

—Board of Public Welfare, Nathaniel Tilden, Chairman.

VOTED: Yes. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12.

To see if the Town will vote to instruct all Departments to consult with the Selectmen before purchasing supplies, where such supplies are in common use in other departments and particularly the following: Fuel, gasoline, lubricating oil, tires, and any other commodity where a saving can be made by combining purchases and when practical to contract under competitive bids therefor.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To instruct all Departments to consult with the Selectmen before purchasing supplies where such supplies are in common use in other departments and particularly the following: fuel, gasoline, lubricating oil, tires, and any other commodity where a saving can be made by combining purchases and when practical to contract under sealed competitive bids.

ARTICLE 13.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Dog Fund received from the County to either the Schools or Libraries, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the amount of money received from the Dog Fund be divided one-third each equally between the School Department, the Pierce Memorial Library and the Allen Memorial Library.

ARTICLE 14.

To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 133, Sections 1 and 2 of the Acts of 1938 relative to appeals under the Zoning By-Laws.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: Yes. Yes 310. No 25.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 15.

Will the Town authorize the Board of Health to grant a permit for the extension of St. Mary's cemetery to include land on Meeting House Lane and Stockbridge road, now owned by Rockland Trust Co., formerly by the Harrub Estate, or take any action thereon? —Board of Health.

VOTED: To so authorize the Board of Health.

ARTICLE 16.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 to meet foreclosure costs on tax titles, or act thereon? —Town Treasurer.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00.

ARTICLE 17.

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell at public auction the remaining portion of gravel pit on Gannett Road and convey same by quit claim deed?

VOTED: Yes. Yes 205. No 5.

ARTICLE 18.

To see if the Town will appropriate from funds in the Treasury the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department, and a sum of money equal to but not exceeding the amount of water revenue, to meet the payments for bonds, interest, operation and improvement of the Water Department for the ensuing year, or take action relative thereto. —Water Commissioners.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate from funds in the Treasury the amount earned by or appropriated for the Water Department and a sum of money equal to, but not exceeding the amount of water revenue for the ensuing year, for the use of the Water Department as follows: For payment of bonds \$33,000.00; for interest on water bonds \$23,886.25; for maintenance, operation, and improvement of the Water Department, the actual balance of the water revenue to be received, now estimated at \$37,000.00.

—Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500.00) dollars for the care and upkeep of the Civic Center Grounds, under the jurisdiction of the School Board. —School Committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 20.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the care and maintenance of the Comfort Station at the Parking Space East of Front Street, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 21.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for care and maintenance of Minot Parking Space and Comfort Station, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$200.00.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 22.

To see if the Town will authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a new Caterpillar Tractor and to turn in the old used tractor on said purchase and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for said purpose, or act thereon.

—Highway Surveyor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purchase of a motor grader and necessary accessories, or act thereon.

—Highway Surveyor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$4,000.00.

ARTICLE 24.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 to be expended in rebuilding the roadway on Elm Street and installing an adequate drainage system for the same.

—George H. Otis, et. al.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,500.00.

ARTICLE 25.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as filed at the Office of the Town Clerk, making Cliff Avenue, so called from Mooreland Road to Collier Road, a Town Way and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 to cover the cost of construction, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept layout and raise and appropriate \$600.00.

ARTICLE 26.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as on file at the Office of the Town Clerk making Jay Road, so called, from Hatherly Road to Norwell Avenue, a Town Way, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to construct the same, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept layout and raise and appropriate \$500.00.

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file in the Town Clerk's Office as it refers to the taking of land and construction of road way on Turner Road at its intersection with Tilden Road, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for land damages and the sum of \$375.00 for the necessary road construction, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 28.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00 to build a sidewalk on the Easterly side of Country Way from Ford Place to Union Street, said sidewalk to lie entirely within the layouts of said Country Ways or act thereon?

—Frank W. Clapp, et. al.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,700.00.

ARTICLE 29.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to construct a sidewalk from the Scituate Railroad Station to the Scituate Civic Center, all on first Parish Road, or act thereon.

Womens' Betterment Club—Bertha N. Bacon, President.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 30.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600.00 to construct a sidewalk on Hatherly Road, Northerly from Gannett Road to the entrance to the Hatherly Country Club, or act thereon.

—North Scituate Beach Improvement Association.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 31.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to construct a sidewalk on the Easterly side of Hatherly Road, Northerly from Second Avenue for a distance of 1,400 feet, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 to extend the sidewalk on the Easterly side of Jericho Road, Northerly for a distance of 500 feet and to install the necessary catch basins and drainage essential to the construction of said sidewalk, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

At this point the meeting adjourned and reconvened Wednesday evening, March 8, 1939, at 7:30 P.M.

Tellers Eugene H. Lane and Annie M. S. Litchfield were absent and were replaced by Ernest B. Nord and Thomas W. Macy respectively.

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$215.00 for additional land damages and the sum of \$3,750.00 to be expended in conjunction with a like sum of \$3,750.00 from the County of Plymouth and such sum as the Department of Public Works shall authorize for an extension of work now contracted for in rebuilding Gannett Road, and that of the total of said \$215.00 and \$3,750.00 amounting to \$3,965.00, the sum of \$627.33 be transferred from the unexpended balance from the appropriation for the construction of Henry Turner Bailey Road and that the sum of \$3,337.67 be raised from the current tax levy for the above stated purpose, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$3,337.67.

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will authorize the Town Accountant to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$647.67 representing an unexpended balance appropriated under Article 38 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 7, 1938 to conduct a study relative to the installation of a Public Sewer System, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To transfer \$647.67 to Excess & Deficiency Account. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35.

To see if the Town will vote to name the playground now under construction at North Scituate, The Henry Turner Bailey Playground, or act thereon.

—Park Commissioners.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 36.

To see if the Town will vote to name the parking space located East of Front Street at Scituate Harbor, Eastern Parkway, or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 37.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health for the eradication of a public health nuisance in and around Musquashicut Pond, or take any action thereon?

—Board of Health.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,200.00.

ARTICLE 38.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$85.00 for the maintenance and care of the Old Cemetery on Cudworth Road, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$85.00.

ARTICLE 39.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the maintenance and improvement of the Town Forest, or act thereon?

—Town Forest Committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$500.00 for Town Forests.

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for a series of seven (7) band concerts to be given during the months of July and August, 1939.

—Satuit Band, Louis O. Haartz, President.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$400.00.

ARTICLE 41.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director as provided in Section 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, or act thereon.

—County Treasurer.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$100.00 Charles E. Mitchell—Town Director.

ARTICLE 42.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a general unemployment relief fund for the Town's share of materials, trucking, and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal unemployment projects and for any proper Town improvement approved by the Selectmen who shall make appropriate rules for the employment of citizens of the Town in need thereof; or act thereon.

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 to be administered by the Selectmen as a fund to provide the Town's share of materials, trucking and other necessary expenses in connection with Federal unemployment projects, as authorized by law.

Yes 285. No 3.

ARTICLE 43.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 to the reserve fund from the overlay surplus fund.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 44.

Will the Town authorize the Selectmen to contract for the part time services of a Public Health Nurse to be employed under the direction of the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare and the School Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 for payment of said employment and the sum of \$1,280.00 to cover the cost of clerical assistance and transportation necessary in connection with said service, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,880.00 to be expended as provided for in subject matter of this article.

Yes 237. No 11.

ARTICLE 45.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$798.70 to provide for an overdraft for the Removal of Snow in 1938, or act thereon? —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$798.70.

ARTICLE 46.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$90.00 to provide payment for an unpaid bill of 1938 due Vernon W. Marr for legal services and expenses, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$90.00.

ARTICLE 47.

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to contract for a street light to be placed at Pole No. 223, Chief Justice Cushing Way, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$17.00 to cover the cost of same, or act thereon?

—Archie L. Fish, et al.

VOTED: To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 48.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to provide payment of a pension of \$100.00 per month from March 1, 1939 to January 1, 1940, to the Widow and Child of the late Officer Edward W. Carson as certified by the Selectmen and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 32, Section 89 of General Laws as amended by Chapter 326, Acts of 1936, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00.

ARTICLE 49.

To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to continue the light placed at the corner of Eaglenest Road and Gilson Road and appropriate a sufficient amount to provide therefor? —Thomas Sweeney, et. al.

VOTED: To refer to Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 50.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 to provide for the care and maintenance of the Henry Turner Bailey Playground, or act thereon? —Park Commissioners.

VOTED: To increase Park Department appropriation under Article 4 to \$2,800.00; \$300.00 of which is to be used at the playground now under construction at the corner of Country Way and Henry Turner Bailey Road, to provide for care and maintenance.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 51.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$450.00 for the purpose of repainting that portion of steel sheathing above mean high water and for treatment of the filled surface of the Town Pier at Scituate Harbor, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$450.00.

ARTICLE 52.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 to construct a fence on the triangle at Edward Foster Road, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$200.00.

ARTICLE 53.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the maintenance and upkeep of the triangular plots at Greenbush, or act thereon.
—Womens' Betterment Club, Bertha N. Bacon, President.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$50.00.

ARTICLE 54.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$180.00 for a life-guard at Peggotty Beach from June 20, 1939 to September 11, 1939 inclusive, or take any action relative thereon?

—Womens' Betterment Club, Bertha N. Bacon, President.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$180.00.

ARTICLE 55.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the bronze tablet to commemorate the founding of the mousing industry.

—C. Harry Driscoll.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 56.

To see what sum the Town will appropriate or what action the Town will take to provide quarters for the Satuit Post 3169, Veterans of Foreign Wars in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9.

—Alvin Eaton, Commander.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$350.00.

ARTICLE 57.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60.00 for payment of dues for a yearly membership in the Maritime Divisions of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$60.00.

ARTICLE 58.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for channel markings and regulations of the usage of North River from Humarock Bridge to the sea, same to be in conjunction with like control by the Town of Marshfield, or act thereon?

—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$75.00.

ARTICLE 59.

To see if the Town will accept the following by-law:

The Selectmen shall control and may regulate the taking of eels, clams,

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

all other shellfish, and seaworms within the Town by appropriate rules and regulations in accordance with the provisions of General Laws or any amendment thereof.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept the by-law as printed in warrant.
Yes 147. No 42.

ARTICLE 60.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,200.00 to cover the cost of supervision and control of the Clam Flats within the Town of Scituate, or act thereon?
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$2,200.00.

ARTICLE 61.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700.00 in addition to an unexpended balance of \$554.47 raised for sea wall repairs to be used in conjunction with such sum as the Department of Public Works shall authorize for reinforcement of the Minot Sea Wall, the cost of which is now estimated by said Department of Public Works at \$4,500.00. Said costs to be borne equally by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Town of Scituate, or act thereon.
—Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,700.00.
Yes 139. No. 4.

ARTICLE 62.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the annual clean up and appoint a committee to have charge of same, or act thereon?
—Scituate Clean-up Committee.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the annual clean-up and appoint the following committee to have charge of the same: Mrs. John L. Rothery, Philip L. Schuyler, Allan D. Creelman, Harold L. Bates, Ralph M. Litchfield.

A resolution put to the voters by Moderator Dennis H. Shea asking for an expression as to their preference in holding the Annual Town Meeting in the daytime or evening resulted as follows:

In the daytime 191.
In the evening 217.

The following resolution was voted:

“Be it resolved that the voters here assembled be recorded as strenuously opposed to the order of the N. Y. N. H. and Hartford Railroad as of effect this day, closing the Egypt Railroad Station to the further sale of tickets and that the Moderator be requested to appoint a Committee to appear before the officials of said Railroad Company to protest this order and if necessary to appear before the Board of Public Utilities in further protest, representing that this curtailment of service will seriously inconvenience not only those of our citizens now using this Station but also many of the Summer resident commuters and will act as a deterrent to the further growth of this fine residential community.”

Committee:

GEORGE GRAUER, Chairman,
CHARLES A. KANE,
EMMETT PISHON,
HAMILTON B. RENCURREL,
KENMURE MOFFATT.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

The following resolution offered by James W. Turner was adopted unanimously:

"Whereas the hand of death has this day removed from the roll-call of our citizens, Ansel F. Servan who in the course of a long and useful life had served this Town as Selectman and in other civic capacities, be it resolved that the citizens here assembled record their appreciation not only of the faithful and efficient public service rendered by him, but also of the fine example of citizenship his life among us has reflected; that our sincere sympathy be extended to Mrs. Servan in this her hour of desolation.

The following resolution submitted by Vera L. Wilder was ruled out of order by the Moderator:

"Resolved: — That we the citizens of Scituate in town meeting assembled, realize that a serious fire hazard exists in the Jenkins and the Hatherly Schools, and whereas this hazard is of long standing and has been called to our attention many times of late and no specific action has been taken to remedy the condition, we do hereby direct that the proper officials order installed therein immediately such complete and proper sprinkler systems as are necessary to safeguard our children, funds for same to be taken from any less necessary items in the school budget and or use any money available or that may be made available from any other source.

The meeting adjourned March 8, 1939, at 9:45 P.M.

ATTEST: WILLIAM M. WADE,

Town Clerk.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 13, 1939

Polls open from 6 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Dennis H. Shea.

Ballot Clerks: Charlotte L. Chessia, Dorothea E. Gillis, J. George Vollmer, George F. Hennigan, Vernetta G. Barnes, Daniel J. Queeney, Norman Reddy.

In charge of ballot box: Arthur H. Lane.

Town Clerk: William M. Wade.

Tellers: Elwood C. Damon, Nelson W. W. Lee, Benjamin H. Curran, Paul A. Reynolds, Paul F. Young, William L. Ward, Leo Murphy, John G. Wheeler.

Total Vote: 1,873.

Moderator for One Year:

Dennis H. Shea	1,501
Blanks	372

Selectman for Three Years:

Thomas R. Stearns	539
James W. Turner	1,053
Francis T. Wallin	209
Blanks	72

Assessor for Three Years:

Henry T. Fitts	1,378
Charles R. Harris, Jr.	365
Blanks	130

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Public Welfare for Three Years:

Claude G. Ainslie	76
Harry F. Cleverly	595
Harry T. Handy	483
Richard A. Levangie	189
Annie M. Somers	467
Blanks	63

Town Clerk for Three Years:

Lillian M. Finnie	162
John J. Lonergan	275
William M. Wade	1,399
Blanks	37

Town Collector for Three Years:

Harold W. Cole	709
Joseph R. Dillon	1,110
Blanks	54

Town Treasurer for Three Years:

Rose A. Smith	1,584
Blanks	289

Surveyor of Highways for One Year:

Matthew L. Brown	858
Charles M. Wagner	996
Blanks	19

Constables for One Year:

Walter S. Allen	1,131
Ralph L. Conte	494
Ernest M. Damon	1,274
Charles B. Jensen	1,075
Blanks	1,645

Tree Warden for One Year:

William F. Ford	979
Charles E. Mitchell	833
Blanks	61

Board of Water Commissioners for Three Years:

Wilson S. Brown	861
John F. McJennett	942
Blanks	70

Park Commissioner for Three Years:

Ernest F. Litchfield	1,191
Arthur W. Stevens	269
Charles B. Timpany	278
Blanks	135

Board of Health for Three Years:

Harry E. Bates	522
Walter L. Enos	1,246
Blanks	105

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

School Committee for Three Years:

Marion C. Alexander	1,231
Burton Schair	471
Blanks	171

Advisory Board for Three Years:

Roy C. Merritt	1,173
Philip L. Schuyler	1,217
Ward C. Swift	1,225
Blanks	1,004

Planning Board for Three Years:

Ralph C. Ackerman	1,157
Alexander K. Williams	1,158
Blanks	1,431

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 31, 1939

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the 31st day of July, 1939, at 8 o'clock P.M.; said meeting was called to order by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The Warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk were: C. Harry Driscoll, J. George Vollmer, Kenmure W. Moffatt, Eugene H. Lane, George F. Hennigan.

ARTICLE 1.

To see if the Town will authorize the allotment of \$1,000.00 from the funds raised under Article 42 of the Town Meeting of March 6, 1939, for the Town's share of costs of Federal Projects, to be used as the Town's share of additional costs in the completion of the North Scituate Recreational Field, more specifically known as project 16,559, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the expenditure of a sum not to exceed \$1,000.00 to be used as the Town's share of costs in the completion of the Playground Project at North Scituate, said expenditure to be taken from the appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting for Federal Projects.

Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from any available funds, the sum of \$10,000.00 to cover an overdraft in the appropriation for the removal of snow amounting to \$8944.63 and to provide the sum of \$1055.37 for further snow removal costs for the remainder of the year, or act thereon. —Highway Surveyor.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

VOTED: That \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated under this article and that a committee of five composed as follows be appointed:

Chairman Board of Selectmen
Chairman Advisory Board
Highway Surveyor
Edward P. Breen
Matthew L. Brown

This Committee to make a study of the complete snow removal requirements of the Town, and report its findings and recommendations at a future Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 3.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate an amount of money not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars (\$1500) for the purchase of a light tractor to be used in plowing snow from sidewalks and other highway purposes.

—Highway Surveyor, C. M. Wagner.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 4.

Will the Town vote to instruct its Highway Surveyor to discontinue the practice which has built up over a period of years of removing at Town expense snow from private property.

—Advisory Board, Philip L. Schuyler, Chairman.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 to provide 30 additional regulatory traffic signs, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$150.00.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer any part thereof from available funds a sum of money not to exceed one half the amount appropriated at the annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1939, under Article 33 for Chapter 90 construction, for the maintenance of roads within the Town, in conjunction with the State and County, or either of them, in lieu of the appropriation made for Chapter 90 construction and to rescind the appropriation made for said construction or take any action relative thereto. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town rescind all action taken under Article 33 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1939, except so much of said Article as referred to the raising of \$215.00 for land damages; and that the Town now raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,247.67 and that the sum of \$627.33 representing an unexpended balance from the construction of Henry Turner Bailey Road be transferred to make up a total appropriation of \$1,875.00; said sum to be used in conjunction with such sums as may be contributed by the County of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be used to provide for the Town's share of extra drainage cost incurred under the contract for Gannett Road of 1938 and for the further improvements of roads.

VOTE: Yes, 100; No, 3.

ARTICLE 7.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for repairs and improvements of the Community Hall located at the junction of Clapp Road and Cedar Street, or act thereon.

—Mount Hope Improvement Society, by May S. Merritt, Secretary.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 for repairs and improvements.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 8.

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1939 making the term of office of the Tree Warden three years, beginning at the next Annual Election? —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept provisions of Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1939 making the term of office of the Tree Warden three years, beginning at the next Annual Election.

ARTICLE 9.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen as on file at the Office of the Town Clerk for a widening on the Southerly side of First Parish Road near the Norwell Town Line for the purpose of constructing a turning-place for vehicles, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for land damage and the sum of \$1,000.00 for the cost of necessary construction, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: To accept layout and raise and appropriate \$25.00 for land damage and \$1,000.00 for the cost of necessary construction.

Yes, 71; No, 43.

The meeting adjourned at 9 o'clock P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 16, 1939

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs held at the Scituate High School Auditorium in said Scituate on Monday the sixteenth day of October, 1939, at 8 o'clock P.M.; said meeting was called to order by Moderator Dennis H. Shea.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk William M. Wade.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: C. Harry Driscoll, Eugene H. Lane, D. Allen Killeffer, Mary W. Murrill.

ARTICLE 1.

To see if the Town will vote to make available for general shore protection the sum of two thousand two hundred and fifty-four dollars and forty-seven cents (\$2,254.47) provided under Article 61 at our Annual Town Meeting held March 6, 1939. Said sum to be spent in conjunction with such additional money as the State Department of Public Works may authorize, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the transfer of the appropriation of \$2,254.47 provided for under Article 61 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1939, in order that the same be made available for general shore protection and that said sum be expended by the Department of Public Works in conjunction with such additional money as said Department may authorize for shore protection in the Town of Scituate.

Yes, 128; No, 1.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

ARTICLE 2.

To see what instructions the Town will vote to give their Selectmen or other officials relative to the discontinuance of the railroad service, or act thereon. —Selectmen.

The following resolution was offered by Town Counsel Vernon W. Marr and was unanimously accepted:

"That railroad passenger service is indispensable to the welfare of this community and necessary to transport the large number of persons now using trains to and from the four Scituate stations in winter and summer; that the proposal to discontinue all eighteen daily trains between Boston and Greenbush is unreasonable, unwarranted, unsound, ill-conceived and illogical without first giving trial to somewhat curtailed train service and seeking thereby profitable operation instead of abandonment of the line; that the citizens of Scituate demand fair play in the form of some continuance of passenger trains to accommodate year-round commuters and summer residents; that the Town of Scituate petition for careful consideration of our needs by the Railroad Trustees, by the Special Commission of the Commonwealth, and by any other regulating bodies having jurisdiction."

On motion of John F. McCormack it was voted that a committee of twelve be appointed by the Moderator to protect the interests of the citizens relating to the entire railroad situation.

The meeting adjourned at 9:15 P.M.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES—1939

January 5, at Scituate, Louis Douros and Theodora Pappas, both of New York City, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

January 12, at Hull, Salvatore Lombardo of Hingham and Rita Servant of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

February 6, at Hull, Joseph Henry Smith and Marie Feinbergh, both of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

February 11, at Boston, Richard Walter Anderson and Ella Mae Richardson, both of Scituate, married by Howard E. Pomeroy, Minister of the Gospel.

February 17, at Scituate, Joseph Henry Walsh and Harriet Frances Pierce, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

February 25, at Haverhill, Clifford Hudson Blanchard of Torrington, Conn., and Dorothy Emily MacFarlane of Scituate, married by Wallace G. Fiske, Minister.

March 3, at Boston, Earl W. Koyle of Boston and Mary L. Neal of Scituate, married by Rev. Howard P. Kellett, Priest.

March 5, at Scituate, Charles Parker Chase and Marian Algena Appleton, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

March 31, at Quincy, Sidney Gorden Perry of Scituate and Grace Norma Pratt of Cohasset, married by Carlton Easton, Minister of the Gospel.

April 1, at Boston, Alfredo Gomes of Scituate and Alice Andrews of Boston, married by L. Quincy Abercrombie, Minister of the Gospel.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

April 1, at Scituate, Charles E. Thayer and Gladys M. Lutz, both of Cohasset, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

April 5, at Braintree, William Harold Carleton of Hanover, and Barbara Elinor Graham of Scituate, married by J. Caleb Justice, Clergyman.

April 9, at East Weymouth, Renie J. Jacobucci of Scituate and Louise S. Petrucci of Weymouth, married by Edward P. Murphy, Priest.

April 19, at Quincy, Bruce Francis Arnold and Cathrine Mary Critchett, both of Scituate, married by Frank C. Seymour, Minister of the Gospel.

April 22, at Scituate, James W. Dolan of Malden and Katherine F. Duffley of Scituate, married by William S. Dolan, Priest.

April 29, at Scituate, Robert Edward Yourell of Rockland and Margaret Noreen Whittaker of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

May 1, at Scituate, Herbert Allen Frye and Myra Eva Holman (Bates), both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

May 19, at Scituate, Richard Daniels Halliday and Alma Esther Baker, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

May 20, at Scituate, Robert Banks of Braintree and Frances DeSales Harrigan of Scituate, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

May 27, at Hingham, Arthur Young of Scituate and Florence Evelyn Miller of Weymouth, married by Curtis T. Spence, Clergyman.

June 2, at Quincy, Lawrence Allen Merritt of Scituate and Ethel Minnie Ballou of Hingham, married by Carlton Easton, Minister of the Gospel.

June 3, at Mattapan, Arthur Roger Ford of Scituate and Lois Edna Gulesian of Milton, married by Jacob Clemens Kolb, Clergyman.

June 3, at Hingham, Frederick Edward Ahearn and Frances Louise Locklin, both of Scituate, married by Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, Parish Priest.

June 3, at Scituate, Frederick Edward Ahearn and Frances Louise Locklin, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

June 4, at Scituate, Amos Henry Barnes and Mary Loretta Levangie, both of Scituate, married by Rev. Russell H. Davis, Priest.

June 11, at Charlestown, Harold Clark Stonefield of Scituate and Mary Elizabeth McDonough of Charlestown, married by James L. Conlon, Priest.

June 12, at Roxbury, Robert H. Fairhurst of Scituate and Marjorie H. Cheltenham of Roxbury, married by S. L. Laviscount, Clergyman.

June 19, at Scituate, Patrick J. McDonough of South Boston and Helen L. Keating of Milton, married by Thomas A. Quinlan, Priest.

June 24, at Waltham, Ralph Freeman Bishop of Waltham and Lillian Rose Jackman of Scituate, married by Edson Gould Waterhouse, Clergyman.

June 24, at Cohasset, Edward Francis Sickoll of Hanover and Alice Mary Manley of Scituate, married by John L. Crowley, Priest.

June 25, at Hopkinton, Frank W. Phillips of Scituate and Margaret G. Norton of Hopkinton, married by D. V. FitzGerald, Priest.

June 26, at Jamaica Plain, Gerald J. U. Delay of Scituate and Marguerite M. Klueber of Jamaica Plain, married by Rev. John A. Cahill, Priest.

June 29, at Scituate, Malcolm Everett Wilder and Ina Bailey Litchfield, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

July 3, at Cohasset, Walter Samuel Hardwick and Marjorie Isabelle Litchfield, both of Scituate, married by Harry C. Meserve, Minister of the Gospel.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

July 27, at Scituate, Stanton Hoffman and Almeda Glassey, both of Toronto, Canada, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

July 28, at Scituate, Philip B. Terry, Jr. and Rosalie J. Creelman, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 2, at Quincy, Matthew Peter Bubin of Rockland and Harriet Elizabeth Pepper of Scituate, married by Emery L. Crane, City Clerk and Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Hull, Edgar L. Hyland, Jr. and Louise Elizabeth Gilbert, both of Scituate, married by Frank P. Richardson, Justice of the Peace.

August 5, at Scituate, Bob Earl Lambert and Doris Laura Keene, both of Nashua, New Hampshire, married by William H. Kelley, Priest.

August 13, at Malden, George Elwood Thayer and Alice Linnea Kallgren, both of Scituate, married by A. R. Lindblade, Clergyman.

August 14, at Scituate, Joseph E. O'Brien of Braintree and Livia Bongarzone of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

August 15, at Cohasset, Arthur F. Perry and Ann A. Bandura, both of Scituate, married by Charles C. Wilson, Clergyman.

August 21, at Nashua, New Hampshire, Francis Deering Cronin of Scituate and Nancy Monroe Hiss of Baltimore, Md., married by Johnson N. Armitstead, Minister of the Gospel.

August 23, at Quincy, George Howe Smith and Marion Mae Keith, both of Scituate, married by William Nicholl, Minister of the Gospel.

August 27, at Cambridge, John Herbert Young of Scituate and Mary Catherine Lynch of Cambridge, married by Francis J. Greene, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, Leo Frederick Quinlan of Weymouth and Elsie Josephine Harris of Scituate, married by Russell H. Davis, Priest.

September 3, at Cohasset, George Clarkson of Swampscott and Mary Jane Rasmussen of Scituate, married by John F. Madden, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Chesley Biasey and Esther Eugurtha Stokes, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 10, at Amesbury, Ernest G. Gilman of Scituate and Mary E. Lord Libbey of Haverhill, married by Albert R. Brown, Clergyman.

September 16, at Scituate, Robert Littleton Garvin of Hingham and Ruth Barnes of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

September 17, at Hingham, Alden Spear Torrey of Scituate and Alice Bethiah Southard of Hingham, married by Rev. C. G. Strippy, Minister of the Gospel.

September 30, at Scituate, Garrett Sullivan, Jr. of Cambridge and Rosemary Keefe of Scituate, married by Joseph F. Sullivan, Priest.

September 30, at Hingham, Robert Smith Playfair and Marjory Evelyn Baker, both of Scituate, married by Rev. C. G. Strippy, Minister of the Gospel.

October 2, at Scituate, John Joseph Lonergan and Katherine Josephine Byron, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Robert H. Connell and Ruth M. Baessler, both of Hyde Park, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

October 12, at Scituate, George Edward Story of Fairfax, Iowa, and Ruth Miriam Dwyer of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

October 15, at Scituate, Robert Samuel Taylor and Helen Elizabeth Baker, both of Scituate, married by Manfred A. Carter, Minister.

October 24, at Scituate, Howard Richard Thayer and Marjorie Edith Dorr, both of Scituate, married by Allan D. Creelman, Clergyman.

November 1, at Scituate, Lee H. Coombs and Elizabeth G. Osborn, both of Norwell, married by Alfred J. Wilson, Clergyman.

November 1, at Concord, New Hampshire, Ferdinand Viggo Christensen of Scituate and Margaret Mary Lavoie of Lowell, married by Arthur E. Roby, Justice of the Peace.

November 6, at South Weymouth, Robert Brendan Geary of Scituate and Helen Elizabeth McDonald of East Weymouth, married by Patrick H. Walsh, Priest.

November 17, at Scituate, Francis William Murphy and Doris C. Crocker, both of Scituate, married by T. A. Quinlan, Priest.

November 18, at Hingham, David Bradford Tirrell of Scituate and Victoria Sophia Nunn of New York City, married by Daniel R. Magruder, Clergyman.

November 26, at Duxbury, Ernest Lester Hobson of Scituate and Irene Gertrude Chandler of Duxbury, married by Gordon L. King, Minister of the Gospel.

December 27, at Cohasset, Hawley Russell of Lynnfield Center and Josephine D. James of Scituate, married by Harry C. Meserve, Minister of the Gospel.

1938

May 21, at Jersey City, New Jersey, Harold E. Whiting of Scituate and Mary Grant of Jersey City, New Jersey, married by Rev. James A. MacKerson, Priest.

June 26, at Scituate, Harold B. Hanifan of East Orange, New Jersey, and Ernesta H. Wolens of South Boston, married by Karl A. Bach, Clergyman.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Jan. 5	Gail Martha Tower	Russell Allan and Mary Emily Tower	Hendersen
Jan. 16	Donna Rae Bennett	Harry William and Velma Rae Bennett	Jenkins
Jan. 18	Charles Stafford Short	Stafford Arey, Sr. and Barbara W. P. Short	Riggs
Feb. 11	Merle Louis Pina	Louis and Beulah Pina	Magaw
Feb. 18	Hazel Stevens Davis	George Charles and Hazel Pluma Davis	Stevens
Mar. 6	Mildred Elizabeth Fletcher	George Paul and Helen Wyckoff Fletcher	Jellows
Mar. 7	Adrian Seymour Gobell	Edwin Grant and Margarita Mary Gobell	Bolster
Mar. 8	Arthur James Pina	John and Laura Rose Pina	Pina
Mar. 10	John Irving Whiting	Harold Edward and Mary Otis Whiting	Grant
Mar. 13	Raymond Alfred DeMello	Alfred Leo and Rosalind Jane DeMello	Stone
Mar. 22	Shirley Sydney	Minatojo and Ethel Mae Sydney	Trohon
Mar. 31	Alvin Leon Gallup	Wilmer and Adeline Gallup	Nickols
Apr. 1	 O'Neill	Arthur and Pauline O'Neill	Jellison
Apr. 5	Platito Gilda Jacobucci	Peter and Premina Jacobucci	Jacobucci
Apr. 8	Gail Sonja Roberts	William Albert and Katherine Mary Roberts	Sullivan
Apr. 11	Anne Gardner	Robert and Lydia M. Gardner	Sterns
Apr. 18	Addison Haskell Pratt, Jr.	Addison Haskell and Amelia Pratt	.....
Apr. 19	Kevin Quinn	Paul Vincent and Dorothy Katherine Quinn	Studley
Apr. 20	Davis Lee Bongarzone	Mario and Gladys Bongarzone	Bennett
Apr. 21	James Edward Prouty	John O. and Clara A. Prouty	Mock
Apr. 21	Bertram Clinton Stetson, Jr.	Bertram Clinton and Alice Johanna Stetson	Fields
Apr. 25	.....	Russell Preble and Mary Elizabeth Keyes	Stetson
Apr. 25	Linda Clapp	George Albert and Esther Clapp	Perry
Apr. 28	Emma Cantine Cox	Philip W. W., Jr. and Margaret Cantine Cox	Service
Apr. 29	Baby Alves	Antonio Gonavez and Caroline Genevieve Alves	Chappell
May 1	Donna Lee Bonney	Robert Cushman and Evelyn Genevieve Bonney	Emery
May 7	Maureen McCarthy	John A. and Mary J. McCarthy	Fitzgerald

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
May 9	Ronald Goeswisch	Frederick Carl and Doris Leah Goeswisch	Rosenberg
May 31	Doris Ellen Smith	George Howe and Marion Mae Smith	Keith
June 1	Clifford James Wheeler	Cecil James and Marion Evelyn Wheeler	Amsden
June 6	Nancy Lee Clapp	William Lawrence and Annie Clapp	MacAskill
June 20	George Henry Mendes	Adlino Joseph and Diana May Mendes	Pina
June 21	Francis Robert Fresina	Marino and Mary Fresina	Faderaro
June 28	Sheila Stalk	Theodore and Edith G. Stalk	Gorman
July 11	Paul Burke Brigham	Harold J. and Phillis Brigham	Burke
July 16	 Adams	George S. and Theresa Adams	Duff
July 16	Judith Elizabeth Brown	Matthew Lawrence and Catherine Regina Brown	Welch
July 23	David Charles Dwyer	James Anthony and Margaret L. Dwyer	Short
July 30	Mary Igoe	John James and Rosella Marie Igoe	Cornwell
Aug. 4	Stephen Colby Young	Hollis Howard and Dorothy Pearl Young	Colby
Aug. 5	Lydie Jean Hayward	Walter Seaverns and Lydie Mae Hayward	McDonald
Aug. 20	Albert Grant Reid	Albert Curtis and Dorothy Reid	Grant
Aug. 23	Brenda Frances Merritt	Percival Elwood and Hattie May Merritt	Curtis
Sept. 9	Sara Fogg Crafts	John M. and Elizabeth Crafts	Smith
Sept. 19	Russell Arthur Small	Leonard William and Evelyn Elizabeth Small	Sears
Sept. 27	William Nelson Carleton	William Harold and Barbara Elinor Carleton	Graham
Oct. 27	Mary Elizabeth Andrews	William Otis and Ethel Robinson Andrews	Stretch
Oct. 31	Joyina Frances Louisa Roderick	John Miranda and Josephine G. D. Roderick	Kelly
Nov. 1	David Campbell Quinn	Elmer and Mary Quinn	Campbell
Nov. 8	Richard Arthur Basler	John A. and Eleanor J. Basler	Gotreau
Nov. 15	Robin Frances Arnold	Bruce Francis and Catherine Mary Arnold	Critchett
Nov. 19	Carroll Frances Demello	Frank and Priscilla Demello	Burleigh
Nov. 28	Luther Weston Haartz	Louis Otto and Winifred Haartz	Elliot
Nov. 29	Russell Elliott Jenkins	William Joseph and Dorothy May Jenkins	Whiting

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
Dec. 13	Garry MacPherson Gardner	William A. and Hazel Irene Gardner	Van Cannell
Dec. 13	Constance Ann Sweener	Forrest G. and Irene M. Sweener	Henderson
Dec. 14	Sandra Marie DaVeiga	Joseph and Lucy Louella Elizabeth DaVeiga	Hicks
Dec. 30	Priscilla Marsh	Donald Buckham and Annis Marsh	Doane
Dec. 31	Donald Arthur Young	Arthur Turner and Florence Evelyn Young	Miller

LATE RETURNS

Date	NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS	Mother's Maiden Name
1938 Apr. 27	Maredith Reed Webb	John D. and Gladys A. Webb	Powers
May 12	Robert John Lopes	Ludgero and Julia Lopes	Spinola
1937 Aug. 27	Kenneth Joseph Fitzsimmons	Joseph E. and Harriet Fitzsimmons	Cochran
1914 Feb. 14	Howard Maxwell Ralph	Thomas and Emily J. Ralph	Samson
1911 Nov. 8	Dorothy Pauline Clark	George and Emily Clark	Cooper

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Parents, be sure to record the birth of your child with given name in full.

READ THE LAW!

"Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born." General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6.

SOME OF THE MANY REASONS WHY BIRTHS SHOULD BE RECORDED

To establish identity.

To prove nationality.

To prove legitimacy.

To show when the child has a right to enter school.

To show when the child has the right to seek employment under the child labor laws.

To establish the right of inheritance to property.

To establish liability to military duty, as well as exemption therefrom.

To establish the right to vote.

To qualify to hold title to, and to buy and sell real estate.

To prove the age at which the marriage contract may be entered into.

To establish the right to public office.

To make possible statistical studies of the health conditions.

Your co-operation to the end that all births may be properly recorded will be greatly appreciated.

Blanks for returns of births will be furnished upon application to parents, householders, physicians, and registered medical offices as provided in Chapter 46, Section 15, General Laws.

Attest: WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
		Y.	D.		
Jan. 20	Meta Dunham	51	11	Paralysis of respiratory muscles; progressive muscular atrophy	Morris and Johanna Ascher
Jan. 22	Ella Cora Vinal	66	2	Carcinoma of lungs, carcinoma of liver	J. Cummings and Henrietta Merritt
Jan. 27	Samuel A. Marston	74	5	Hypostatic pneumonia	Alvin D. and Catherine W. Marston
Jan. 28	Lucien Pitts	93	—	Carcinoma of intestines	John and — Pitts
Feb. 9	Charles Ellms	82	8	Senility; general arterio-sclerosis; terminal hypostatic congestion	Nelzar and Carolina Ellms
Feb. 21	Donald S. Pitkin	50	6	Broncho-pneumonia	Charles L. and Mellie Pitkin
Feb. 26	Henrietta F. Woodworth	67	1	Hydronephrotic kidneys congenital	Albert and Caroline A. Merrill
Feb. 26	Catherine Nee	80	—	Chronic myocarditis with chronic passive congestion	Patrick and Catherine Joyce
Feb. 27	Lewis Nicholas Curtis	76	5	Cerebral hemorrhage	Harvey and Betsy Curtis
Mar. 1	Ann Eldora Vinal	94	8	Arterio-sclerosis chronic interstitial nephritis; hypostatic pneumonia	Thomas and Chloe Vinal
Mar. 8	Ansel F. Servan	76	4	Cardiac	Alfred G. and Isabelle Servan
Mar. 17	Guy C. Carlton	47	10	Arteriosclerosis; acute coronary occlusion	Francis and Annette Carlton
Mar. 21	Robert E. Turner	5	—	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Robert L. S. and Laura Turner
				Asphyxiation by smoke; inhalation; second and third degree burns of the face, wrists, hands and shoulder	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Apr. 15	Micheal J. Harty	83 — —	Myocarditis chronic senite; arteriosclerosis, general; cerebral hemorrhage	John and Mary Harty
Apr. 21	Emma F. Lincoln	84 4 17	Generalized arteriosclerosis; upper respiratory infection; broncho-pneumonia	Henry and Mary Snow
Apr. 19	Charles H. Waterman	69 8 9	Acute coronary occlusion; arteriosclerosis	Andrew J. and Lucia Waterman
Apr. 26	Lennity Mitchell	73 9 —	Strangulated ventral hernia with intestinal obstruction and operation therefor	Rollin H. N. and Marjorie Mitchell
May 11	James Garfield Clarke	57 7 15	Arteriosclerosis; cerebral apoplexy	Samuel and Sarah Clarke
May 16	William Clay Andrews	68 2 6	Malignant retroperitoneal tumor, unclassified	Reuben and Melessey Andrews
May 25	Harry F. Sylvester	48 8 26	Heart disease, presumably coronary thrombosis	Arthur F. and Jane F. Sylvester
May 27	Charles H. Innes	69 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage; generalized arteriosclerosis; hypertension	Charles E. and Alice M. Innes
June 1	Arthur S. Woodis	53 — —	Accidental drowning	John and Mary Woodis
June 3	Anna Harwood	86 11 —	Arteriosclerosis; hypertensive heart disease; congestive heart failure; broncho-pneumonia	Thomas and Johanna Bresnahan
June 5	Bertha Fairbanks Ross	63 5 5	Arteriosclerosis; coronary thrombosis; cerebral apoplexy	John Fry and Lucy Cushing Tucker
June 10	Fannie Lillian Hall	70 9 26	Arteriosclerosis; hypertensive heart disease; cerebral hemorrhage; broncho-pneumonia	George F. and Fannie Chapin
June 24	Caroline Dyer	90 5 26	Cerebral hemorrhage	Thomas and Mary B. Hussey

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
July 7	Loretta Sarah Simmon	53 0 1	Cirrhosis of liver; renal suppression; hypostatic pneumonia	John J. and Margaret Hurley
July 17	 Adams	14 hrs.	Prematurity	George and Theresa Adams
July 25	Martin J. Scully	73 — —	Cardio-renal disease; arteriosclerosis	Michael and Mary Scully
July 25	Thomas H. Harris	63 — —	Cardiac failure	Thomas H. and — Harris
July 28	Francis J. Carney	62 9 —	Generalized carcinomatosis	Frank H. and Catherine Carney
July 30	Mary Igoe	7 hrs.	Prematurity	John J. and Rosell Igoe
Aug. 3	Lillian Slattery	59 — —	Acute ulcerative colitis	James and Ann Cullen
Aug. 7	William E. Burke	60 1 14	Acute myocardial failure	David S. and Margaret Burke
Aug. 11	Martha Edna Gibbs	88 0 29	Arteriosclerosis; hypostatic pneumonia	Alfred and Edna N. Whitney
Aug. 19	Charles P. Reardon	73 — —	Cerebral hemorrhage; bilateral broncho-pneumonia; myocardial degeneration	Unable to learn
Aug. 21	Eaton Webster Vinal	90 10 9	Hypertensive heart disease	Nathaniel J. and Abigail J. Vinal
Aug. 24	Thomas Ashley	72 3 18	Coronary thrombosis; arteriosclerosis (generalized); cystitis	Thomas and Eleanor Ashley
Aug. 27	Barbara Myers	93 3 3	Chronic myocarditis; generalized arteriosclerosis	Samuel and Leah Pontious
Aug. 28	Esther Louise MacDonald	59 — —	Coronary thrombosis	William J. and Hannah Bradley

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Sept. 17	Mary Macdonald	78 8 —	Chronic diffuse nephritis	Ronald and Catherine Macdonald
Sept. 23	Mary M. Fitzgerald	66 — —	Myocarditis	Richard and Margaret Power
Sept. 23	John Stonefield	62 1 —	Chronic myocarditis with cardiac decompo- sition; chronic nephritis; arteriosclerosis	Augustus and Margaret Stonefield
Sept. 24	Addie Marion Merritt	73 8 25	Carcinoma of uterus; general metastases; right renal suppression	Hatherly and Judith Merritt
Sept. 25	Annie Blanche Veno	50 3 —	Acute appendicitis ry. with peritonitis	Robert and Cysena Nichols
Oct. 1	Arthur James Pina	— 6 23	Asphyxiation	John and Laura Pina
Oct. 4	David J. Dyer	59 9 —	Fractured ribs, lacerated lung, hemothorax	Horace and Clara Dyer
Oct. 11	Robert Mollomo	2 10 —	Asphyxiation by drowning	Dominic and Madlyn Mollomo
Oct. 19	Lucy Josephine Damon	85 — —	Arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephri- tis; hypostatic pneumonia	J. Addison and Mary Litchfield
Oct. 25	Stanley F. Turner	28 5 18	Hemorrhage of the brain (traumatic)	Thomas S. S. and Martha F. Turner
Oct. 30	Appoline Madison Blair	81 4 26	Coronary thrombosis	Charles and Eliza Alexander
Nov. 6	Bridget Genevieve Hoar	72 8 3	Cerebral hemorrhage	Patrick and O'Brien
Nov. 14	Wallace B. Torrey	32 5 22	Appendicitis with perforation, peritonitis local	Archie W. and Ethel Torrey

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE IN THE YEAR 1939—Continued

Date	Name of Deceased	Age		Cause of Death	Names of Parents
Y.	M.	D.			
Nov. 15	Lilla May Richardson	70	5 25	Arteriosclerosis, chronic myocardial degeneration, hypostatic congestion, acute cardiac dilatation	William J. and Rachel Nichols Burrows
Nov. 24	George Milton Whorf	81	6 2	Arteriosclerosis	John Milton and Sarah Maria Whorf
Nov. 26	Charles W. Purcell	72	7 17	Cardiac disease, presumably coronary embolism	Daniel and Ellen Purcell
Nov. 28	Harold Litchfield	38	5 11	Odema of the glottis; respiratory failure	Elmer W. and Nellie M. Litchfield
Nov. 28	Evelyn Joyce Wheeler	2	1 30	Intestinal Toxemia	Cecil J. and Marion Wheeler
Dec. 1	Imogene Walton Phillips	78	2 20	Heart disease, presumably coronary sclerosis	John Van Cleve and Mary Phillips
Dec. 3	Joseph Henry Merritt	72	2 11	Multiple spinal sclerosis, general sclerosis, sclerosis pancreas, glycosuria	William B. and Joan Merritt
Dec. 7	Wilbur Fiske Merritt	79	2 18	Cerebral hemorrhage	Joseph E. and Hannah H. Merritt
Dec. 10	William Thomas O'Connor	73	11 9	Myocarditis	Patrick and Mary O'Connor
Dec. 18	Mary Emily Andrews	77	3 17	Myocarditis	Frank and ——— Fratus
Dec. 18	Clarinda Emily Bonnell	60	1 1	Nephritis	Gene Baptist and Josephine Brodeur
Dec. 25	John Sanford White	84	4 2	LaGrippe and bronchitis	Sanford and Louise White

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Licenses issued for Division of Fisheries and Game:

Resident Citizen Fishing, 15 @ \$2.00 each	\$30.00
Resident Citizen Hunting, 146 @ \$2.00 each	292.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 19 @ \$3.25 each	61.75
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing 4 @ \$1.25 each	5.00
Resident Citizen Trapping 1 @ \$5.25 each	5.25
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping 1 @ \$2.25 each	2.25
Resident Citizen Sporting (Age of 70 or over) 8 Free Duplicate 1 @ 50 cents each	.50
Lobster and Crab, 44 @ \$5.00 each	220.00
	\$616.75
Less Clerk's Fees as agent for the State	57.50
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	\$559.25

Number of Dogs licensed for the year of 1939:

272 Males @ \$2.00 each	\$544.00
74 Females @ \$5.00 each	370.00
53 Spayed Females @ \$2.00 each	106.00
2 Kennels @ \$50.00 each	100.00
1 Kennel @ \$25.00 each	25.00
	\$1,145.00
Less Clerk's Fees as agent for County	80.40
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1,064.60

Transient Vendor's Licenses:

Dorothy Muriel, Inc.	\$50.00
Guay's System Bakery Inc.	50.00
Morlin's Linen Store (Adjimi)	50.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$150.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. WADE,
Town Clerk.

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

The Department respectfully submits for your consideration a resume of their work during the past year.

After carefully considering all of the work necessary for the proper operation of our department, we started to work on the various parks in the town with a view to improve them as much as possible to the best of our ability.

The comfort station at Peggotty Beach was shingled, also the Scituate Light House was white washed and the trimmings on the house were painted. At Minot, fifty new rails were put along the sea wall.

We wish to thank the Women's Betterment Association for the bubbler that was installed in Hollet Island Park and also the Garden Club for tulips which were received from Mrs. Wolfe and were set out on the Common.

We are very thankful for the fine amount of co-operation we have received from the townspeople during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST F. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
JOHN F. DALBY,
GEORGE V. YENETCHI.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen

Town of Scituate

Massachusetts

I respectfully submit a report of the Scituate Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

APPARATUS:

- Engine No. 1. White Truck—purchased May 1923
- Engine No. 2. White Truck—purchased May 1926
- Engine No. 3. GMC Truck—purchased July 1928
- Engine No. 4. White Truck—purchased March 1925
- Aerial Ladder Truck (Seagraves) purchased October 1937
- 1 Fire Alarm Truck—purchased 1931
- 1 Department Car—purchased 1937

All of these pieces of apparatus have been properly taken care of; repaired, painted and give the appearance of trucks in excellent condition, but because of their age may be a source of expense for repair and additional maintenance cost, with the exception of the Aerial Ladder Truck which is virtually new and is a very valuable piece of apparatus to the Department.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

FOREST FIRE TRUCKS:

- Truck No. 1. Ford, purchased 1929—rebuilt 1938
Truck No. 2. Ford, purchased 1929

HOSE:

- 4800' 2½" hose, purchased 1928-37, good condition, average life 6½ years
750' 2½" hose, fair condition, of which 350' has been discarded, average life 7½ years
2300' 1½" hose, good condition, average life 2 years.
800' 1" Booster hose, good condition
850' 1" Forestry hose, poor condition

Good practise requires 1,000 feet of 2½ inch hose, to be carried on each pumper and at least the same amount in storage for re-load after a fire. This means that we require 2,800 feet of 2½ inch hose to put the department in proper condition.

We feel in regard to this matter that we should purchase not less than 1,000 feet of 2½ inch hose and 500 feet of 1½ inch hose.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:

We have 39 Fire Boxes, 54 miles of circuit, together with all the necessary equipment for a department of our type, with Alarm Signals in four sections of the town.

In connection with the Fire Alarm System, it would appear reasonable to install not less than 5 new Fire Alarm boxes in the Sand Hill area, which is thickly inhabited in summer and has not an adequate number of Fire Alarm boxes.

FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS:

- Station No. 1. Brook Street House, rebuilt 1937, good condition.
Station No. 2. Humarock House, rented wooden building.
Station No. 3. North Scituate Corners, wooden building, fair condition.
Station No. 4. Minot Beach, brick building, erected 1925, fair condition.

It will be necessary to make repairs on North Scituate Station, principally, painting exterior and interior.

On Minot Beach House, to replace present doors which are in poor condition, with either new doors of the same type, or new roller door type.

Brook Street House will require some exterior painting.

PERSONNEL:

3 Fire Engineers

Permanent men:

Deputy Chief

Captain

Lieutenant

Supt. of Fire Alarms

5 Drivers

31 Callmen

5 Volunteer Callmen at Humarock

FIRES:

Your department has answered 139 calls, of which 3 were false alarms and 66 were grass or forest fires.

TOTAL FIRE LOSS SUFFERED:

Total fire loss (based on assessed value)	\$13,306.00
Assessed value of property	\$103,950.00
Amount paid by Insurance Co., (including contents)	\$20,356.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

FIRE PREVENTION:

We have checked all power oil-burner permits and oil storage.

Have inspected all public buildings or buildings used by the public.

We have taken care of fire extinguishers in all public buildings.

We have had fire drills held at schools, and, from the time the alarm was sounded, the children were out of the building in the following time:

Hatherly School	50 seconds
Jenkins School	60 seconds
High School	50 seconds

These practise drills indicate that the principals in charge, have given the children excellent training and assures the safety of children in case of fire.

Your engineers have been endeavoring to obtain lower insurance rates for the inhabitants of the town, by a reclassification of insurance.

In the month of July, your department was inspected by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, who inspected and had operated, every piece of apparatus; examined all equipment; went over all written records; went over all fire alarm equipment, fire boxes and circuits and found there had been an improvement in the standing of our department, which permits the following change in insurance rates.

“We are graded as Fifth Class for specifically rated property under the the Analytic System of Schedule Rating, rather than the classification of Sixth. A revision of rates is now in effect which shows a 5 per cent saving on property insurance premiums and 3 per cent saving on content insurance rating.”

In connection with their examination and report, they recommend that the town adopt a building code. Regulating installation of electric wiring, same to be under an inspector.

We believe that it appears impossible to receive a rating which would place our town in the same class of other adjoining towns as to rates of fire insurance on dwellings, without a large expenditure of money.

We appreciate the co-operation of the citizens in all matters pertaining to the Fire Department and the faithful services given by the men of the Fire Department.

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

ALARMS CLASSIFIED BY DISTRICTS

	First Cliff	Second Cliff	Third Cliff	Lighthouse Road	Sand Hills	Scituate Harbor	Shore Acres	Greenbush	Humarock	Rivermoor	North Scituate	North Scituate	Beach	Egypt	Mann Hill	Scituate Centre	Out of Town
Buildings	1	1	..	6	15	..	2	2	..	10	5	2	1	5	1	51	
Forest	1	3	..	9	7	4	8	2	..	13	5	10	..	4	..	66	
Rescue	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	
Miscellaneous	1	2	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	4	1	2	1	2	..	19	
Total	3	6	..	16	24	4	13	5	..	28	11	15	2	11	1	113	

CAUSES AND TYPES OF FIRES 1939

	Burning Soot	Carelessness	Smoking	Electrical	Defective Chimney	Miscellaneous	Overheated Stoves	Flooded Oil Burners	Sparks from Chimney	Unknown	Lightning	Overheated Furnace	Needless Calls	Total
Automobile	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9
Dwelling	10	..	3	3	1	5	4	5	1	8	3	2	1	46
Garage	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Store	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Other	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	2	1	6	..	16
Totals	10	1	3	8	1	13	4	5	2	13	4	8	1	73
Forest Fires	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
														139

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS,
WILLIAM E. SHUTTLEWORTH,
M. W. MURRILL,
Board of Engineers.

FIRE WARDEN REPORT

REPORT OF THE FIRE WARDEN

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Forest Fire Department is pleased to report that we have met with no serious fires and that as far as possible have removed all known fire hazards under our control.

We would suggest that all rubbish and all burnable debris be burned in an incinerator and that same be placed as far as possible from any building.

We would also request that a permit, for which there is no charge, be obtained from the Fire Wardens for any grass or brush burning and the reasonable regulations as set forth in the permit be observed.

In our opinion, these above requests may prevent fires and will be of great assistance to our department.

A. K. WILLIAMS,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

February 2, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

A resume of the activities of the Highway Department during the year ended December 31, 1939 is herewith rendered for your consideration and approval.

The yearly increase in the population of the Town of Scituate and the subsequent increase in the number of motor vehicles using the Town's streets has contributed in a large degree to the duties of the department in the following instances: (1) the construction and maintenance of newly accepted streets, (2) the elimination of dangerous corners and narrow curves on old lay-outs, and (3) the general repairs and reconditioning which must be done to keep existing streets suitable for the convenience and safety of vehicular traffic.

The following is a report of the work performed during the past year showing the various items and including the detailed account of streets upon which operations were conducted of a major nature.

Rebuilding

The reconstruction of the Town highways is a problem encountered frequently and requires much detailed study and planning. The roads of twenty-five or thirty years ago which have been maintained and repaired year after year down to the present time were built to provide suitable passageway for the small number of horse drawn vehicles then in use, and consequently are not suitable in this age of high-speed traffic and heavy trucking. Grades must be changed, new curves designed, sharp corners and steep hills eliminated and proper drainage provided. A list of streets upon which reconstruction work was performed together with the type of surface follows:

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

STREET	SURFACE
Greenfield Lane	Macadam
Cornet Stetson Road	Macadam
Damon Road	Macadam
Mordecai Lincoln Road	Macadam
Orchard Road	Tar and Gravel
Gannett Street	Bituminous Concrete
Cliff Avenue	Tar and Gravel

The rebuilding done on the above streets was planned according to modern engineering methods with the view in mind of furnishing a smooth, safe surface for the travel of pleasure vehicle owners and in providing a durable roadway which will withstand the pounding of heavy truck traffic.

Drainage

The drainage situation remains to be a major problem to the Highway Department and a considerable amount of the funds provided by the annual appropriation was used in the expansion of drainage systems. Streets upon which drains have been installed during the year are listed below.

Clapp Road	Hatherly Road
Edward Foster Road	Elm Street
Curtis Road	Mitchell Avenue
Cornet Stetson Road	Egypt Beach Road
Beaver Dam Road	Tilden Road
Turner Road	

Drainage is a necessary adjunct to highway construction and must be taken into consideration in rebuilding projects and new construction.

Surface Treatment

Over fifteen miles of hard-surfaced streets received an application of tar mixed with sand or pea stone during the last twelve-month period. Streets of this nature require a road oil treatment every three years in order to preserve the surface and extend the useful life.

Bituminous Resurfacing and Patching

On Marshfield Avenue in the Humarock section, a great amount of difficulty has been experienced in providing a stabilized surface, due to the nature of the base. Eighteen hundred eighty square yards of bituminous concrete cushion was applied and has given excellent results to date. This street is a direct approach to Humarock Beach and it is believed the present surface will serve for many years to come.

A great many of the streets throughout the Town have been in use for a good number of years and the constant thawing and freezing occurring in the winter months cause holes and breaks to appear. Heavy traffic breaks through weak spots in the wearing surface and streets are being constantly dug up by gas, electric and water companies. These bad places are immediately repaired with bituminous concrete patching material by the maintenance crew of the Highway Department who are continually on the lookout for these and other danger spots.

Street Cleaning

Over a thousand tons of sand were used as a safety measure on the slippery streets during the winter of 1938 and 1939. In the Spring, this sand was cleaned off the streets and removed from the gutters and catch basins where large quantities had deposited. The purchase of a rotary street brush which was attached to the front of the Town's portable compressor helped to keep the cost of this street clean-up work at a minimum.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT REPORT

Federal Projects

Highway reconstruction and improvements under the Federal Relief Program including such work as gravel-asphalt and macadam surfacing, the installing of curbing, guard rails and retaining walls together with the necessary ditching, grading and otherwise improving of the roadsides has been in continuous operation throughout the year. A list of streets which include hard-surfaced, bituminous, gravel or macadam, together with the type of improvement done on each is herewith presented.

STREET	IMPROVEMENT
Old Oaken Bucket Road	Drain
Garden Road	Rebuilt
Hawley Road	Rebuilt
Jay Road	Rebuilt
Irving Road	Rebuilt
Longley Road	Corner Rebuilt
Fay Road	Rebuilt
Norwell Avenue	Resurfaced
First Avenue	Resurfaced
Oceanside Drive	Resurfaced

Snow Removal

Probably one of the most difficult tasks confronting Highway Departments in this section of the country is the elimination of snow and ice from the highways during the winter months. The increase in winter driving makes it necessary that careful attention be given to the condition of the surface of the streets after a fall of rain, snow or hail. After snowstorms, the roads must be plowed as quickly as possible in order that traffic may not be impeded and also, the snow piled up in the business sections must be removed so as to allow business to continue normally. The use of up-to-date equipment together with the application of the knowledge gained by trial and practice in past years has placed the Highway Department in a position to cope with all snow removal problems in a speedy and satisfactory manner.

During the last few years, important advances have been made in the methods used in contending with the hazard which is always present in the event of hard-packed snow and ice being on the streets and sidewalks. The adoption and practice of these modern methods accomplishes the desired result of making safe travel for both pedestrians and motorists.

New Equipment

Through the use of special appropriations voted at the annual Town meeting, the acquisition of two new heavy-duty machines for road building work was made possible. A No. 66 Austin Western Motorgrader, a new type of equipment in the Highway Department, was bought in April and has proven invaluable in the variety of services to which it may be utilized. The small "Caterpillar" tractor, after a number of years of useful service, was turned in as a part of the purchase price of a modern tractor of the same make. In addition to the many benefits rendered by these machines in road construction and maintenance, they are also used in keeping the streets open during the winter season.

Miscellaneous

The buildings recently acquired in Egypt were painted and repaired throughout. This property has proven most valuable in the garaging of town equipment and in the provision of comfortable working quarters when overhauling machinery and making repairs during inclement weather.

PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

The removal of protuding sections of ledge on Border Street has eliminated a dangerous traffic condition. The blasting operations were performed in the early part of the year in order not to interfere with summer traffic.

Other work performed by the Highway Department includes such items as the building of retaining walls, maintaining of guard rails, resurfacing of sidewalks, painting of street traffic lines and the repairing and painting of numerous street signs.

Conclusion

The trend in late years is to better highways — and the main objective of the Highway Department has been to produce the best roads attainable with the least expense to the taxpayer. (In 1939, the expense was about fourteen cents out of each dollar of taxes.) Common and skilled labor was secured entirely from local residents which alleviated greatly the burden of Town unemployment, and all expenditures were closely watched to safeguard the funds provided for the care and maintenance of highways. Honest criticism and suggestions have been welcomed and this opportunity is taken to express appreciation to all who have aided in the functions of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

Highway Surveyor.

REPORT OF PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Trustees of the Peirce Memorial Library submit the following report for the year ending December, 1939, and express their thanks to the citizens of Scituate for their assistance and co-operation.

Books in circulation 1938	17,940
Books in circulation 1939	21,116
Gain	3,176
Magazines in circulation 1938	1,708
Magazines in circulation 1939	1,957
Gain	249
Books borrowed from State Library	92
Books purchased in 1939	616
Books given in 1939	41
Books rebound in 1939	32
Magazines subscribed, etc., in 1939	22
Number of active card-holders 1938	404
Number of active card-holders 1939	526
Gain	122

The financial report, covering the library expenses found on another page of this book, covers only the actual money appropriated by the town. The trustees appreciate the additional sum received this past year from a part of the town dog tax, but feel that the townspeople should know that the entire annual amount received from the town does not cover the entire running expenses of maintaining the library.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE ELLIS, President.

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY REPORT

REPORT OF THE ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

To the Selectmen of Scituate:

Everything possible is being done to increase the usefulness of the library. It has been necessary to make many repairs to the building, originally of splendid construction.

The library hall has been let to the Veterans of Foreign Wars. It was necessary to install a new modern heating system. This has worked out very well. The library proper has been put in a more useable condition and the result is most satisfactory.

Extensive pruning has been done of old and out dated books, and valuable, worn books are being repaired. This is under State Supervision. This gives additional space for new literature.

The co-operation and valuable aid of the various committees have been most helpful.

It will be the effort of the Directors to make the library increasingly useful.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER,

President.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

North Scituate, Mass.

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

My annual report for the year ending December 31, 1939 is as follows:

Devices sealed for use in trade totaled five hundred and ninety-three. Adjustments made were eighty-two. Condemned devices unfit for use, were only eight.

Numerous inspections were made of various package goods, weights of merchandise, etc.

Licenses of peddlers were checked and many peddlers not having proper licenses, were forced to leave Town.

Through the fine co-operation of our Town Clerk, William M. Wade, the transient vendor problem was well taken care of.

Sealing fees charged for 1939 amounted to \$95.20, adjusting charges totaled \$4.18. Fees collected for work done during 1938, \$3.44. Total outstanding December 31, 1939, \$2.50. I paid to the Town Treasurer during 1939, \$100.22.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE H. LANE,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Meetings for registration of voters in 1939:

February 17th at North Scituate
February 20th at Scituate Harbor
February 21st at Town Hall

A meeting was held on February 9th at the Town Clerk's Office for certification of names on nomination papers.

The Board made a house to house canvas as required by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1938, an Act transferring certain duties of local assessors relative to the listing of inhabitants to Registrars of Voters.

Registered voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1939:

Males	1,422
Females	1,392
	2,814

There were 110 names added to the voting list in 1939 by means of registrations while 73 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence, resulting in a gain in registration of 37.

Respectfully submitted,
BERTHA L. TURNER,
J. EDWARD HARNEY,
DANIEL J. QUEENEY,
WILLIAM M. WADE,

Board of Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF THE CLEAN UP COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

Your Committee believes that the service rendered to the Town through us is important and should be continued, but that some changes should be made.

This activity was inaugurated as a health measure to enable those residents who had no private dump facilities and could not transport their rubbish to the Town dump, to dispose of insect breeding articles such as empty cans, bottles, dishes, cooking utensils, etc. This has gradually grown until, in addition, we were asked to take such articles as old baby carriages, sewing machines, old stoves, bed springs, mattresses, auto parts, furniture, piles of brush cuttings, lawn rakings and finally shingles and roofing paper from a remodeling job.

The worst offenders seem to be the well-to-do who have plenty of motor transportation of their own.

We removed fifty-nine truckloads of material on May 13, 1939.

The amount of garbage and rubbish dumped along the roadside seems to have not been reduced at all. We recommend to our Police Department a definite

CLEAN UP COMMITTEE REPORT

follow-up in this practice with prosecution to the full extent of the law of offenders so as to make an example, thereby stopping this disfiguration of our town and eliminate a health menace.

We also recommend to our successors the consideration of changing this service to a later date and the possible need of an additional day in midsummer, thereby serving our summer population more fully, as well as a specification of what will be removed at Town expense.

Our Board of Health co-operated with us fully and greatly added to our results.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP L. SCHUYLER, Chairman,
MRS. LOUISE ROTHERY,
REV. ALLEN CREELMAN,
RALPH LITCHFIELD,
HAROLD BATES,

Clean Up Committee.

REPORT OF

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

The Scituate Public Health Nursing Service has held ten regular meetings with an average attendance of fourteen members.

In January 1939, the Finance Committee purchased a new Plymouth car for the nurse. At the annual Town Meeting in March, it was voted that the Town furnish \$1280, in addition to the nurse's salary, to cover cost of clerical assistance and transportation necessary in connection with the nurse's work. Miss Helen Chicko has been doing this work, thus giving Miss O'Donnell needed time for her duties to the Board of Health, Board of Public Welfare, School Committee, and Nursing Service.

During the year, the By-laws have been revised and new copies provided for each member.

A very successful Membership Drive was carried out under the direction of Mrs. James Harris, netting the organization a substantial sum. Under the able chairmanship of Mrs. Robert Tilden, the T.B. Seal Sale was conducted this year. Of the Seal Sale receipts 5 per cent. goes to National Headquarters to help pay for material furnished, 10 per cent. to State Headquarters, 35 per cent. to Plymouth County, and 50 per cent. is returned to us to be used for pre-school clinics and conferences.

The work of the organization has followed the usual lines: pre-school, dental, and the customary Well-baby clinics. During the summer a tonsil clinic was conducted at Cohasset Hospital with Dr. Cowan surgeon, assisted by Dr. Alexander. Twenty cases were cared for at an expense of \$20.00 per child, of which some paid in full, others a part, others none.

The president and nurse have been sent as delegates to several conferences during the year, bringing to the members splendid reports of the work being done along the lines of Public Health work.

Miss Anna Foley, of Brockton, was the guest speaker at the November meeting, describing fully the work of the Plymouth County Health Association, stressing the value of the audiometer in the school.

SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING REPORT

A program committee of executive board members has been chosen to furnish speakers for the meetings. It was voted to hold the Annual Meeting with the P. T. A. as guests at the Scituate High School. The Community Federation of Boston is to furnish the program with the local workers present.

Thanks are due to all who have helped so generously with transportation and those whose gracious hospitality has made the meetings so pleasant.

A year ends, and we start forth on a new one with renewed conviction that health education and work in prevention of disease are of the greatest importance in our program of Public Health Service.

Respectfully submitted,

VERA L. WILDER,
Secretary of Nursing Service.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SCITUATE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICE

Receipts

January 1, 1939—Cash on hand	\$ 942.34
Town Payment toward expense	500.00
Christmas T. B. Seals, last year's returns	187.13
Refund T. B. Seals expense	2.02
Nursing Fees	147.95
Membership Receipts	362.75
Savings Bank Interest	15.93
Telephone Tolls	23.25
Tonsil Clinic receipts	125.00
Food Sale at Firemen's Ball	6.00
	\$2,312.37

Expenditures

New Plymouth Car	\$ 406.65
Car Insurance and Plates	59.98
Miss O'Donnell, Salary	100.00
Mrs. Alice M. Dowd, Salary	100.00
Garage Rent	60.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	30.00
Membership Drive Expenses	40.48
T. B. Sales Expenses	15.00
Tonsil Clinic and Cohasset Hospital	408.00
Helen Chicko, Services	65.00
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.	66.65
Satuit Garage	41.91
Whittaker Bros.	96.64
Egypt Garage	23.43
Young's Service Station	75.24
Seaverns Drug Store (Medical Supplies)	13.21
	\$1,602.19
Cash on hand, January 1, 1940	710.18
	\$2,312.37

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Report of your Board of Health varies but very little from year to year, yet we are desirous to have the citizens of our town familiarize themselves with some of the problems that confront us from time to time. The matter of health and health conditions is one of vital importance and through the cooperation of every individual we can put into practice those health principles that make for the betterment of all. Therefore we seek your cooperation and trust that as time goes on we can increase our activities and eliminate some of the problems that now confront us; although not of a too serious nature at the present time, yet they nevertheless need attention when more money is available.

Collection of Garbage

The collection of garbage increases every year and at present it seems as if we may be forced to put on additional collections during the late fall and winter, but until such time as more money can be obtained it must remain with two collections per week in early Spring, three during the summer and early Fall and one during the winter.

Town Dump

The use of the Town Dump increases every year and it has been kept in a condition that reflects credit to the Town. The easy access to the dump is of great advantage. The accumulations around the back yards are no longer seen, which proves that the individuals are disposing of rubbish frequently. This in itself reduces the spread of disease.

Clinics

The school Dental Clinics have been held regularly during the School year and under the reports of the Health Nurse and School Dentists you will find what work has been done and the recommendations necessary. Your Board highly recommends the continuance of these clinics.

Well Baby Clinic

The Well Baby Clinic has been held as in former years under the direction of the Health Nursing Service. Favorable results have been obtained and it is highly recommended to continue this clinic and to enlarge its scope when possible.

Antitoxin Clinic

It has been recommended by the State Department of Health that clinics for immunization against diphtheria be held in as many towns as possible during 1940 and your Board will arrange with the Nursing Service to set a date for the holding of this clinic. We trust the parents will cooperate and have their children immunized.

Inspectors

The Animal Inspector, the Milk Inspector, and the Inspector of Plumbing, also the Meat and Slaughtering Inspector have all rendered separate reports and under those headings you will find the work covered by them.

Vital Statistics

The records of marriages, deaths and births, also burials, termed as Vital Statistics, are kept by the Town Clerk, and under his report can be found the information covered by this item.

Roadside Cleaning

Although we have been able to decrease this work to some extent, yet we are sorry to report that there are many people who have little regard for the keeping of our road sides free from rubbish of all types. The worst offences seem to come in early Spring and Fall. We make a strong appeal to our townspeople and our summer visitors to help in keeping the roadsides free from health menaces and to report any violations that we may be able to bring to justice those who are responsible.

Care of Beaches

We are called upon many times during the summer months to remove from beaches, kelp, dead fish and other waste brought in by the tides and after a storm. This, if left on the beach, would cause a very serious health menace. The past summer was very little worse than all former years and the expenditure was kept at a minimum. The results warrant the expenditure each year to keep good clean beaches for bathing.

Town Free Parking Spaces

Comfort Stations are maintained at all parking spaces with the exception of Humarock. Some action should be taken by our Selectmen to install a Comfort Station at this beach.

Musquashicut Pond

During the early part of the summer complaints were numerous and the State Department was called in several times to assist in determining the cause of a health nuisance existing at that point. The peculiar type of fly that was breeding there was causing great annoyance to those living near and around the pond. Following the recommendations of the State Department of Health, your Board purchased a number of ducks and also stocked the pond with such fish as were available and by these methods were able to reduce the nuisance to a great extent. It will again be necessary to secure an appropriation sufficient to carry on the work recommended in an attempt to abate this health menace.

All complaints properly brought before your Board have been investigated and satisfactory settlements made.

During the past year we have had a slight epidemic of Scarlet Fever, many of the cases were very mild, yet the epidemic could have been very serious, but was kept well in check by the cooperation of the School Doctor, the Health Nurse, and other agencies. We make a strong appeal to all parents to cooperate more fully than has been done in some cases. Where there has been a contact with disease do not hesitate to call your family doctor for advice; avoid contact with those in quarantine, report any violations of quarantine; call upon the Health Nurse for advice and assistance. Please assist all those who are doing everything in their power to check this and all contagious diseases.

BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT

All inspectors under our jurisdiction have carried on their work in a highly satisfactory manner and the Board takes this opportunity to thank them for their assistance and for the success they have attained in their work.

The cooperation of the School Doctor and Nurse has been very satisfactory. All cases brought to our attention have been reported to them. The careful check-up and follow-up of all cases has been highly satisfactory and has been instrumental in checking the spread of disease.

The cooperation of all heads of departments and Town officials has been very freely given and we take this opportunity to again thank them for the valuable assistance they have given us when called upon.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. ENOS, Chairman

GEORGE H. OTIS,

DR. WILLIAM P. GROVESTEIN,

Board of Health.

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Gentlemen:

In the year 1939 there were 45 permits issued and inspections made for the installation of plumbing.

With the ever-increasing number of water takers from the public supply it is imperative that plumbing arrangements within the home be properly installed to prevent the possible cross connection between waste and supply which might result in contamination of the supply, resulting in disease.

The situation in regard to the disposal of sewage was not as troublesome this year on account of less rainfall, but the Town must look forward to some adequate sewage disposal system in certain places to insure the health of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP S. BAILEY, Inspector,

W. H. HARNEY, Assistant Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Board of Health, Scituate, Mass.

I wish to report inspection of all cattle, goats, swine, all found in good condition. Have quarantined all dogs that have bitten people. No signs of Rabies.

CHARLES O. CHASE,

Inspector of Animals.

BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

Board of Health,
Scituate, Mass.
Gentlemen:

I have issued fifty-three milk licenses, five oleomargine licenses, two licenses for the manufacture of ice cream and one license for the pasteurization of milk.

We have two local people manufacturing ice cream in Scituate and one milk producer has started a pasteurization plant.

There is a state wide movement to pasteurize all milk and there are several cities and towns in Massachusetts that sell nothing but pasteurized and certified milk.

We are very fortunate in this Town as the raw milk produced here is above standard and the producers are very careful to abide by all the milk rules and regulations, showing their willingness to cooperate in every way possible to produce a clean milk.

Samples of raw and pasteurized milk have been taken and tested at regular intervals by your Town and State inspectors.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE H. OTIS,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Feb. 15, 1940

To the Board of Health, Scituate, Mass.

I have inspected all animals slaughtered in the town of Scituate and with no exceptions found them perfect.

Respectfully,

EDWIN L. MERRITT,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

Board of Health and Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I submit the following figures as a summary of the work accomplished in the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools from January 1939 to January 1940:

BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT

Fillings in Permanent Teeth	425
Fillings in Temporary Teeth	241
Permanent Teeth Extractions	5
Temporary Teeth Extractions	73
Teeth Treated	58
Cleansings	185
Completed Cases	184

Prospects are very bright for several 100% rooms at the Hatherly School before June. That means that every child in the room has been completed either at the clinic or by the family dentist.

This past year every child in the two sixth grades were given a chance to be completed at the clinic before passing into Junior High.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS B. PARSONS, D.M.D.

School Dentist.

PRE-DENTAL CLINIC REPORT

Scituate Board of Public Health

Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Having completed ten mornings of Pre-School Dental Clinic, I am impressed with the vital need this clinic meets in the community, and the tremendous task and responsibility it has to cope with.

Of forty-four children examined, two hundred fifty-one defects were found within the oral cavity; a percentage far too high, and pointing to the need of an earlier approach.

Not enough parents realize what a healthy and normal mouth means to a child, or how important is the saving of deciduous teeth. More ills come from bad teeth and sick mouths in childhood, than from anything else.

If these same children could have had the benefit of clinical and radiodontic examination, together with a prophylaxis, beginning not later than the age of three, and the parent been informed of the dietary needs of the child, necessary to the building and maintaining of caries-resisting teeth, preventive dentistry could function to the end of sounder teeth at pre-school age.

Of the nineteen children treated at the clinic, nine were completed. Eighty-five deciduous teeth, and twelve permanent teeth were filled. Six treatments, one extraction, seven radiodontic examinations and nine prophylaxis were included in the work covered.

There are two points I would stress. First, that a sound and practical educational program for the parents be included and presented by the dentist, along with the clinical work, thereby giving him the opportunity of aiding the mother in the elementary principles of diet and oral hygiene; showing her, how decay in teeth, barring the influence of heredity, can be prevented; and secondly, if clinical facilities cannot be offered at the early age of three, that mothers attending the Baby Clinic perhaps, be afforded the same opportunity of such an educational program.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN F. CRIMMINS, D.M.D.

JFC:LG

REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

This department showed a considerable decrease in expenditures for Public Welfare during 1939 as we had predicted in our report of a year ago. Increased W.P.A. quotas and slightly improved business conditions accounted for this improvement. The Board has adhered to a strict policy of investigation, having in mind that our function is to be fair to both recipient and tax-payer. There have been several changes in the methods of handling Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children during the past year. We have conformed to all federal and state laws and rulings. Our accounts and records on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children have been audited by the Government. Our same policy of detailed checking of settlements has been continued with resultant reimbursements. Our conformity to federal laws and regulations has enabled us to receive large federal grants under Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

At this time the Board wishes to thank all other town departments, societies, and individuals who have co-operated with us during the past year.

NATHANIEL TILDEN,
RALPH S. BROWN,
HARRY F. CLEVERLY

REPORT OF
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The purpose of this report is to describe the work done by the Engineering Department and to explain the manner in which the money appropriated for Engineering was expended during the past year.

The Town Engineer and the assistants that he requires for both field and office work are paid, on an hourly basis for their services as rendered, from the Engineering Appropriation. All equipment and materials connected with engineering work are likewise paid for.

The engineering services rendered by this department during the year ending December 31, 1939 are listed as follows:

1. Attending hearings and viewing conditions on the ground preparatory to making layouts of unaccepted streets offered for acceptance as Town Ways.
2. Making surveys and plans for layouts of said streets.
3. Setting monuments in the ground to define the lines of streets accepted during 1939.
4. Making surveys and plans for easements for public utilities crossing private property.
5. Staking street lines for various Town Departments, public utilities and individuals.
6. Reproducing street lines and replacing monuments where monuments were destroyed.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT REPORT

7. Establishing definite street lines where none existed for Land Court surveys and other surveys, both public and private.

8. Locating property lines of Town property other than streets *i.e.*, cemeteries, gravel pits, parking spaces and playgrounds.

9. Attending hearings at the Massachusetts Department of Public Works relative to issues which involve the Town.

10. Appearing at the Massachusetts Land Court for protection of Town interests.

11. Making miscellaneous plans for various Town Departments; making plans and studies of proposed W. P. A. Projects for W. P. A. Officials.

12. Engineering design and supervision of construction projects, both Town and W. P. A., throughout the Town.

13. Estimating costs of various proposed improvements throughout the Town.

14. Locating details not shown on the Town Plan.

15. Acquiring information at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds relative to Town interests.

By comparative observation through each successive year, it is clearly apparent to those familiar with the administration of town government in Scituate that the various services required of the Engineering Department to satisfy the needs of the Town are constantly widening in scope; the amount of work assigned to this Department increases steadily each year.

We should regard this fact as an indication that Scituate is enjoying a healthy growth and realize that we who live here can enjoy the pleasure of being a part of a modern, progressive community.

Respectively submitted,

DANIEL F. APPLETON,

Town Engineer.

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD,

Assistant Town Engineer.

REPORT OF TOWN WPA AGENT

January 22, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Scituate.

Gentlemen:

Through the co-operation of the Work Projects Administration by the allotment of Federal funds, and the Town by the appropriation of \$20,000 at its Annual Meeting in March for the purchase of materials, trucking, etc., to carry out approved work relief projects, unemployment in Scituate has been materially reduced and welfare aid substantially lightened during the year 1939.

At the beginning of the year there were 120 persons on local WPA pay rolls, including 12 men at the Hingham Arsenal project. A gradual reduction as a result of opportunities for private employment in the spring and summer brought the number down to 69 during August; from that period onward there was a

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

steady increase until the number reached 114 at the close of the year. The weekly average for the entire year was 95 as compared with 77 for the previous year, showing an increase of 18 over the year 1938.

During the year 1939 there were paid from Federal funds to the residents of Scituate for labor performed on WPA projects	\$53,923.90
Non-Labor	2,236.94
	\$56,160.84

Increase over the year 1938, \$14,225.66.

Value of Surplus Commodities distributed in Scituate	\$5,700.72
--	------------

Increase over the year 1938, \$1,010.32.

Following is a brief summary of the work projects operated or completed during the year 1939, those scheduled for operation during 1940, and new projects proposed and now awaiting approval for future operation:

Work Projects Started in 1938 and Operated in 1939

WP 16,475 Install a Water Main in Mann Lot Road from the Standpipe to Clapp Road. Started August 8, 1938, closed down February 4, 1939, reopened April 20, 1939 and completed July 11, 1939.

WP 16,559 Develop a Recreational Area at North Scituate. Field House, Tennis Courts and other facilities for games constructed. Started August 12, 1938 and completed December 15, 1939.

WP 17,899 Conserve Shade Trees throughout the Town. Started December 27, 1938, closed down April 30, 1939, reopened December 26, 1939. Operating January, 1940.

WP 19,509 Forest Fire Hazard Reduction Work. Under the supervision of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service. Started November 25, 1938, closed March 24, 1939.

Work Projects Started and Operated in 1939

WP 17,264 Highway Department General Road Construction and Repairs, Drainage, etc. Blanket project. Started February 27, 1939 and operated continuously throughout the year. Operating January, 1940.

WP 17,686 Install New Filing System for Police Department. Non-Manual. Started March 31, 1939 and operated continuously for remainder of year. Operating January, 1940.

WP 18,097 Indexing and Classifying Old Town Records. Non-Manual. Supplementary to WP 15,129, starting April 25, 1938. Operating January, 1940.

WP 18,380 Control and Eliminate Leaf Feeding Pests. Started February 24, 1939. Operated until seasonal close down July 11, 1939. Reopened December 15, 1939. Operating January, 1940.

WP 18,431 Construct Fire Trails Through Woodlands. Started March 10, 1939. Closed down May 17, 1939. Expected reopening January, 1940.

WP 18,974 Prepare Record of the Graves in Scituate of Honorably Discharged Veterans of the Army, Navy or other Military Establishments of the United States. Non-Manual. Started September 26, 1939, and continued through December. Supplementary project approved. Operating January, 1940.

WP 20,319 Install Water Mains on Tilden Road and Norwell Avenue to Connect Two Main Lines in the Water System. Started October 3, 1939. Completed December 19, 1939.

WP 20,978 Improve Water Supply System. Lay Mains on Tilden Road, Hawley Road, Brockton Avenue, Cedar Street, and Front Street. Approved December 12, 1939. Operating January, 1940.

TOWN WPA AGENT REPORT

Construction Work at the Hingham Arsenal.

Scituate residents are assigned to this project which has operated continuously throughout the year, the weekly average being 13 men. Operating January, 1940.

Proposed Work Projects

Control and Eliminate Leaf Feeding Insect Pests. Creosoting, spraying, cutting webs, and thinning infested areas. Submitted November 15, 1939.

Install a New System of Water Department Records and Maps, showing location, size and age of Water Mains, including Service and Gate Location Cards. Submitted December 28, 1939.

To Prevent Mosquito Breeding in Low Wet Areas. Construct a Drainage System in the Swamp Area between Alden Avenue and Winslow Avenue, Shore Acres, with Outlet into the Sea at Brewster Avenue. Easements Requested December 20, 1939.

On July 11, 1939, the new WPA wage schedules, as provided in the Emergency Relief Act of 1939, were put into effect. This increased the number of hours worked per fiscal month to 120 hours for each classification, but without increase in the total monthly wage.

The new regulations for the referral of persons for certification for WPA employment became effective November 1, 1939. It provides that eligibility for assignment to work projects is determined on a basis of need and employability, and persons referred for certification as in need of relief by the Board of Public Welfare, must also be eligible according to the Federal regulations under which the Works Projects Administration functions.

The National Youth Administration provides a work program for unemployed out-of-school youth. Needy youths of both sexes are employed on a wide variety of work units, such as the construction of playground facilities, recreational leadership, clerical work, etc., on a part-time basis (55 hours a month) at a maximum wage of \$21 a month. Age limits 18 to 24 years, inclusive.

As provided thereunder, three young ladies are employed on local projects: two in the Allen Memorial Library and one in the Pierce Memorial Library assisting the librarians, while one has been certified to the High School Cafeteria.

Another NYA project has been approved to give part time employment to a number of local young men in general forestry work under Town supervision in our Town forest, but up to the close of the year it has been impossible to start operation because of the inability to secure a sufficient number to warrant it.

In August 1939, the law requiring the removal from WPA pay rolls of all persons having 18 months continuous employment became effective, and resulted in 12 men being dropped from the pay rolls before the close of the year. However, all had an opportunity to be referred for certification before the expiration of 30 days from the date of their removal. This made reinstatement more rapid, and assignments in nearly every case have been made.

The operation of these constructive projects has enabled several of the Town Departments to utilize the services of those persons who would otherwise have been unemployed much of the year, and has also made possible improvements of permanent value to the Town at a greatly reduced cost; they have been a source of security for the citizens and kept relief costs down.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. WHITING,

Town WPA Agent.

TOWN COUNSEL REPORT

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

An examination of your counsel's previous reports will give you a good idea of the frequent need of legal assistance in our municipal affairs. Your counsel, moreover, holds himself available at all hours of day and night throughout the year to be of service to the town officials. He renders to some degree a protective service just as does a member of the police and fire departments.

Omitting detailed reference to our many legal problems, your counsel briefly points out particular instances of service in a few matters.

Representing the town in the matter of final decree in condemnation proceedings for the new coast guard station, your counsel obtained in 1939 the collection of \$1,737.01 taxes due the town on the premises taken by eminent domain by the United States government: case of *United States of America v. McDonald, Town of Scituate, et al.*

In the case of *William H. Doggett v. the Town*, land damage petition in the Plymouth Superior Court, a settlement was reached and the case closed without a trial; likewise, in a tort case an advantageous settlement was reached before trial.

Other notable matters handled were zoning appeals, Appellate Tax Board hearings and A.B.C. proceedings and Welfare settlements.

In the matter of the continued operation of the Old Colony Railroad, counsel has served the town without compensation. In August your counsel attended the hearing at New Haven which resulted in the abandonment of the plan to discontinue all passenger service on the Boston and Greenbush line September 24, 1939. In October your counsel filed a brief for the Town as *amicus curiae* in the case of *Palmer et al. v. Commonwealth* and attended the hearing before the United States Supreme Court at Washington. These proceedings resulted in the favorable decision set forth in Mr. Justice Frankfurter's opinion establishing the jurisdiction of our Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and the Interstate Commerce Commission over the affairs of the Old Colony even though in bankruptcy. The Commonwealth was ably represented by Assistant Attorney General Edward O. Proctor.

The Governor, Attorney General, and Special Commission members all deserve our praise and thanks for their defense of our railroad facilities. It now appears as if the continuance of our passenger rail service depends upon the possibility of effecting economies in operation. It appears impractical for local counsel to assume a defense of our service other than supplementary to the efforts of the Commonwealth. Your counsel, however, believes the communities should stand ready to furnish assistance and should protect their own special interests involved in the operation and reorganization of the railroad system serving the South Shore.

VERNON W. MARR,

Town Counsel.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

Detail of 1939 Assessments

Number of Polls assessed	1,497
Amount of Poll Tax Warrant	\$2,994.00
Number of persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property.....	3,018

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Value of assessed Real Estate:

Buildings	\$ 8,617,615.00
Land	3,251,545.00
Total Value of Real Estate	\$11,869,160.00
Total Value of Personal Estate	970,799.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1939	\$12,839,959.00
Total Valuation January 1, 1938	12,889,691.00
Decrease in Valuation	\$ 49,732.00
Omitted Assessment December 20, 1939	500.00

Assessed

Horses	50
Cows	94
Other Neat	16
Sheep	2
Fowl	6,661
All Other	265
Automobiles	1,971

Budget for 1939

Town Appropriations	\$542,750.77
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1939	\$ 5,627.33
Voted to be taken from available funds in 1938	31,481.96
	37,109.29
	\$579,860.06

State Tax and Assessments:

State Tax	\$ 33,120.00
State Tax (underestimate 1938)	16,560.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	414.87
Hospital and Home Care for Civil War Veterans	240.00
State Parks and Reservations	431.82
State Parks and Reservations (underestimate 1938)	26.05

County Tax and Assessments:

County Tax	19,499.43
County Tax (underestimate 1938)	41.51
Tuberculosis Hospital	5,946.23
Overlay for current year	13,248.51
Gross Amount to be raised	\$669,388.48

Estimated Receipts:

Income Tax	\$ 25,625.81
Corporation Taxes	3,259.26
Motor Vehicle Excise	12,500.00
Licenses	5,300.00
Fines ..	100.00
Special Assessments	425.00
General Government	950.00
Protection of Persons and Property	1,150.00
Health and Sanitation	100.00
Charities	2,250.00
Old Age Assistance	12,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,230.00

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

Schools	1,350.00
Water Department	93,886.25
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	5,700.00
Veterans' Exemptions	58.55
Additional Fees	425.00
Total Estimated Receipts	\$166,309.87
Overestimates of previous years	120.00
Appropriations voted by Town to be taken from available funds	76,239.81
Total Estimated Receipts and available Funds	\$242,669.68
Net Amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	\$426,718.80
Number of polls—1,497 at \$2.00 each	\$ 2,994.00
Total Valuation of Personal Property \$970,799 at \$33.00	32,038.65
Total Valuation of Real Estate \$11,869,160 at \$33.00	391,686.15
Total Taxes levied on Polls and Property	\$426,718.80
Special Assessments:	
Moth	\$ 599.90
Water Liens	2,488.88
Total Amount of all Taxes and Assessments committed in 1939	\$429,807.58
Tax on Omitted Assessment December 20, 1939	16.50
Abatements in 1939:	
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1937	\$ 1,941.59
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1938	280.34
To Joseph R. Dillon, Collector, for 1939	4,768.58

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. LITCHFIELD, Chairman,
HENRY T. FITTS,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,

Assessors of Scituate.

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

During the early spring your Planning Board received complaints from citizens on the appearance of the town occasioned by the unrestricted use of "For Sale" and "To Let" signs by realtors.

Many properties carried several signs and certain sections gave the impression that all property was on the market. As a result of this condition, a visitor to Scituate gained the impression that residents were attempting to unload their properties and that this was not a desirable town in which to own property.

A meeting of Scituate Realtors was called by your Board in an effort to get them to clear up and police this phase of their business without other interference. A voluntary agreement to dispense with all such signs for one year was reached. As a result practically all signs were removed as agreed. Somewhat later, one or two of the Real Estate agents who were part of this agreement re-erected some of their signs. Your Board believes that public opinion will be the strongest method of keeping this situation in hand.

Among others, the North Scituate Beach Improvement Association was interested in this problem of Real Estate signs and your Board met with their repre-

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1939

sentatives in an effort to work out a solution to the problem in their section. The entire matter of signs in Scituate was studied very thoroughly and the cooperation of your Selectmen was solicited in an effort to preserve the attractive appearance of our town.

During the year, Planning Board members devoted considerable time and effort to protect the town's zoning of residential areas from the encroachment of business. In all instances your Board sought to protect the interests of the greatest number of citizens. In this connection, several efforts have been made to open up some sections of Route 3A to business.

It is the belief of your Planning Board that to make one or two new business areas on Route 3A in the interest of one or two individuals is highly unfair to the rest of our citizens. As an alternative to this end and as it is felt by some that this route does represent a special opportunity for exploitation, we have suggested the creation of a Civic Market somewhere on the route. Such a market would be open to all. It would be well set back and attractively designed in order that it might be an asset rather than a liability to our town.

The Planning Board will welcome any suggestions for planning and operating a Civic Market. Obviously, there are many difficulties in the development of this idea. However, citizens who have known of the suggestion of your Board have given us a very favorable reaction. We hope to hear from many more.

The Planning Board believes that a Building Code should be considered and studied by the town as it would be a step toward better building and proper design, especially in the business areas.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH C. ACKERMAN, Secretary,
RICHARD A. LEVANGIE,
H. W. WELCH,
S. C. WEBSTER,
ALEXANDER K. WILLIAMS,

Planning Board.

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1939

Allen, Walter S., Country Way, Trainman
Bamber, John E., Mitchell Avenue, Civil Engineer
Barry, Frank H., Beaver Dam Road, Contractor
Brown, Ralph S., Hollett Street, Farmer
Bearce, Eben E., Tilden Road, Painter
Brown, Wilson S., Stockbridge Road, Farmer
Brown, Wilmot M., Ann Vinal Road, Retired
Cole, Harold W., Barker Road, Salesman
Damon, Prescott A., Clapp Road, Farmer
Drew, Arthur W., Country Way, Trainman
Finnie, James, Tilden Road, Farmer
Foster, Walter S., Front Street, Carpenter
Gannett, W. Prescott, Beaver Dam Road, Plumber
Gardner, Robert, Tilden Road, Foreman
Gurney, Chester A., Wampatuck Avenue, Carpenter
Hyland, Ellery B., Cedar Street, Farmer
Lee, Nelson W., County Way, Insurance
Litchfield, Warren M., Country Way, Farmer
Litchfield, Fred L., Clapp Road, Painter
Manson, William A., Stockbridge Road, Machinist

TREE WARDEN REPORT

Mitchell, Archie L., Hollett Street, Farmer
Morehardt, Carl L., Marshfield Avenue, Builder
Murphy, James W., Tichnor Court, Mosser
Murrell, Mark W., Gilson Road, Manufacturer
Nickols, Benjamin, Country Way, Barber
Peters, Horace H., Grove Street, Painter
Secore, George J., Tichnor Place, Chauffeur
Shea, Maurice, Gannett Road, Proprietor Gas Station
Steverman, James J., Elm Street, Commission Merchant
Stone, Walter C., Sea View Avenue, Chauffeur
Sylvester, Ralph C., Beaver Dam Road, Carpenter
Taylor, John, Hazel Avenue, Clerk
Tilden, C. Bertram, Gannett Road, Boat Builder
Turner, Lloyd A., Gannett Road, Farmer
Webster, Stephen C., Cornet Stetson Road, Farmer
Westerhoff, Frank L., Morton Place, Builder
Bearce, Eben E., Tilden Road, Painter
Wheeler, Clarence G., Stockbridge Road, Poultryman
Whittaker, Carl A., Turner Road, Garage Proprietor
Wilson, Edward I., Tilden Road, Architect
Young, Howard H., Greenfield Lane, Farmer

JAMES W. TURNER,
W. IRVING LINCOLN,
PHILIP S. BAILEY,

Selectmen of Scituate.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Scituate:

During the year 1939 I have planted 179 trees: namely, Maple, Elms, Linden and Lombardy Poplars.

The town has been very fortunate to have a W.P.A. project that has helped our shade trees. All dead branches have been removed. Where trees were split open from the hurricane, they have been bolted. There is considerably more work to be done in other sections of our town. The work is slow and very dangerous.

The Elm Tree Beetle has been kept under control. I have tried to spray twice this year, but was unable to do so because the season started too late.

The Dutch Elm Disease still threatens us. The latest report says that the Dutch Elm Disease is not in Massachusetts yet, but it is very near our border.

The only hope of saving our Elms lies in an early discovery and prompt destruction of the first infected trees.

Watch for dying branches, wilting and yellowing of leaves on terminal twigs, and premature leaf falling. If these signs appear, cut a six inch section of the diseased twigs and send it to the State Agricultural College in Amherst, Mass., giving them your name and address.

WILLIAM F. FORD,
Tree Warden.

CHIEF OF POLICE REPORT

REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

Scituate, Mass.
January, 1940

Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith submitted for your approval.

This report is based on the activities of the Department from January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939.

Arrests 178

Assault and Battery	4
Breaking and Entering with intent to commit Larceny	2
Bastardy	1
Distruction of Real Estate	1
Disturbing the Peace	15
Drunkenness	91
Illegitimacy	2
Insane	1
Larceny by check	1
Lewd and Lacivious Cohabitation	2
Non Support	9
Neglected Children	6
Non Payment of Wages	1
Suspicious Person	1

Motor Vehicle Violations

Leaving the scene after causing damage to property	1
Operating under the Influence of Liquor	14
Operating so as to Endanger	1
Speeding	25

Summary

Found not guilty	13
Fines imposed	24
Placed on file	17
Probation	10
Released—first offence—drunkenness	59
Sentenced to County and State Institutions	11
Suspended sentences—placed on probation	39
Turned over to other police departments	5
Complaints investigated by Police Officers	2749
Cottages Inspected	2527
Fires discovered by police officers	2
Fires covered by police officers	61
Intended sale and transfer of motor vehicles	86
Motor vehicle accidents investigated by police officers	55
Operators—booked	175
Windows unlocked and lights left on	310
Unlocked buildings	214
Pistol permits issued	28
Summonses served for other police departments	98

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

AMBULANCE SERVICE

The ambulance was used on 168 occasions to convey patients to and from hospitals with a total of 6783 miles for the year 1939. Maintenance charges including—gas and oil—repairs—replacements of linen—laundry—etc., cost \$317.91. Charges were made on five non-resident cases and bills amounting to ninety dollars were submitted. This service required 441 hours of an officers time which is readily computed into 49 working days at nine hours a day.

The ambulance has been in service for five years. During this period, several hundred patients have been conveyed to and from hospitals. Most of these trips are to hospitals in the City of Boston—many to the Weymouth Hospital and a lesser number to hospitals closer at hand. We feel that service, in each and every case where service was required, has been rendered promptly and with courtesy. We further feel that this utility has been a boon to the unfortunates requiring such service and has reflected favorably to the credit of the Town of Scituate.

At the present time, this conveyance is suffering the natural and expected deterioration and we are now faced not alone with the added expense of constant garage service but with the likelihood that at some critical moment we may suffer a breakdown on the way to a hospital. We, therefore, recommend that your Board consider inserting an article in the warrant asking for a sum of money to replace the present ambulance.

1877

JOHN STONEFIELD

1939

It becomes our sad duty—to once again record the passing of one of our members—one whose loyalty and devotion to the Community and to the Department he served—stand as a monument to his memory. John “Jack” Stonefield—ever willing regardless of the hour or type of service to which he was assigned—always cheerful and friendly—his passing leaves a great void which time alone can fill. So, therefore, be it resolved—that whereas his Maker has seen fit to call him to a higher and greater service—we who are left to carry on—take inspiration from him and his deeds and find consolation in the thought that he has gone to his just reward.

May we extend our thanks and appreciation to your Honorable Board for your co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. STEWART,

Chief of Police.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Selectmen,

School Committeemen,

Board of Health Officers,

Directors and Members of the Scituate Public Health Nursing Service.

The twelfth annual report of work for the various departments in carrying on the health program is as follows:

Number of Nursing Visits	238
Number of Free Nursing Visits	197
Number of Prenatal Visits	11
Number of Infant Welfare Visits	107

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE REPORT

Number of Visits for Preschool Children	64
Number of School Visits	197
Number of Home Visits for School Children	166
Number of Children taken home ill	48
Number of Welfare Visits	14
Number of Office Visits	126
Number of Doctor's Office Visits	51
Number of Local Clinic Visits	98
Number of Hospital Clinic Visits	143
Number of Follow up Visits	218
Number of Conferences with Health Workers	146
Number of Public Health Meetings attended	25
Number of Unclassified Visits pertaining to Public Health Work	533

TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS 2382

1. The Well Baby Conference was held in the high school annex, the fourth Wednesday of each month, with an average attendance of fifteen (15) at each meeting.

2. The School Department sponsored a Summer Round-up. Dr. Nathan Gorin was in charge. Thirty-eight (38) children were examined, many of whom had defects corrected before entering school in September.

3. The Board of Health sponsored the Dental Clinic for school children, grades one through six. Also a dental clinic for pre-school children.

4. The program of the Plymouth County Hospital for the yearly examination of school children in designated grades, was omitted this year. In 1940, the opportunity to have the Tuberculin Test will be given to the entire high school group as well as to other children whose parents request it.

5. The school and health authorities have complied with recommendations made by the doctors in charge of the special clinic for retarded children.

6. The Tonsil Clinic, sponsored by the Scituate Nursing Service, was held at the Cohasset Hospital in July. It provided for the needs of twenty (20) cases.

7. During the year, effort was made to encourage the parents to assume the responsibility for immunizing their children against Diphtheria. The desired results were not obtained. Plans are now being made to have group immunization in April. Every child should be immunized by the end of its first year or as soon afterwards as possible.

There has been a marked decrease in the number of nursing visits. This was probably due to the fact that most of the maternity cases were cared for in hospitals and other arrangements were made for the care of the few home cases.

An outbreak of measles during the early part of the year, and whooping cough and scarlet fever during the latter part, increased the number of home visits for school children and follow-up visits. It also disclosed the need for health education in communicable disease control. The Program Committee of the Nursing Service will soon be ready with plans to disseminate knowledge on this and other very important subjects. It is a moral obligation of every member of a community to report to the health authorities, cases and suspected cases of contagious diseases.

Some of the clinic work was given over to the assistant, who also relieved the nurse of the bulk of clerical work, making of supplies and similar duties which did not require the nurse's services, but nevertheless, had a significant bearing on the entire health program. Telephone communications were approximately one thousand.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE REPORT

We are constantly striving to meet new problems effectively and with this in mind, plans are being made for a Health Council which will have representation from all departments. This Health Council will endeavor to bring closer relationship of all groups concerned with community problems.

To my Board Members and co-workers and all others who have helped in multiple ways to carry on the health program, I express my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,

Public Health Nurse.

REPORT OF THE THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Twenty-five years of Agricultural leadership has been provided the towns of Plymouth County through the Extension Service, officially recognized as County Aid to Agriculture. During this period of time, great agricultural achievements have been made through the initiative and leadership of agricultural associations, farmers' co-operatives, homemakers' groups, 4-H clubs and their many allied contributing sources.

This service available to all co-ordinates the efforts of the U. S. D. A., the Massachusetts State College, and local groups in the interest of rural people.

Educational programs are largely determined by county committees, assuring the practicability of meetings, speakers, and subjects of interest to commodity, homemakers' and 4-H club groups.

During 1939 the Extension Service agents directed personally in Plymouth County 813 meetings with an attendance of 21,485 people; made personal contact with 12,237 people on individual problems; and reached 87,000 people through circular letters.

Information and assistance has been available to everyone in the subjects pertaining to Agriculture, Home Economics and the 4-H Club. These include for farmers the subjects of: dairy, poultry, fruits, vegetables, cranberries, forestry, general livestock, farm accounts, and many others. For Homemakers in 1939 emphasis has been placed on Money Management, Nutrition, Child Development, Home Furnishing and Recreation. Additional work has been done in Clothing, Food Preservation, Home Grounds Improvement. For 4-H activities, clubs in Poultry, Dairy, Garden, Conservation, Handicraft, Food, Canning, Clothing, Home Furnishing and others have been used by 1959 enrolled members in the county.

The people of Scituate have been afforded this service in the best manner possible to meet the demands and interest of groups and individuals. The support of each town financially and morally is greatly appreciated by the Extension Service, and by the people who know its value as an influence in adult education.

CHARLES E. MITCHELL.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The continued expansion of the Scituate Water system has been carried on to a considerable extent with the help of W. P. A., and in the early part of the year, the main on Mann Lot Road was laid from the new standpipe to Grove Street, and in the latter part of the year W. P. A. labor was again employed to lay a main on Tilden Road, and Norwell Avenue. In each case a circuit was completed and very much improved fire service was extended through larger mains.

The insertion of two valves in the main on Front Street, and the completion of the main on Hazel Avenue, with connections at Allen Street and Otis Street, have greatly reinforced the fire service in that section.

A recent very bad fire in the O'Hara property, very capably handled by the Fire Department, was quickly brought under control and extinguished, entirely by the use of hose directly connected to the hydrants. The Fire Department had sufficient water and pressure at all times for the required fire service, without recourse to the use of the Fire Department pumps.

The present shortage of water all over the country is apparently going to continue for some time, and while we were never near the limit of our supply in Scituate, during 1939, it is certainly well worth while to keep in mind the development of new sources and particularly the conservation of the supply already developed.

Advantages of soft water are numerous and might be obtained by the installation of a water softening plant at Webster Meadow where the greater part of the Scituate water supply is obtained.

The following report of the Superintendent, gives the details of the work carried on by the Water Department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. WEBSTER, Chairman

W. B. JAMES, Secretary

J. F. McJENNETT.

The Honorable Board of Water Commissioners.
Scituate, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen: .

The eighth annual report of the Scituate Water Department is herewith submitted, and therein a chronicle of the work completed during the year 1939 and also recommendations for future consideration of the Commissioners.

Installation of a water main on Mann Lot Road, westerly from Route 3A, was carried on as a W. P. A. project until the last of January, at which time work was suspended on account of the winter weather conditions. This project was reopened in April and the work completed July 5, 1939, affording another feed line to the westerly part of the town, as well as domestic service and fire protection for a number of houses.

A 6" main was laid on Wampatuck Avenue to replace a small service line, from Hatherly Road to Oceanside Drive, thereby improving the fire service in the Sandhills section as well as giving better service to the consumers.

When the water system at Humarock Beach was taken over by the Scituate Water Department, all of the water lines were small and were covered only from 6" to 18" with sand. This meant shutting off water service and draining the

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

pipes in the fall, and turning on the water again in the spring, with considerable repairs and cleaning every year, at the expense of the Water Department. Replacement of these small lines has been started and this spring the section south of Marshfield Avenue and east of River Street was completed, allowing twelve months service to all of the houses in that section, and eliminating the cost of draining and repairing small lines.

Reconstruction and regrading of streets by the Highway Department, involved the installation of mains on Irving and Jay Roads during April and on Edgar Road during December.

These mains replaced small, shallow lines and completed a grid of six inch mains between Norwell Avenue and Hatherly Road.

Further construction under W. P. A. completed the eight inch line on Tilden Road and Norwell Avenue and thus added another main line feeding into the Hatherly Beach section, and reinforcing that section of the system to a very considerable extent.

A section of main on Greenfield Lane was lowered during the reconstruction of that street.

Another section of Gannett Road was rebuilt in addition to the completion of the section started last year, and this work required the relaying of a portion of the water main through a culvert and resetting several hydrants as well as the installation of main valves.

The main on Front Street from Beaver Dam Road to Brook Street was laid by the previous owners, without valves, and with the present congested condition, particularly during the summer, it seemed necessary, as a matter of protection and safety to have valves in the line at shorter intervals.

Accordingly two valves were inserted in the main during the early part of June. These valves were put in place and in service without shutting off the water pressure at any time, and that section is under much closer control than before.

Following a custom of the past several years, the Water Department installed mains on Marion Road and Hazel Avenue, thereby providing work for some 65 men, just before the holidays. The main on Marion Road completed the line from Hatherly to Oceanside Drive. The work on Hazel Avenue completed the line on Hazel Avenue from Beaver Dam Road to Brook Street and with connections on Allen and Otis Streets, reinforced the supply on Front Street.

Further replacement of small lines should be carried on and possible circuits completed. One of these possibilities is Tilden Road, where there is no main from Turner Avenue to Garden Road. This section should have an eight inch main to complete the loop and provide another line to feed the beach sections.

The present 6" line on Jericho Road is entirely inadequate to furnish water to the Sandhills and Light House Point in case of fire, and this line should be replaced with a larger main in the very near future. If funds to carry on the work of replacing this main were to be taken from the Water Department Budget, several years would be required to complete the work, but it would, however, be a very desirable project to be provided for under W. P. A. authority.

While the electric power lines have been stabilized to a very considerable extent, relative to continuity of power, there is always the possibility of storms such as snow and sleet disrupting the service in its entirety for a time. We have at present a standby unit for such an emergency but it is not capable of producing sufficient power to operate more than one pumping unit, and then only under fairly good conditions.

Part of this standby unit is a diesel motor in the Greenbush Pumping Station, used primarily to pump water from the Old Oaken Bucket Pond. This motor is of sufficient size and power to operate a much larger generator than the one

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

to which it is now connected. A larger generator could be installed to replace the present one and it would then be possible to operate two pumping units in Webster Meadow with power generated in the Greenbush Station, and this operation would be entirely independent of the power company service. With power to operate pumps in Webster Meadow, the possibility of using water from the Old Oaken Bucket Pond would be very remote.

Your attention is respectfully called to the table showing the relative costs per million gallons for actual pumping which includes all labor and repairs as well as material and power. These costs have been decreasing each year as the system has been revised and improved. The considerable reduction in the cost per million gallons pumped during the last two years, particularly in 1939 is to a very great extent due to the increased storage capacity afforded by the new standpipe on Mann Lot Road.

During the spring, the National Research Committee of the Rockefeller Institute spent several days investigating the electrical grounding conditions in Scituate. This research work is very important as there are many times when it would seem reasonable to think that poor grounding conditions cause electrolytic action and corrosive failure of the service pipe.

WILLIAM J. LUMBERT, Supt.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1935—3,846.

Construction of system started—1893.

Now owned by the Town of Scituate.

Valuation, December 31, 1939—\$927,410.22.

Sources of Supply. Ground water from wells, and the Old Oaken Bucket Pond. Water is supplied to the system through pumps as shown.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Smith Vail Triplex pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. Century Motor.
2. Fairbanks Morse Turbine pump driven by 30 H.P. Fairbanks Morse electric motor.
3. Fairbanks Morse Duplex pump driven by 15 H.P. Howell Motor.
4. Dean Hill centrifugal pump driven by DeLaVergne 130 H.P. Diesel engine.
5. Smith Vail Triplex pump driven by DeLaVergne 35 H.P. Diesel engine.
6. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 40 H.P. G. E. Motor.
7. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H.P. G. E. Motor.
8. Byron Jackson centrifugal pump electrically driven by 75 H.P. G. E. Motor.
9. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. U. S. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 10 H.P. G. E. Motor.
10. Sterling deep well pump electrically driven by 10 H.P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H.P. G. E. Motor.
11. Peerless deep well pump electrically driven by 15 H.P. G. E. Motor with Morris centrifugal booster pump driven by 7½ H.P. G. E. Motor.
12. Fairbanks Morse deep well pump driven by 15 H.P. Fairbanks Morse Motor.
14. Fairbanks Morse Turbine driven by 3 H.P. F. M. Electric Motor.
15. Fairbanks Morse turbine driven by 3 H.P. F. M. Electric Motor.
16. Gardner Denver centrifugal driven by 20 H.P. G. E. Motor.

All pumping is done by Diesel engines or electric motors.

Fuel oil purchased from the Gulf Refining Co.

Trade name, Gulf Solar Oil 33 degree Baume—19306 B.T.U. per lb.

Electric power is purchased from the Brockton Edison Co. Average price per K.W.H. \$0.0148.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT

Total Fuel Oil used—none.
 Total K.W.H. used—262,505 K.W.H.
 Total Water put into Dist. System—173,649,500 Gals.
 Average Dynamic Head—69.9.
 Average Static Head—67.9.
 Average Number of Gallons per K.W.H.—623 G. P. K.W.H.
 Average cost per K.W.H.—.0148.
 Maximum pumpage in one day. August 13, 1939.—1,091,200 Gals.
 Maximum pumpage in one week August 11 to 17, 1939—7,004,200 Gals.
 Water pumped Diesel Power—none.
 Water pumped Electrical power—173,649,500 Gals.

WEBSTER MEADOW OUTPUT

Station Number 10	14,427,000
Station Number 11	106,014,000
Stations Number 14, 15, 16	1,265,500
Total	121,706,500

BEAVER DAM OUTPUT

Beaver Dam Well Group	33,616,000
Total	33,616,000

KENT STREET MEADOW

Unit Number 2	18,327,000
Total	18,327,000

BOUND BROOK OUTPUT

Unit Number 12	none
----------------------	------

POND WATER—none

PUMPING AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Cost</i>	<i>Cost Per Million</i>	<i>Water Pumped</i>
1930	\$19,550.00	\$102.46	190,893,300 Gallons
1931	18,311.28	92.81	197,228,900 Gallons
1932	14,124.04	81.08	174,220,000 Gallons
1933	11,602.46	62.65	185,197,900 Gallons
1934	10,743.75	52.66	204,221,800 Gallons
1935	9,356.70	50.38	185,718,200 Gallons
1936	8,937.13	45.41	196,793,700 Gallons
1937	6,773.21	45.35	149,351,700 Gallons
1938	6,511.89	44.34	146,856,300 Gallons
1939	6,546.90	37.70	173,649,500 Gallons

Kind of pipe, cast iron, Transite: Extended 1939. 5,089 feet 8 inches, and 4,994 feet 6 inches.

Total 6 inch diameter or over now in use:

16"	301 feet
14"	2,316 feet
12"	8,256 feet
10"	37,832 feet
8"	98,833 feet
6"	150,333 feet
	297,871 feet

TOWN FOREST REPORT

Equals 297,871 linear feet or 56 miles, 2191 feet.

Number of hydrants in use., 327.

Range of pressure, 18 lbs. to 75 lbs.

1939 MAIN EXTENSIONS

Mann Lot Road	2416' of 8"
Humarock	639' of 6"
Marshfield Avenue	353' of 6"
Jay Road	672' of 6"
Norwell Avenue	419' of 6"
Irving Road	654' of 6"
Scituate Avenue	344' of 6"
Fairview Avenue	126' of 6"
Greenfield Lane	111' of 8"
Gannett Street	65' of 8"
Tilden Road & Norwell Avenue	1595' of 8"
Hazel Avenue	902' of 8"
Marion Road	711' of 6"
Parking Space	40' of 6"
Edgar Road	870' of 6"
Allen Street	166' of 6"

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, cast iron, cement lined, copper tubing, and transite. Sizes $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 2".

Extended 1939—719 feet.

Number of services added 1939—45.

Average length. Apx. 16 feet.

Average cost to Department \$18.52.

Total Number of services 2646.

REPORT OF THE REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Work in our Town Forests concised of cleaning out all undergrowth and thinning out all weed trees, leaving all hard wood and white pine.

The forest at Mann Lot Road is in very good condition. It will not be necessary to do any more planting, the area has come in to natural growth of pine, maple, and oak.

The committee would like the town's people to visit both of the forests more frequently. We believe you will find it very interesting and enjoyable.

In the Pinson Hill Forest, there is a beautiful place for a day's recreation and camping.

There is an open fireplace for out-of-door cooking, it being one of the highest points in Scituate giving a beautiful lookout to all parts of the town.

Yours respectfully,

MARY CRESSY,

EMMA LITCHFIELD,

WILLIAM F. FORD,

Town Forest Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ending December 31, 1939

Receipts:

Receipts for year 1939	\$935,265.74
Cash on hand, January 1, 1939	45,740.41
	\$981,006.15

Expenditures:

Payments as per warrant of selectmen	\$939,169.44
Balance on hand, December 31, 1939	41,836.71
	\$981,006.15

Respectfully submitted,
ROSE A. SMITH,
Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE
TOWN COLLECTOR
For the Year Ending December 31, 1939

Total Payments to Treasurer	\$538,693.51
Total Taxes Collected	\$420,497.64
Total Interest Collected	5,408.08
Total Costs Collected	1,012.66
Total Water Rates Collected	90,050.47
Total Water Liens Collected	1,403.51
Total Bills Receivable Collected	20,321.15
	\$538,693.51

TAXES OF 1936

Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1939	505.36
Collected	\$59.80
Abated	445.56
	\$505.36
Interest Collected	10.93
Costs Collected	8.05
Personal and Real Uncollected January 1, 1939	522.19
Refunded	45.66
	\$567.85
Collected	\$196.71
Abated	371.14
	\$567.85

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Interest Collected	\$18.99
Costs Collected	6.95

TAXES OF 1937

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1939		364.00
Collected	\$128.00	
Uncollected	236.00	
		\$364.00
Interest Collected	\$9.52	
Costs Collected	21.00	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1939		876.96
Collected	\$417.05	
Uncollected	459.91	
		\$876.96
Interest Collected	\$47.22	
Costs Collected	32.70	
Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1939.....		48,967.50
Refunded		77.28
		\$49,044.78
Collected	\$44,029.09	
Abated	1,941.59	
Tax Titles	2,365.44	
Uncollected	708.66	
		\$49,044.78
Interest Collected	\$2,966.05	
Costs Collected	394.11	

TAXES OF 1938

Polls Uncollected January 1, 1939		592.00
Refunded		2.00
		\$594.00
Collected	\$146.00	
Uncollected	448.00	
		\$594.00
Interest Collected	\$3.40	
Costs Collected	24.15	
Motor Excise Uncollected January 1, 1939		529.77
Committed in 1939		21.01
Refunded		8.32
		\$559.10
Collected	\$338.24	
Abated	33.11	
Uncollected	187.75	
		\$559.10
Interest Collected	\$6.98	
Costs Collected	27.10	
Personal, Real, Moth and Water Liens Uncollected January 1, 1939	\$108,874.63	
Refunded		105.60
Adjusting Entry		.02
		\$108,980.25
Collected	\$67,696.10	
Abated	275.34	

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Added to Tax Titles	2,335.38	
Uncollected	38,673.43	
		\$108,980.25
Interest Collected	\$2,117.36	
Costs Collected	208.15	
TAXES OF 1939		
Polls Committed		\$3,086.00
Collected	\$2,078.00	
Abated	106.00	
Uncollected	902.00	
		\$3,086.00
Interest Collected	\$2.81	
Costs Collected	50.75	
Motor Excise Committed		13,673.65
Refunded		481.78
		\$14,155.43
Collected	\$13,076.30	
Abated	653.76	
Uncollected	425.37	
		\$14,155.43
Interest Collected	24.37	
Costs Collected	190.70	
Personal Taxes Committed		\$32,038.65
Refunded		99.34
		\$32,137.99
Collected	\$25,818.20	
Abated	164.07	
Uncollected	6,155.72	
		\$32,137.99
Interest Collected	\$9.51	
Costs Collected	18.55	
Real, Moth and Water Liens Committed		\$394,791.43
Refunded		2,163.51
		\$396,954.94
Collected	\$266,514.15	
Abated	4,604.51	
Added to Tax Titles	4,130.82	
Refund Check Returned	37.95	
Uncollected	121,667.51	
		\$396,954.94
Interest Collected	\$190.94	
Costs Collected	30.45	

WATER RATES OF 1933

Uncollected January 1, 1939.....		\$44.00
Collected	\$20.00	
Abated	16.00	
Uncollected	8.00	
		\$44.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

WATER RATES OF 1934

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$70.84
Collected	\$26.00	
Uncollected	44.84	
		\$70.84

WATER RATES OF 1935

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$920.81
Collected	\$272.30	
Abated	67.39	
Uncollected	581.12	
		\$920.81

WATER RATES OF 1936

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$387.77
Collected	\$14.81	
Abated	46.00	
Uncollected	326.96	
		\$387.77

WATER RATES OF 1937

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$220.53
Collected	\$10.75	
Uncollected	209.78	
		\$220.53

WATER RATES OF 1938

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$1,668.57
Refunded		59.00
		\$1,727.57
Collected	\$826.87	
Abated	788.08	
Uncollected	112.62	
		\$1,727.57

WATER RATES OF 1939

Committed		\$97,202.60
Refunded		159.84
Returned to Rates from Lien Account		10.00
		\$97,372.44
Collected	\$88,879.74	
Transferred to Liens	4,252.36	
Abated	3,261.95	
Uncollected	978.39	
		\$97,372.44

WATER LIENS

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$3,909.14
Committed in 1939		4,345.86
		\$8,255.00
Collected	\$1,403.51	
Abated	15.50	
Added to Special Assessments	2,488.88	
Uncollected	4,347.11	
		\$2,255.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

BILLS RECEIVABLE

AMBULANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$75.00
Committed in 1939		15.00
		\$90.00
Collected	\$50.00	
Uncollected	40.00	
		\$90.00

HIGHWAY

Committed		\$42.75
Collected	\$42.75	
		\$42.75

MOTH WORK

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$1,079.40
Committed in 1939		1,025.25
		\$2,104.65
Collected	\$670.75	
Added to Special Assessments	599.90	
Uncollected	834.00	
		\$2,104.65

MOTHERS' AID

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$2,965.29
Committed in 1939		1,498.42
		\$4,463.71
Collected	\$2,206.00	
Disallowed	9.95	
Uncollected	2,247.76	
		4,463.71

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$1,466.77
Committed in 1939		13,907.39
		\$15,374.16
Collected	\$12,994.78	
Disallowed	178.00	
Uncollected	2,201.38	
		\$15,374.16

PUBLIC WELFARE

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$3,622.28
Committed in 1939		3,003.74
Adjustments made upon Previous Billings		6.45
Disallowance Voided		4.17
		\$6,636.64
Collected	\$3,459.07	
Disallowed	107.75	
Uncollected	3,069.82	
		\$6,636.64

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SCHOOLS

Committed		\$887.80
Collected	\$887.80	
		887.80

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Uncollected January 1, 1939		\$53.73
Collected	\$10.00	
Uncollected	43.73	
		\$53.73

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. DILLON,

Town Collector.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

I have also included a detailed statement of disbursements showing amounts paid and the persons to whom payments were made, as requested by vote at the annual meeting held March 7, 1927.

BERTHA A. DAVENPORT,

Town Accountant.

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year:

Poll	\$2,078.00	
Personal	25,818.20	
Real Estate	265,597.56	
		\$293,493.76
Motor Vehicle Excise		13,076.30

Previous Years:

Poll	\$272.00	
Personal	6,064.39	
Real	104,014.70	
		\$110,351.09
Motor Vehicle Excise		815.09

From the Commonwealth:

Income Tax	\$23,909.33
Income Tax, Sec. 4, Chapter 362	554.51
Highway Fund	19,130.52
Smith Hughes Fund	125.92

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Vocational Education	1,102.53	
Tuition, State Wards	436.28	
Licenses	80.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Assistance.....	14,027.94	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance, Administrative	467.56	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Assistance	781.14	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children, Administrative	139.62	
Gannett Road	10,530.30	
		<u>\$71,285.65</u>
From the County:		
Dog Licenses	\$907.27	
Gannett Road	5,265.15	
		<u>\$6,172.42</u>
Licenses and Permits		5,025.50
Court Fines	\$40.00	
Sealer's Fees	100.22	
Shellfish Fees	261.15	
Transient Vendor's Fees	150.00	
		<u>551.37</u>
Special Assessments:		
Moth 1937	\$59.75	
Moth 1938	259.40	
Moth 1939	296.50	
		<u>615.65</u>
OTHER RECEIPTS		
From the Commonwealth:		
Public Welfare	\$2,917.87	
Aid to Dependent Children.....	2,206.00	
Old Age Assistance	12,071.92	
State Aid	1,080.00	
Military Aid	150.00	
Veterans' Exemptions	59.29	
Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	100.00	
Subsidies Cities and Towns	202.86	
		<u>18,787.94</u>
Other Cities and Towns:		
Public Welfare	\$541.20	
Old Age Assistance	922.86	
Soldiers' Relief	10.00	
		<u>1,474.06</u>
Individuals:		
Public Welfare	\$5.76	
Old Age Assistance	150.00	
		<u>155.76</u>
General Government:		
Selectmen:		
Advertising Liquor Hearings	\$17.50	
Sale of Real Estate	1,454.75	
		<u>1,472.25</u>
Collector:		
Costs		1,013.10
Treasurer:		
Tax Titles redeemed		8,577.74

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Town Clerk:

Dog Licenses	1,061.00
--------------------	----------

Town Hall:

Telephone Tolls	3.65
-----------------------	------

Police Department:

Ambulance	50.00
-----------------	-------

Moth Work	670.75
-----------------	--------

Highway Department:

Use of Motor Grader	42.75
---------------------------	-------

Board of Health:

Baby Clinic Fees	\$54.25
------------------------	---------

Dental Clinic Fees	79.25
--------------------------	-------

Sale of Duck	3.00
--------------------	------

		136.50
--	-------	--------

School Department:

Tuition and Transportation	\$451.52
----------------------------------	----------

Lost and damaged books	7.75
------------------------------	------

Sale of Supplies	89.01
------------------------	-------

Rent of Auditorium	35.00
--------------------------	-------

		583.28
--	-------	--------

Unclassified	4.72
--------------------	------

Zoning Appeal Board:

Advertising Hearings	5.00
----------------------------	------

Water Department:

Sale of Junk	27.76
--------------------	-------

Fire Insurance Dividends	\$66.67
--------------------------------	---------

Fire Insurance Loss	56.65
---------------------------	-------

		123.32
--	-------	--------

Refunds:

Taxes 1939	\$37.95
------------------	---------

Tax Title Foreclosures	29.25
------------------------------	-------

Public Welfare	46.50
----------------------	-------

Old Age Assistance	87.50
--------------------------	-------

Federal Projects	.80
------------------------	-----

Water Department	20.00
------------------------	-------

		222.00
--	-------	--------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Fixture Rates	\$40,859.39
---------------------	-------------

Meter Rates	19,025.31
-------------------	-----------

Service Charges	54.61
-----------------------	-------

Miscellaneous Charges	30,158.46
-----------------------------	-----------

Liens	3,521.26
-------------	----------

		93,619.03
--	-------	-----------

INTEREST

On Taxes	\$5,407.64
----------------	------------

TRUST FUNDS

Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$75.50
--------------------------	---------

Lucy Thomas Fund	25.00
------------------------	-------

Sarah D. Wheeler Fund	24.70
-----------------------------	-------

Hannah D. Miller Fund	48.80
-----------------------------	-------

Cornelia Allen Fund	127.16
---------------------------	--------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Clara T. Bates Fund	20.80	
George O. Allen Fund	13.10	
Everett Torrey Fund	15.60	
Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	90.00	
		440.66

LOANS

Anticipation	\$300,000.00	
		\$935,265.74
Balance, January 1, 1939	45,740.41	
		\$981,006.15

Expenditures

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,800.00	
Associates	1,080.00	
		\$2,880.00

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$52.15	
Printing and Advertising	28.75	
Clerical assistance	777.00	
Telephone	4.60	
Carfares, autos and lunches	389.59	
Office expense	157.57	
All other	7.50	
		1,417.16
		\$4,297.16

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues	\$60.00
------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	\$1,750.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$1.50	
Clerical assistance	187.80	
Office expense	150.76	
		340.06
		2,090.06

TOWN TREASURER

Salary	\$1,800.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	\$132.71	
Office expense	99.68	
Bond	212.00	
Burglary Insurance	22.50	
Telephone	11.86	
Carfares, auto and lunches	65.75	
		544.50
		2,344.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Expenses:

Services	\$5.70	
Transportation	2.00	
Land Court Plans	273.50	
Recording Decrees and Notices of Dispositions	8.70	
	<u> </u>	289.90

TOWN COLLECTOR

Salary	\$1,850.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$216.47	
Printing	169.00	
Advertising Tax Taking	326.50	
Record Takings	72.00	
Bonds	584.00	
Burglary Insurance	53.30	
Clerical assistance	1,450.50	
Office expense	85.85	
Carfares, auto and lunches	330.55	
All other	4.40	
	<u> </u>	3,292.57
		<u> </u> 5,142.57

ASSESSORS

Salaries:

Chairman	\$1,755.00	
Associates	877.50	
	<u> </u>	\$2,632.50

Expenses:

Carfares, autos and lunches.....	\$127.26	
Copying deeds	104.89	
Clerical assistance	1,221.60	
Banker and Tradesman	10.00	
Land Court plans	.90	
Stationery and postage	26.75	
Office expense	133.20	
All other	6.00	
	<u> </u>	1,630.60
		<u> </u> 4,263.10

OTHER FINANCE OFFICERS AND ACCOUNTS

Certification of Notes	\$24.00
------------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Clerical assistance	\$100.00	
Printing Reports	49.12	
Publishing notice	3.00	
Repairing Locking Device on Binder.....	.62	
Office Supplies	10.53	
	<u> </u>	163.27

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Town Counsel	\$1,060.00	
Expenses	140.00	
		<u>1,200.00</u>

TOWN CLERK

Salary	\$1,200.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Stationery and postage	\$42.00	
Telephone	67.34	
Carfares, auto and lunches	42.20	
Office expense	106.66	
Bond	7.50	
Express	.38	
Publishing notice	4.00	
Printing	2.25	
All other	1.75	
		<u>274.08</u>
		<u>1,474.08</u>

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Moderator	\$50.00	
Registrars	119.50	
Election officers	170.00	
Printing	270.37	
Election lunches	13.80	
Posting Warrants	12.00	
Publishing Warrants	40.00	
Janitors' Services	29.00	
Stationery and postage	15.60	
Amplifier Operator	35.00	
Office supplies	56.92	
Painting signs	6.00	
Publishing notice	15.50	
Moving rails, etc.	10.00	
Use of truck	4.00	
		<u>847.69</u>

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Expenses:

Services Listing	\$162.00	
Use of car	93.50	
Clerical	30.40	
Freight	.50	
		<u>286.40</u>

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Services of Engineers	\$1,082.70	
Transportation	2.00	
Labor	38.65	
Tracing cloth and blue prints	10.53	
Concrete bounds	46.80	
Drop Lite	2.43	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Refinishing table	11.25	
Supplies	5.64	
		<u>1,200.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Publishing notice	\$6.00	
Printing	5.50	
Post cards	.75	
		<u>12.25</u>

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Janitor	\$300.00	
Fuel oil	338.75	
Light	177.66	
Janitor's supplies	48.89	
Repairs and Maintenance	107.87	
Telephones	592.36	
Water Rates	15.00	
All other	2.55	
		<u>1,583.08</u>

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Expenses:

Labor	\$212.55	
Fertilizer	8.00	
		<u>220.55</u>

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Chief and Regulars	\$17,232.00	
Special officers	3,136.85	
		<u>\$20,368.85</u>

Expenses:

Telephones	\$607.63
Fuel and Light	415.98
Office expense	60.19
Lockup expenses	379.33
Stationery and postage	28.10
Clerical	12.00
Printing	5.25
First Aid Supplies	7.97
Medical Aid	8.00
Photos of Automobile accidents.....	15.00
Matron	22.85
Equipment	642.38
Automobiles	613.00
Motor Cycles	200.00
Radio Repairs and Maintenance.....	389.10
Repairs and Maintenance of Automobiles and Motor cycles	1,351.89

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Cartridges and Targets	138.26		
Express	3.61		
Police Box Lights	27.00		
Labor on signs	28.60		
Refilling and testing Inhalator cylinder.....	9.50		
All other	184.55		
		<u>5,150.19</u>	
			<u>25,519.04</u>

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Maintenance	\$317.91		
Laundry	36.57		
Supplies	12.48		
All other	2.50		
		<u>369.46</u>	

PENSIONS

Pensions	1,000.00
----------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Engineers	\$300.00		
Drivers and Fire Alarm Operators	19,204.59		
Firemen	3,205.00		
		<u>\$22,709.59</u>	

Expenses:

Office expense	\$102.40		
Stationery and postage	18.41		
Clerical assistance	85.75		
Allowance	60.00		
Apparatus supplies	609.71		
Apparatus expenses	879.62		
Equipment	634.19		
Fuel and light	1,383.32		
Telephones	362.95		
Fire Alarm Maintenance	640.83		
Rent and storage	240.00		
Maintenance	1,169.66		
Photographic supplies	14.51		
Medical aid	7.00		
Insurance	5.00		
Trip to Fire Chief's Convention	50.00		
Trip to Fire Alarm Operators' Convention	50.00		
Express	7.47		
All other	76.71		
		<u>6,397.53</u>	
			<u>29,107.12</u>

INCH FOOT LEVY

Inch Foot Levy	\$29,912.65
----------------------	-------------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary	\$450.00
Expenses:	
Transportation	\$100.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Postage and telephone	3.05		
Refinishing cabinet	12.00		
Convention	12.80		
Registering and Insuring Test Tank.....	8.00		
Supplies	18.14		
		<u>153.99</u>	
			<u>603.99</u>

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Services of Superintendent		\$706.80	
Expenses:			
Trucks	\$805.00		
Labor	2,715.05		
Insecticides	305.18		
Spray Hose	172.90		
Repairs	158.95		
Gasoline and oil	68.93		
Spray oil	41.80		
Range oil	14.00		
Printing	6.50		
Express	2.37		
First aid supplies	2.33		
		<u>4,293.01</u>	
			<u>4,999.81</u>

ELM TREE BEETLE

Expenses:			
Trucks		\$140.00	
Labor		722.00	
Insecticides		55.54	
Gasoline		8.84	
Repairs		32.75	
Pulleys		2.15	
Cement		2.10	
Paint		3.70	
Fertilizer		3.42	
Tools		14.19	
Supplies		14.41	
			<u>999.10</u>

TREE WARDEN

Salary		\$292.50	
Expenses:			
Trucks	\$125.00		
Teams	73.50		
Labor	262.60		
Repairs	15.75		
Insecticides	64.50		
Moving trees	80.00		
Gasoline	38.68		
Fertilizer	45.49		
		<u>705.52</u>	
			<u>998.02</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:

Fighting Fires	\$1,618.35	
Apparatus supplies	112.17	
Apparatus expenses	191.94	
Hose	289.59	
Clerical assistance	19.20	
Repairing grindstone	12.00	
Cabinet	10.30	
Express	1.61	
Lunches	106.70	
Tools	46.16	
Supplies	8.02	
		2,416.04

BOUNTIES

Expenses:

Bounties on Woodchucks	178.50
------------------------------	--------

SHORE PROTECTION

State Assessment	2,254.47
------------------------	----------

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries	\$1,200.00
----------------	------------

Expenses:

Office expense	\$1.91
Printing	41.25
Box rent	1.80
Use of cars and lunches	119.59
Publishing notice	7.00
School Dentist	720.00
Dental supplies	128.95
Dental repairs	4.32
Pre-school Dental Clinic	150.00
Well Baby Clinic	240.00
Supplies for Well Baby Clinic	19.92
Board and care, Plymouth County Hospital	761.70
Animal Inspection	125.00
Quarantine on Dogs	15.00
Slaughtering Inspector	75.00
Milk Inspector	50.00
Plumbing Inspector	90.00
Burying Animals	137.00
Care of Dump	2,847.88
Rental of Land for dump	100.00
Garbage collection	3,824.50
Cleaning Beaches and roadsides	411.50
Assistant to Nurse	130.00
Contagious Disease:	
Board and care	\$426.00
Ambulance	24.00
Groceries and provisions	27.29
Fuel	10.50
	487.79

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Vital Statistics	16.50		
Vital Statistics to State	150.00		
Examination of Milk Samples	16.75		
Treatments	47.00		
Medical aid	3.00		
All other	27.40		
		<u>10,750.76</u>	
			<u>\$11,950.76</u>

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Expenses:

Trucks	\$231.00		
Labor	927.05		
Blasting	15.80		
Lumber	.26		
Nails	.10		
Signs	3.03		
Fish	9.50		
Ducks	63.25		
Scratch feed	29.60		
		<u></u>	<u>\$1,279.59</u>

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Salary	\$1,600.00
--------------	------------

Expenses:

Assistant to Nurse	\$585.00		
Upkeep of car	500.00		
		<u>1,085.00</u>	
			<u>\$2,685.00</u>

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

1939 Assessment	\$5,946.23
-----------------------	------------

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$97.00		
Labor	32.63		
Publishing notice	4.00		
Signs	2.00		
Care of rubbish can	6.00		
		<u></u>	<u>\$141.63</u>

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

1939 Assessment	\$3,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Salary of Highway Surveyor	\$1,980.00		
Use of car	250.00		
Office expense	25.48		
Postage	1.00		
Clerical assistance	1,480.20		
Telephones	93.35		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Light and power	207.15
Freight and express	20.99
First Aid Supplies	3.99
Trucks	3,579.61
Teams	253.20
Gasoline shovel	263.00
Labor	21,167.56
Equipment and repairs	3,530.49
Stone	1,790.21
Sand and Gravel	317.21
Toncan Culvert Pipe	2,432.57
Drain pipe	718.06
Grates and frames	386.75
Road surfacing material	10,080.65
Shovels	203.26
Gasoline and oil	2,083.06
Lumber	370.72
Cedar posts	267.60
Paint	191.47
Paint Brushes	12.00
Coal	258.62
Kerosene	66.03
Lanterns and Globes	30.51
Cement Blocks	544.32
Cement	111.10
Curb Plates	34.50
Blasting	67.49
Blasting supplies	21.50
Rent and storage	16.00
Nails	16.66
Bolts and washers	14.08
Street Brooms	49.04
Grease	53.90
Insurance	185.48
Plate fees	6.00
Traffic Paint	172.20
Painting streets	522.00
Rental of Moldboard for Motor Grader	150.00
Water rates	29.00
Wheelbarrows	33.30
Repairing Hazel Avenue Drain	40.00
Building Surfside Road Drain and Catch Basin	104.00
Cement Work—Front Street	50.00
Repairing Humarock Bridge	11.39
Tools	259.73
Supplies	413.21
	\$54,969.64

SNOW REMOVAL

Expenses:

Trucks and plows	\$8,457.68
Sidewalk Plow	18.75
Labor	11,012.76
Equipment and repairs	1,228.44
Snow Plows	640.00
Shovels	67.69
Sand	540.50
Salt	159.88

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gasoline and oil	45.80	
Freight and express	22.47	
Sander	122.50	
Supplies	82.99	
		<u>\$22,399.46</u>

GANNETT ROAD

Expenses:

Contract	\$12,807.88	
Trucks	723.38	
Gasoline shovel	319.50	
Labor	1,947.75	
Awards	565.00	
Clerical	52.00	
Signs	10.50	
Grates and frames	15.55	
Use of Trailer	24.00	
Cement	72.80	
Stone	762.68	
Road Surfacing Material	2,090.96	
Concrete Curbing	71.20	
Catch basins	161.25	
Damaged incurred	17.00	
Release	1.00	
Supplies	17.43	
		<u>\$19,659.88</u>

GARDEN ROAD

Expenses:

Awards	\$100.00
--------------	----------

CATERPILLAR TRACTOR

Expenses:

Tractor	\$1,470.00	
Additional Equipment	29.25	
		<u>\$1,499.25</u>

MOTOR GRADER

Expenses:

Motor Grader	\$3,800.00	
Additional Equipment	97.00	
Freight	2.79	
		<u>\$3,899.79</u>

ELM STREET

Expenses:

Trucks	\$60.00	
Labor	1,419.81	
Blasting	19.70	
		<u>\$1,499.51</u>

CLIFF AVENUE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$169.60	
Gasoline Shovel	40.00	
Labor	389.56	
		<u>\$599.16</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

JAY ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$24.00	
Labor	377.80	
Blasting	5.00	
Road Material	92.96	
		<u>\$499.76</u>

SIDEWALK—COUNTRY WAY—GREENBUSH

Expenses:

Trucks	\$235.50	
Labor	1,700.11	
Blasting	15.40	
Cement	91.70	
Lumber	63.42	
Bituminous Products	585.14	
Supplies	8.69	
		<u>\$2,699.96</u>

FENCING TRIANGLE—EDWARD FOSTER ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	\$92.25	
Lumber	40.59	
Paint	10.60	
Supplies	3.74	
		<u>\$147.18</u>

TOWN WAY PARKING SPACE

Expenses:

Trucks	\$2.00	
Labor	463.00	
Septic Tank	28.23	
Electrical Work	140.32	
Painting Comfort Station	103.00	
Supplies	379.50	
		<u>\$1,116.05</u>

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expenses:

Trucks	\$156.00	
Gasoline Shovel	58.50	
Labor	66.30	
Awards	1,550.00	
		<u>\$1,830.80</u>

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Expenses:

Trucks	\$263.94	
Gasoline Shovel	160.00	
Labor	378.20	
Blasting	11.25	
Road Surfacing Material	117.42	
Award	25.00	
		<u>\$955.81</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Street Lights	\$11,065.44	
Traffic Beacons	195.66	
		\$11,261.10

SIGNS

Expenses:

Truck	\$38.00	
Labor	286.30	
Signs	513.22	
Gasoline	1.88	
Supplies	25.60	
		\$865.00

Welfare and Soldiers' Benefits

PUBLIC WELFARE

General Administration:

Salaries	\$647.50	
Office expense	374.48	
Stationery and printing	63.25	
Telephone	1.45	
Postage	13.69	
Clerical assistance	959.55	
Carfares, use of cars and lunches	231.10	
All other	2.40	
		\$2,293.42

Outside Relief:

Groceries and provisions	\$3,108.64	
Board and care	1,593.77	
Medical aid and Medicine	513.97	
Fuel	826.84	
Cash Aid	1,297.00	
Rent	1,580.00	
Clothing	64.89	
Funerals	275.00	
Trucking Federal Commodities	36.55	
Labor at Commodities office	18.93	
Fuel for Commodities office	100.27	
Telephone for Commodities office	43.89	
Supplies for Commodities office	21.13	
Rent of Warehouse for Commodities	24.00	
Administration expense — Surplus Com- modities Divisions	165.04	
Certifying Agent	15.00	
Gasoline for Commodities office	3.12	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	1,326.90	
All other	147.03	
		11,161.97
		\$13,455.39

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid \$3,640.21

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Use of Car \$.39

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Aid \$820.00

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$111.60	
Use of car	12.57	
Office expense	13.15	
		<u>\$137.32</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Board and care	\$216.50	
Medical aid and medicine	143.00	
Funerals	372.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns	212.32	
Cash Aid	19,522.97	
All other	6.80	
		<u>\$20,473.59</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$364.50	
Use of car	22.35	
Office expense	66.25	
Stationery and printing	36.10	
		<u>\$489.20</u>

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Cash Aid \$14,025.00

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Clerical	\$424.35	
Use of car	27.22	
Office expense	10.00	
		<u>\$461.57</u>

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Expenses:

Groceries and provisions	\$602.27
Board and care	180.07
Medical aid and medicine	118.64
X-ray and Laboratory costs	13.00
Ambulance	10.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Fuel	408.16	
Rent	110.38	
Clothing	39.92	
Cash Aid	5,560.00	
All other	13.77	
		\$7,056.21
State Aid		1,102.00
Military Aid		300.00
		\$8,458.21

Schools and Libraries SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	\$62,219.50	
Expenses	27,263.11	
		\$89,482.61

See School Report for detail.

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expenses:

Travelling expenses	4.08
---------------------------	------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Expenses:

Trucks	\$15.00	
Labor	719.20	
Loam	37.00	
Calcium	19.30	
Colprovia	6.62	
Amprotar	54.62	
Lime	12.50	
Tennis Nets and tapes	23.95	
Painting fence around Tennis Courts	147.70	
Water	9.00	
Mowing hay and hauling	13.66	
Sharpening mowers	17.00	
Gasoline, oil and grease	5.16	
Cement Curb	70.00	
Wire Cable	48.00	
Lumber	5.83	
Paint	4.82	
Tools	23.70	
Supplies	2.15	
All other	13.14	
		\$1,248.35

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$180.00	
Janitor	200.00	
Books	240.44	
Periodicals	46.33	
Fuel and light	234.28	
Repairing building	603.80	
Water rates	15.00	
Light bulbs	1.80	
Installing Power Burner	175.00	
All other	5.60	
		\$1,702.25

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

Librarian	\$289.08	
Janitor	110.00	
Books	651.82	
Periodicals	93.80	
Binding books	23.88	
Fuel and light	187.75	
Repairs	192.19	
Printing	26.00	
Insurance	105.14	
Light bulbs	1.63	
Stationery and postage	5.00	
Office supplies	7.86	
All other	8.00	
		\$1,702.15

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Team	\$5.00	
Labor	1,875.25	
Maintenance of Truck	10.96	
Gasoline and oil	53.30	
Water	81.96	
Grass Seed	1.10	
Geraniums	12.00	
Repairing and sharpening mowers	32.25	
Storage	10.00	
Lumber	50.14	
Paint	15.81	
Nails	1.87	
Repainting signs	6.00	
Shingles	19.17	
Padlocks	1.00	
Cement	6.30	
Lime	1.00	
Maintenance Comfort Station	10.50	
Painting Lighthouse	129.00	
Care of Peggotty Beach	120.00	
Lighting Christmas trees	14.60	
Tools	3.10	
Supplies	31.44	
		\$2,491.75

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Expenses:

Trucks	\$181.18	
Team	183.26	
Labor	6.00	
Stone	218.16	
Lumber	682.39	
Nails and staples	24.13	
Paint and brush	13.67	
Coal	6.50	
Cement	341.43	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Lime	42.25	
Sand and Gravel	206.45	
Calcium Chloride	8.20	
Electrical work	62.95	
Concrete Inserts	1.48	
Gasoline and oil	40.23	
Brick	25.00	
Use of Mortar tubs and canvas	15.00	
Reinforcing rods	31.08	
Use of brackets	1.00	
Slate	120.00	
Moving tank	25.00	
Asphalt felt	16.50	
Sash and frames	34.59	
Sheet copper	35.72	
Grass seed	3.39	
Welding Lawn roller	1.00	
Pipe grates	3.60	
Lock	7.50	
Butts	3.38	
Screen door sets	5.60	
Service of Engineer	31.50	
Express	.90	
Postage	.90	
Telephone	4.00	
Use of car	20.50	
Tennis Fence and Posts	510.00	
Tennis reels	9.80	
First Aid Supplies	2.22	
Water Rates	44.00	
Tools	10.50	
Supplies	75.55	
		\$3,056.51

LIFEGUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Services of Lifeguard	\$180.00
-----------------------------	----------

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Care of Town Clock	\$103.62
Printing and Distributing Town Reports.....	881.60
Printing Parking Stickers	34.00
Registering Persons Parking	179.40
Recording Easements, Takings and Plans.....	14.40
Publishing Notices	17.75
Expenses Zoning Appeal Board	67.28
Printing Brief—Palmer vs. Commonwealth.....	46.48
Filing Amicus Curiae Brief	6.60
Dues—Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association.....	5.00
Administering Oaths	19.50
Films and Developing	1.29
Expenses to Washington re: discontinuing trains.....	85.00
Maps of Scituate	13.13
Water rates	41.41
Medical aid	10.00
Expenses dedication of improvements Scituate Harbor	49.66
Services as Auctioneer	15.00
Sound conveyor for Chimes	24.91

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Binding Town Reports	3.50	
Dog Officer	68.00	
Plumbing and supplies Comfort Station	382.45	
Table	17.23	
Repairs on Town Pound	40.80	
All other	91.21	
		<u>\$2,219.20</u>

PARKING SPACE—MINOT

Expenses:

Truck	\$12.00	
Labor	5.20	
Maintenance of Comfort Station	103.09	
		<u>120.29</u>

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Employers' and Public Liability	\$3,296.89	
All other	2,572.88	
		<u>5,869.77</u>

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Expenses:

Town W. P. A. Agent	\$1,285.00	
Supplies for W. P. A. office	25.00	
Drinking cups	6.19	
First aid supplies	4.63	
Lunches	5.30	
Transportation	563.88	
Indexing—Town records	156.77	
Highways	12,016.76	
Indexing—Police Department	258.22	
Fire Hazard Prevention	29.80	
Moth	339.30	
Tree Warden	135.56	
Federal Mosquito Maintenance	26.00	
Water mains	4,111.39	
		<u>18,963.80</u>

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Repairing Lawson Tower prior to the fire	\$228.81	
Lightning rods—Lawson Tower	191.00	
Floor covering—Comfort Station	170.00	
Repairs—Cudworth House	42.45	
		<u>632.26</u>

MAINTENANCE OF PLOTS—GREENBUSH

Expenses:

Labor	49.40	
-------------	-------	--

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

REPAIRING COMMUNITY HALL

Expenses:

Advertising for bids	\$2.50	
Contract and extras	981.86	
Night latch	1.16	
Supplies	14.48	
		1,000.00

BILL OF PREVIOUS YEAR

Bill of 1938	90.00
--------------------	-------

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Assessment	\$100.00
------------------	----------

MEMORIAL DAY

Observance of Memorial Day	467.00
----------------------------------	--------

ARMISTICE DAY

Observance of Armistice Day	84.50
-----------------------------------	-------

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent	320.82
------------	--------

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Expenses:

Labor	\$39.50	
Supplies	32.64	
		72.14

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Shellfish Warden	\$1,840.00	
Boat and outboard motor	196.00	
Maintenance of boat	145.13	
Printing Shellfish permits	18.50	
		2,199.63

BAND CONCERTS

Concerts	400.00
----------------	--------

REFUNDS

Taxes	\$2,456.39	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	490.10	
Water Rates	218.84	
Water Liens	37.00	
Estimated Receipts	5.38	
		3,207.71

WATER DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Administration	\$5,006.18	
General	20,417.55	
Pumping Station	6,090.94	
Service Pipe	368.24	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Extensions	4,727.23	
Maturing Debt	33,000.00	
Interest on Debt	23,886.25	
		<u>93,496.39</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL 1933

Expenses:

Pipe and Fittings	922.88
-------------------------	--------

WATER DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL 1937

Expenses:

Balance due on Standpipe.....	478.00
-------------------------------	--------

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Expenses:

Salary of Harbor Master	\$600.00	
Labor	138.45	
Water rates	21.00	
Barrels	48.00	
Use of wrecker	16.00	
Work on floats and ladder	73.95	
Welding and cutting	12.00	
Moving gangways	40.00	
Rope	5.28	
Lumber	30.04	
Paint	14.65	
Supplies	9.79	
		<u>1,009.16</u>

REPAIRING TOWN PIER

Expenses:

Advertising for bids	\$2.00	
Painting pier and fence	257.80	
Trucks	15.00	
Labor	26.00	
Asphalt	39.00	
		<u>339.80</u>

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

Labor	85.00
-------------	-------

PLAN SHOWING LOCATION OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Rent of Typewriter and Table.....	\$7.00	
Carfare and lunch	1.07	
Supplies	31.98	
Printing	26.50	
Mending tapes	1.00	
Transportation	31.75	
		<u>99.30</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Interest and Maturing Debt

INTEREST

Revenue Loans	\$402.02	
Harbor Improvement Loan	242.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	192.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	180.00	
Town Pier Loan	187.50	
		<u>1,203.52</u>

MATURING DEBT

Harbor Improvement Loan	\$5,200.00	
Concrete Bridge Loan	2,400.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	3,000.00	
Town Pier Loan	5,000.00	
		<u>15,600.00</u>

TEMPORARY LOANS

Anticipation of Revenue	\$300,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

Agency and Trust

AGENCY

State Tax	\$33,120.00	
State Parks and Reservations.....	387.22	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	414.87	
County Tax	19,499.43	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans.....	240.00	
		<u>53,661.52</u>

TRUST

Expenses:

Labor	\$36.40	
Cash Aid	689.00	
		<u>725.40</u>

DOG LICENSES

Proceeds from Dog Licenses	\$1,061.00	
		<u>\$939,169.44</u>
Balance, December 31, 1939	41,836.71	
		<u>\$981,006.15</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1939	1939 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1939 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1939
	\$4,350.00		\$4,350.00	Selectmen's Department	\$4,297.16	\$52.84
	60.00		60.00	Dues—Boston Chamber of Commerce	60.00	
	2,120.00		2,120.00	Accounting Department	2,090.06	29.94
	2,348.50		2,348.50	Treasurer's Department	2,344.50	4.00
\$199.12	100.00	\$29.25	328.37	Tax Title Foreclosures	289.90	38.47
	5,030.00	120.00	5,150.00	Collector's Department	5,142.57	7.43
	4,342.00		4,342.00	Assessors' Department	4,263.10	78.90
	75.00		75.00	Certification of Notes	24.00	51.00
10.53	200.00		210.53	Advisory Board	163.27	47.26
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Law Department	1,200.00	
	1,475.00		1,475.00	Town Clerk's Department	1,474.08	.92
286.50	850.00		850.00	Town Meetings, Elections and Registrations	847.69	2.31
			286.50	Board of Registrars	286.40	.10
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Engineering Department	1,200.00	
	250.00		250.00	Planning Board	12.25	237.75
	1,600.00		1,600.00	Town Hall	1,583.08	16.92
	225.00		225.00	Civic Center Grounds	220.55	4.45
3.10	25,230.00	297.60	25,530.70	Police Department	25,519.04	11.66
	300.00	71.32	371.32	Ambulance	369.46	1.86
	28,675.00	461.75	29,136.75	Fire Department	29,107.12	29.63
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Pensions—Chapter 32, Section 89 General Laws	1,000.00	
	29,912.65		29,912.65	Inch Foot Levy	29,912.65	
	650.00		650.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures	603.99	46.01
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Moth Department	4,999.81	.19
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Elm Tree Beetle	999.10	.90
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Tree Warden	998.02	1.98
	2,200.00	225.00	2,425.00	Forest Fires	2,416.04	8.96
	500.00		500.00	Town Forests		500.00
	200.00		200.00	Bounties	178.50	21.50
554.47			554.47	Repairs to Breakwater Trans. to Sea Wall—Minot	554.47	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

Balance January 1, 1939	1939 Appropri- ations	Receipts and Transfers	Totals		1939 Expendi- tures	Balance December 31, 1939
206.51	1,700.00	554.47	2,254.47	Sea Wall—Minot Trans. to Shore Protection	2,254.47	
	11,770.00	2,254.47	2,254.47	Shore Protection	2,254.47	
	1,200.00	225.00	11,995.00	Health Department	11,950.76	44.24
	2,880.00		1,406.51	Musquashcut Pond	1,279.59	126.92
	5,946.23		2,880.00	Public Health Nurse	2,685.00	195.00
	150.00		5,946.23	Plymouth County Hospital	5,946.23	
	3,000.00		150.00	Clean Up Committee	141.63	8.37
	54,780.00	190.00	3,000.00	Mosquito Control Maintenance	3,000.00	
	22,000.00	400.00	54,970.00	Highway Department	54,969.64	.36
1,882.24	1,247.67	16,637.78	22,400.00	Snow Removal	22,399.46	.54
100.00			19,767.69	Gannett Road	19,659.88	107.81
	1,500.00		100.00	Garden Road	100.00	
	4,000.00		1,500.00	Caterpillar Tractor	1,499.25	.75
	1,500.00		4,000.00	Motor Grader	3,899.79	100.21
	600.00		1,500.00	Elm Street	1,499.51	.49
	500.00		600.00	Cliff Avenue	599.16	.84
.11			500.00	Jay Road	499.76	.24
			.11	Highway Fund Chapter 500, Acts 1938		.11
627.33			627.33	New Highway from No. Scituate Station to Route 3A		
250.00			250.00	Trans. to Gannett Road	627.33	
1,083.05	2,700.00		2,700.00	Land Damage—Prospect Avenue		250.00
1,888.20	200.00		2,000.00	Sidewalk—Country Way—Greenbush	2,699.96	.04
		33.47	1,116.52	Fencing Triangle Edward Foster Road	147.18	52.82
			1,888.20	Town Way Parking Space	1,116.05	.47
	1,025.00		1,025.00	Land Near Peggotty Beach	1,830.80	57.40
	11,300.00		11,300.00	Widening First Parish Road	955.81	69.19
40.30	800.00	65.00	865.00	Street Lights and Traffic Beacons	11,261.10	38.90
	16,930.00	39.03	17,009.33	Signs	865.00	
	4,000.00		4,000.00	Public Welfare	13,455.39	3,553.94
				Aid to Dependent Children	3,640.21	359.79

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

SUMMARY—Continued

<i>Balance January 1, 1939</i>	<i>1939 Appropri- ations</i>	<i>Receipts and Transfers</i>	<i>Totals</i>		<i>1939 Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balance December 31, 1939</i>
40.18	200.00	781.14	200.00	Aid to Dependent Children—Administrative	.39	199.61
			821.32	U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children	820.00	1.32
		139.62	139.62	U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children—Admin- istrative	137.32	2.30
	22,000.00	87.50	22,087.50	Old Age Assistance	20,473.59	1,613.91
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Old Age Assistance—Administrative	489.20	710.80
2.58		14,027.94	14,030.52	U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance—Assistance	14,025.00	5.52
3.98		467.56	471.54	U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance—Administrative	461.57	9.97
	9,000.00		9,000.00	Soldiers' Benefits	8,458.21	541.79
	90,570.00	508.35	91,078.35	School Department	89,482.61	1,595.74
89.72			89.72	George Dean Fund \$80.00 trans. to School Dept.	84.08	5.64
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Civic Center Grounds—High School	1,248.35	251.65
	1,400.00	302.42	1,702.42	Allen Memorial Library	1,702.25	.17
	1,400.00	302.42	1,702.42	Pierce Memorial Library	1,702.15	.27
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Park Department	2,491.75	308.25
2,366.47		1,000.00	3,366.47	North Scituate Playground	3,056.51	309.96
	180.00		180.00	Life Guard—Peggotty Beach	180.00	
	2,250.00		2,250.00	Unclassified	2,219.20	30.80
	200.00		200.00	Parking Space—Minot	120.29	79.71
	6,000.00		6,000.00	Insurance	5,869.77	130.23
	20,000.00	.80	20,000.80	Federal Projects	19,963.80*	37.00
	400.00	233.45	633.45	Public Buildings	632.26	1.19
	50.00		50.00	Maintenance of Plots—Greenbush	49.40	.60
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Repairing Community Hall	1,000.00	
	90.00		90.00	Bill of Previous Year	90.00	
	100.00		100.00	County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	
	500.00		500.00	Memorial Day	467.00	33.00
	200.00		200.00	Armistice Day	84.50	115.50
	350.00		350.00	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	320.82	29.18
	75.00		75.00	Channel Markings	72.14	2.86

SUMMARY—Concluded

<i>Balance January 1, 1939</i>	<i>1939 Appropri- ations</i>	<i>Receipts and Transfers</i>	<i>Totals</i>		<i>1939 Expendi- tures</i>	<i>Balance December 31, 1939</i>
	2,200.00		2,200.00	Control of Shellfish	2,199.63	.37
	400.00		400.00	Band Concerts	400.00	
	975.00	35.00	1,010.00	Public Landings	1,009.16	.84
	450.00		450.00	Repairing Town Pier	339.80	110.20
	85.00		85.00	Old Cemetery—Cudworth Road	85.00	
250.00			250.00	Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves	99.30	150.70
	1,800.00		1,800.00	Interest	1,203.52	596.48
	15,600.00		15,600.00	Maturing Debt	15,600.00	

*\$1,000 transferred to North Scituate Playground—Art. 1, Special Town Meeting, July 31, 1939.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
Balance Sheet — December 31, 1939

General Accounts

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
In Banks and Office.....	\$41,836.71	In Anticipation of Revenue 1939	\$100,000.00
Petty Cash Advances:		Reserve for Petty Cash Advances:	
Collector	40.00	Collector	\$40.00
Water Department	15.00	Water Department	15.00
	\$41,891.71		
Accounts Receivable:		Tailings—Unclaimed checks	55.00
Taxes:		Highway Grant—Chapter 500, Acts of 1938	87.31
Levy of 1937:		Sale of Real Estate Fund	.11
Poll	\$236.00	Water Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	3,247.85
Property	708.66		1,420.64
Levy of 1938:		Overestimate:	
Poll	448.00	State Parks 1939	44.60
Property	37,064.90	Federal Grants:	
Levy of 1939:		Old Age Assistance:	
Poll	902.00	Assistance	\$5.52
Personal	6,155.72	Administration	9.97
Real Estate	119,616.32	Aid to Dependent Children:	
	165,131.60	Assistance	1.32
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Administration	2.30
Levy of 1937	\$459.91	Vocational Education	5.64
Levy of 1938	187.75		
Levy of 1939	425.37	Appropriation Balances:	24.75
	1,073.03	Advisory Board	\$4.50
Special Assessments:		Town Forest	500.00
Moth 1938	\$98.80	Land Damages—Prospect Avenue	250.00
Moth 1939	279.40	Gannett Road	107.81

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Tax Titles	\$12,689.15	Widening First Parish Road	69.19
Tax Possessions	2,134.16	Land near Peggoty Beach	57.40
		Fencing Triangle Edward Foster Road	52.82
Departmental:		Motor Grader	100.21
Town Property	\$576.25	Public Welfare	40.06
Police	130.00	Old Age Assistance	7.00
Moth	834.00	School Department	411.00
Public Welfare	3,069.82	North Scituate Playground	309.96
Old Age Assistance	2,201.38	Quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars	29.18
Aid to Dependent Children	2,247.76	Rebuilding Town Pier	100.19
Soldiers' Relief	53.73	Town Pier Repairs	110.20
State Aid	1,102.00	Plan Showing Location of Veterans' Graves	150.70
Military Aid	150.00	Water Department—Special 1933	26.01
		Water Department—Special 1937	22.00
Water Rates and Charges:			
1933	\$8.00	Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	2,348.23
1934	44.84	Overlay—Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	7,547.78
1935	581.12	Levy of 1937	\$944.66
1936	326.96	Levy of 1938	5,053.44
1937	209.78	Levy of 1939	8,373.93
1938	112.62		
1939	978.39	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	14,372.03
Water Liens	\$2,261.71	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$1,073.03
Water Liens Added to Taxes in 1938	4,347.11	Special Assessments	378.20
Water Liens Added to Taxes in 1939	1,509.73	Tax Titles	12,689.15
	1,771.79	Tax Possessions	2,134.16
		Departmental	10,364.94
		Water	9,890.34
		Surplus Revenue	36,529.82
			77,875.01
			\$243,553.13

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$658,900.00	Concrete Bridge Loan	\$2,400.00
		Town Pier Loan	10,000.00
		Harbor Improvement Loan	19,000.00
		Departmental Equipment Loan	7,500.00
			<u>38,900.00</u>
		Water Loans	620,000.00
	<u>\$658,900.00</u>		<u>\$658,900.00</u>

Trust Funds

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities	\$17,380.35	Charity Funds:	
		Eliza Jenkins Fund	\$3,020.80
		Lucy Thomas Fund	1,000.00
		Sarah J. Wheeler Fund	988.22
		Hannah Dean Miller Fund	1,952.63
		Cornelia M. Allen Fund	5,086.68
		George O. Allen Fund	524.71
		Scituate Welfare Fund	246.48
		Benjamin T. Ellms Fund	4,000.00
			<u>\$16,819.52</u>
		Everett Torrey Park Fund	358.72
		Clara T. Bates Cemetery Fund	202.11
	<u>\$17,380.35</u>		<u>\$17,380.35</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Concrete Bridge, 4 per cent.....	1940	\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00
Town Pier, 1½ per cent.....	1940	\$5,000.00	
	1941	5,000.00	
			10,000.00
Departmental Equipment, 2 per cent.....	1940	\$3,000.00	
	1941	3,000.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
			7,500.00
Water, 3¾ per cent.....	1940	\$25,000.00	
	1941	25,000.00	
	1942	25,000.00	
	1943	25,000.00	
	1944	25,000.00	
	1945	25,000.00	
	1946	25,000.00	
	1947	25,000.00	
	1948	25,000.00	
	1949	25,000.00	
	1950	25,000.00	
	1951	25,000.00	
	1952	25,000.00	
	1953	25,000.00	
	1954	25,000.00	
	1955	25,000.00	
	1956	25,000.00	
	1957	25,000.00	
	1958	25,000.00	
	1959	25,000.00	
	1960	25,000.00	
	1961	25,000.00	
			550,000.00
Water, 4 per cent.....	1940	\$2,500.00	
	1941	2,500.00	
	1942	2,500.00	
	1943	2,500.00	
	1944	2,500.00	
	1945	2,500.00	
	1946	2,500.00	
	1947	2,500.00	
			20,000.00
Water, 4½ per cent.....	1940	\$1,500.00	
	1941	1,500.00	
	1942	1,500.00	
	1943	1,500.00	
	1944	1,500.00	
	1945	1,500.00	
	1946	1,500.00	
	1947	1,500.00	
	1948	1,000.00	
	1949	1,000.00	
			14,000.00
Water, Standpipe, 2 per cent.....	1940	\$4,000.00	
	1941	4,000.00	
	1942	4,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

<i>Loan and Rate</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
	1944	4,000.00	
	1945	4,000.00	
	1946	4,000.00	
	1947	4,000.00	
	1948	4,000.00	
			36,000.00
Harbor Improvements, 1 per cent	1940	\$5,000.00	
	1941	5,000.00	
	1942	5,000.00	
	1943	4,000.00	
			19,000.00
			<u>\$658,900.00</u>

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Philip S. Bailey	\$540.00	
W. Irving Lincoln	540.00	
James W. Turner	1,800.00	
		<u>\$2,880.00</u>

Expenses:

John Steverman	\$777.00	Wright & Potter Ptg. Co.	4.67
Philip S. Bailey	105.51	Boundbrook Press	6.25
James W. Turner	250.01	Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	9.30
H. B. McArdle	1.00	The Welch Co., Inc.	.30
W. Irving Lincoln	36.90	Massachusetts Reformatory	84.28
Sanderson Brothers	70.84	Franklin Pub. Co.	22.50
H. C. Metcalf	4.00	Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	38.60
Plym. Cty. Selectmen's Assn.	6.00		

\$1,417.16

\$4,297.16

DUES—BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Dues:

Boston Chamber of Commerce	<u>\$60.00</u>
----------------------------------	----------------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Bertha A. Davenport	\$1,750.00
---------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Elizabeth Cole	\$187.80	
Sanderson Brothers	87.82	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	10.69	
Edith G. Gray, P. M.	1.50	
John H. Wyatt Co.	.75	
H. C. Metcalf	51.50	
		<u>340.06</u>
		<u><u>\$2,090.06</u></u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Rose A. Smith \$1,800.00

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$22.50	The Todd Sales Co.	2.75
Rose A. Smith, Treas.	77.61	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	16.30
H. C. Metcalf	4.50	Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	132.71
J. F. McJennett	212.00	John C. Moore Corp.	12.70
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	4.53	Sanderson Brothers	58.90
			<u>\$544.50</u>
			<u>\$2,344.50</u>

Expenses:

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

Edward C. Holmes, Register	\$8.70
Harold W. Cole	7.70
Land Court	273.50
	<u>\$289.90</u>

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

Joseph R. Dillon \$1,850.00

Expenses:

Annie E. Wilder	\$1,040.00	Sanderson Brothers	4.40
Elizabeth Cole	383.00	Seaverns' Pharmacy	.65
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	203.92	Dorothy Gillis	15.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	77.65	Ernest L. Pinkham	.89
John L. Rothery Co.	63.30	Franklin Pub. Co.	326.50
Eleanor Secor	5.50	Edward C. Holmes, Register	72.00
Kenmure W. Moffatt	574.00	American Writing Ink Co., Inc.	.84
Joseph R. Dillon	341.75	M. E. Steverman, P. M.	.50
The Satuit Press	60.25	Mass. Tax Collectors' and	
Boundbrook Press	112.00	Treasurers' Assn.	2.00
Eleanor Merritt	7.00	Burroughs Adding Mach. Co.	1.42
			<u>\$3,292.57</u>
			<u>\$5,142.57</u>

Salaries:

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Henry T. Fitts	\$438.75
W. Irving Lincoln	438.75
Henry A. Litchfield	1,755.00
	<u>\$2,632.50</u>

Expenses:

Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	\$78.90	E. M. Farrington	104.89
Banker & Tradesman Pub. Co.	10.00	Land Court	.90
Henry T. Fitts	67.00	Boundbrook Press	21.25
Elizabeth Harwood	1,000.00	W. Irving Lincoln	5.99
Henry A. Litchfield	82.27	H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	15.20
Elizabeth Cole	221.60	Sanderson Brothers	21.60
John H. Wyatt Co.	1.00		
			<u>\$1,630.60</u>
			<u>\$4,263.10</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:

Theodore N. Waddell	\$24.00
---------------------------	---------

ADVISORY BOARD

Expenses:

Spaulding-Moss Co.	\$10.53	K. Velma Huntley	100.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	3.00	Thorp & Martin Co.	.62
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	49.12		
			<u>\$163.27</u>

LAW DEPARTMENT

Expense:

Vernon W. Marr	\$1,200.00
----------------------	------------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Salary:

William M. Wade	\$1,200.00
-----------------------	------------

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$133.58	The Satuit Press	10.50
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	33.21	Thorp & Martin Co.	8.20
Sanderson Brothers	13.75	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	67.34
H. C. Metcalf	3.50	Franklin Pub. Co.	4.00
			<u>\$274.08</u>
			<u>\$1,474.08</u>

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS

Expenses:

Ernest M. Damon	\$12.00	Elwood Damon	10.00
United States Pencil Co.	12.17	Benjamin Curran	10.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	72.50	Nelson Lee	10.00
The Satuit Press	100.00	Paul Young	10.00
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	35.00	Paul Reynolds	10.00
Thorp & Martin Co.	1.35	Leo Murphy	10.00
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	102.40	John Wheeler	10.00
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	49.13	William Ward	10.00
Everett Belcher	4.00	Daniel Queeney	10.00
J. Edward Harney	25.00	Charlotte Chessia	10.00
Fred A. LaVange	5.00	George Vollmer	10.00
South Shore Dairy	13.80	Dorothea Gillis	10.00
Wallace B. Torrey	6.00	Norman Reddy	10.00
Bertha L. Turner	25.00	George Hennigan	10.00
William M. Wade	58.75	Vernetta Barnes	10.00
Joseph A. Ward	25.00	Arthur Lane	10.00
Norman Withem	5.00	Dennis Shea	40.00
Louis H. Madore	12.00	Dennis H. Shea	10.00
Augustus Abbott	12.00	Herbert Cole	10.00
A. L. Abbott	5.00	Thomas Groom & Co., Inc.	44.75
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.84		
			<u>\$847.69</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Expenses:

William M. Wade	\$138.90	
Fred W. Stanley	12.50	
Bertha L. Turner	135.00	
		<u>\$286.40</u>

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Expenses:

Daniel F. Appleton	\$633.27	Edward P. Breen	16.80
Henry A. Litchfield	430.75	Spaulding-Moss Co.	10.07
Lewis W. Perkins	23.20	Cecil Babbitt	30.00
Mathewson Machine Works	1.58	S. Russell Walker	11.25
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	22.75	Leo Murphy	9.10
The Old Corner Book		Albert C. Reid	4.55
Store, Inc.	2.00	George H. Wahn Co.	2.43
Robert Kinsley	2.25		
			<u>\$1,200.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:

Franklin Pub. Co.	\$6.00	
The Satuit Press	5.50	
Scituate Electric Co.	.75	
		<u>\$12.25</u>

TOWN HALL

Expenses:

Fred A. LaVange	\$304.00	W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	90.00
Town of Scituate	15.00	S. F. Connolly	62.50
M. F. Ellis & Co.	44.99	Timpany Oil Service	60.00
Brockton Edison Co.	179.46	Norman Withem	4.50
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	.60	The Welch Co., Inc.	51.71
Fred C. Harris	14.50	Walter S. Foster	21.11
Luther J. Litchfield	62.50	Murray J. Trefry	2.35
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	592.36	John S. Fitts	31.25
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	13.75	Luther J. Litchfield	32.50
			<u>\$1,583.08</u>

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$70.85	
George Yenetchi	70.85	
John F. Dalby	70.85	
		<u>\$212.55</u>

Expense:

Ferd Feola	8.00	
		<u>\$220.55</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

M. E. Stewart	\$2,500.00	Anthony Bongarzone	2,047.25
William F. Kane	2,100.00	Bertram Stetson	602.30
Joseph A. Dwyer	2,000.00	Charles B. Jensen	264.55
W. Francis Murphy	2,000.00	John Stonefield	142.35
Fred W. Stanley	2,000.00	William P. Brenchick	118.30
Chester E. Stone	2,000.00	Walter W. Jones	150.15
Carl C. Chessia	2,000.00	James A. O'Connor	217.75
Ernest M. Damon	2,109.20	David O'Hern	117.00
			\$20,368.85

Expenses:

Bound Brook Garage	\$13.44	Merrill's Auto Express	.75
J. Edward Harney	22.44	H. C. Metcalf	7.75
Satuit Garage Co.	480.69	Ward's	2.85
M. E. Stewart	140.58	Berry's Service Station	1.72
The Welch Co., Inc.	220.32	Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	20.98
Boundbrook Press	12.40	Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	34.90
James W. Brien Co., Inc.	6.00	Atlas Petroleum Co., Inc.	78.30
Brockton Edison Co.	195.63	Ralph M. Burns	249.75
Downyflake Shop	4.40	Goodco Sanitary Products	19.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	49.09	Harry F. Cleverly	5.00
John S. Fitts	247.35	Crowley & Gardner	7.97
Front Street Sales & Service Co.	1,330.61	Moderne Market	.51
William F. Kane	14.00	New Eng. Police Revolver League	23.48
Morgan Linen Service	16.00	Town of Scituate	15.00
Scituate Harbor Radio Shop	389.10	Lucy O'Neil	22.85
South Shore Dairy	11.81	Mary Sexton	12.00
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	23.10	Brooks Pharmacy	1.00
H. B. McArdle	9.75	Dunn & Company	6.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	607.63	Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	2.86
Satuit Electric Co.	7.03	Samuel Kitroser	15.00
Sidney S. Gates	620.50	The Federal Engraving Co.	4.00
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	124.78	S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	9.75
Preston's Texaco Service Station	1.70	Harold Dwyer	17.33
Rogers Company	11.37	Fred L. Stanley	11.27
W. A. Manson	15.50	Max D. Miles	3.00
		Reddy's Battery Shop	1.95
			\$5,150.19
			\$25,519.04

AMBULANCE

Expenses:

Front Street Sales and Service Co.	\$155.27	E. L. Pinkham	1.78
Meadowbrook Laundry	36.57	John R. Wheeler	4.76
Satuit Garage Co.	157.88	Thomas W. Reed Co.	3.20
Joseph A. Dwyer	2.50	Sidney S. Gates	7.50
			\$369.46

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Howard H. Cole	\$2,200.12	C. Curran	8.00
Richard A. Cole	2,099.76	John Jakubens	5.00
Bartley A. Curran	1,999.92	Churchill Webster	20.80
P. Nelson Ewell	1,999.92	Gordon Charlton	5.20
Willard L. Litchfield	2,099.76	Fred Ahearn	8.00
Philip A. Littlefield	2,049.84	Robert Dwight	8.00
Frank H. Sampson	1,999.92	Lloyd Turner, Jr.	48.00
Robert L. Turner	1,999.92	Robert Dymont	8.00
Laurence J. Wade	1,999.92	Albert E. Newcomb	403.31
Francis W. Stanley	72.39	D. Allen Killeffer	33.34
William C. Curran	16.51	Mark W. Murrill	99.99
W. Curran	7.00	Wm. Shuttleworth	100.00
Charles W. Curran	137.30	Alexander K. Williams	66.67
Charles Curran	8.00		
			\$19,504.59

Firemen:

John Bamber	\$113.95	Gilman Wilder	74.20
Richard Brown	90.10	Dickens Brady	1.00
Frank Cole	132.50	George Norton	30.00
Thomas Curran	124.55	Richard Smith	1.00
William Curran	95.50	Charles W. Jones	1.00
James Dacey	132.50	Richard Norton	1.00
Arthur Drew	60.95	Earle Loud	1.00
Fred Feola	106.00	Clarence Atkinson	1.00
James Finnie	129.85	Fred Ahearn	92.75
Alden Finnie	90.10	Robert Dwight	63.60
Henry T. Fitts	124.55	Francis W. Stanley	87.45
Walter Foster	84.80	Robert Dymont	127.20
Malcolm Hall	103.35	Webster C. Clark	2.00
Russell Hall	100.70	Stow Beaton	1.00
John Jakubens	100.70	James Doyle	3.00
Walter Jones	47.70	Richard High	2.00
Albert E. Newcomb	185.15	Wm. R. Taylor	1.00
Arthur Palmer	79.50	Andrew J. Brady	3.40
Elmer Ramsdell	132.50	Ross Bridge	2.00
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	132.50	Robert Goodnow	1.00
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	66.25	Aubrey Conrad	1.00
William Ward	82.15	John Casey	1.00
John Wheeler	82.15	R. H. Norton	1.00
Edgar Whittaker	84.80	Charles W. Curran	116.60
Wendell Whittaker	95.40	John Lonergan	10.60
			\$3,205.00

Expenses:

American Fire Equip. Co.	\$234.80	J. Edward Harney	.50
Brockton Gas Light Co.	140.77	The Men's Shop	6.00
S. F. Connolly	156.75	William F. Murphy	2.00
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	3.96	George T. Otis Co.	7.73
John S. Fitts	424.28	South Shore Dairy	8.38
Front Street Sales & Service Co.	151.63	Theodore Stalk	5.00
Howe & French, Inc.	19.05	Sidney S. Gates	386.00
C. C. Hunter & Son	41.64	Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	5.05
Ray's Repair Shop	62.76	Jordan Marsh Co.	11.96
		Young's Shell Service Station	35.98

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Satuit Garage Co.	155.61	The Gamewell Co.	159.82
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	166.67	The Seagrave Corp.	8.95
Town of Scituate	63.00	M. W. Murrill	39.50
M. F. Shea	42.08	M. W. Murrill & Co.	3.85
S. Weymouth Ldy. & Cl. Co.	158.74	F. J. Bernard & Co.	1.91
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	2.55	C. G. Dadmun	11.02
Granite City El. Supply Co.	7.97	N. E. Section Internatl. Mu-	
Karl's Auto Body Repair Co.	49.00	nicipal Signal Assn. Inc.,	5.00
Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	42.70	E. L. Pinkham	16.39
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	354.10	S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	15.11
Mary E. Sexton	49.35	Standard Modern Print. Co.	70.31
H. Y. Smith	240.00	Westinghouse El. Supply Co.	15.60
Snap-on Tools Corp.	1.33	Howard H. Cole	50.00
White Star Ldy. Co.	8.00	Egypt Garage & Mach. Co.	1.70
Leavitt & Parris	33.00	Fire Engineering	2.00
Ezra A. Litchfield	39.00	Perry's Service Station	2.08
Ezra S. Litchfield	149.50	Boundbrook Press	20.50
Rogers Company	13.82	Graybar Electric Co., Inc.	264.58
The Satuit Press	25.25	Ormsby Roofing Co.	38.00
The Seaverns Store	64.75	Registry of Motor Vehicles	12.00
State Prison	9.90	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	7.20
Whalen & Co.	9.50	Robert Dymont	39.98
Whittaker Brothers	109.82	Kenmure W. Moffatt	5.00
Brockton Edison Co.	492.07	The White Motor Co.	2.17
Eagle Elec. Supply Co., Inc.	28.20	Bound Brook Garage	1.65
William H. Harney	153.19	Willard L. Litchfield	50.00
Johnnie's Service Station	11.00	W. A. Manson	54.38
Surfside Garage	16.37	Tyler Oil Co., Inc.	40.84
Frank H. Sampson	5.50	Eleanor Drake	3.60
J. Francis Bresnahan	1.80	The Internatl. City Mana-	
Maxim Motor Co.	662.38	ger's Assn.	1.50
Public Administration		J. F. Saunders	10.80
Service	13.94	Howard H. Young	12.00
Merrill's Auto Express	.35	Ethyl M. Duffey, P.M.	4.76
Robert A. Potter	72.34	Walter Osborne	100.00
Bernard Saxton	4.10	Gordon Charlton	31.20
The Welch Co., Inc.	149.38	John Jakubens	40.32
Camera Shop, Inc.	14.51	Churchill Webster	33.80
Downyflake Shop	1.20	Albert E. Newcomb	33.80
Walter Foster, Treas.	60.00		

\$6,397.53

\$29,107.12

PENSIONS

Expense:

Miriam V. Carson	\$1,000.00
------------------------	------------

INCH FOOT LEVY

Town of Scituate	\$29,912.65
------------------------	-------------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salary:

Eugene H. Lane	\$450.00
----------------------	----------

Expenses:

Eugene H. Lane	\$68.56
E. H. Lane	47.29

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

W. and L. E. Gurley.....	12.78		
W. Stanley Dorr	12.00		
Kenmure W. Moffatt	8.00		
Municipal Supply Co.	5.36		
		153.99	
			\$603.99

MOTH DEPARTMENT

Truck:

William F. Ford	\$805.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$706.80	Frank Tomei	5.20
Ralph Conte	304.85	Rocco Santia	10.40
Laurence Litchfield	514.80	William Flynn	10.40
Ernest Hill	7.80	Manuel Lopes	10.40
John Ford	416.00	Kenneth Whorff	31.20
Michael Welch	2.60	Russell Barnes	10.40
William Brenchick	15.60	Joseph Curran	10.40
Charles Barce	83.20	John Litz	10.40
Everett Webb	23.40	John Duffy	10.40
James Murphy	10.40	Russell Tower	10.40
Winsor Keyes	10.40	John Andrews	20.80
George Dwight	15.60	Hubert Harriman	10.40
John Dwight	20.80	Ralph McCarthy	10.40
Louis Litchfield	5.20	James McCarthy	10.40
Irving Studley	10.40	Bertram Stetson	10.40
Frank Rose	20.80	Carl Bernard	15.60
Kenneth Bell	15.60	Samuel Andrews	10.40
Charles Harris	10.40	Philip Fernandy	15.60
Robert Bonney	20.80	William Manley	5.20
Samuel Veno	26.00	Wilfred Appleton	10.40
Elmer Hollis	20.80	James E. Otis	15.60
Walter Jones	20.80	Norman Merritt	10.40
William Ward	31.20	Joseph Bonomi	10.40
John Jacobucci	10.40		
Edward McCormack	10.40	Adelbert Rice	10.40
Leo Mathews	10.40	Lawrence Rice	10.40
Antonio Fernandez	10.40	John Fitzpatrick	10.40
John Alves	15.60	William Curran	10.40
Frank Andrews	10.40	Russell Tobin	15.60
Julio Lopes	10.40	Harry DeCosta	10.40
Harold Merritt	36.40	Joseph Riani	10.40
N. W. Trowan	10.40	William Stetson	10.40
H. W. Trohan	10.40	Leonard Wolfe	10.40
Ralph Sylvester	10.40	Charles Sylvester	10.40
Earl Jenkins	10.40	Lester Sylvester	15.60
Frank Dwyer	10.40	Benjamin Cohen	10.40
John Vega	5.20	Vincent Dwyer	41.60
Fred Mahan	10.40	George Dwyer	31.20
Charles Curran	5.20	Humphrey Turner	10.40
David Frazer	5.20	John White	20.80
Joseph Cerilli	5.20	George Stetson	10.40
Albert Ainslee	10.40	Renie Jacobucci	10.40
Joseph Barry	10.40	Bernard Colletta	5.20
Mellie Meschini	5.20	Paul Gillis	10.40
Alderio Foniri	10.40	Manuel Fontes	10.40
John Merandi	15.60	Bache Vaughn	10.40
Peter Meschini	15.60	Fred Gosewisch	23.40

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Peter Jacobucci	20.80	Roy Garland	5.20
James Scarselloni	10.40	Gerard Dwyer	15.60
George Yenetchi	10.40	Chester Cook	10.40
Wilfred Appleton	5.20	Edward R. Shaw	15.60
Robert Hall	26.00	Merton Burbank	5.20
John Vespaziani	10.40	William Flaherty	2.60
George Mitchell	10.40	Bertram Vinal	5.20
Serlonia G. Washington	13.00	Benjamin Turner	10.40
Raymond Gillis	10.40	John Barry	13.00
Edward McCarthy	20.80	Louis Meschini	5.20
Thomas Dowd	10.40	Manuel Remus	10.40
		\$3,421.85	

Expenses:

Frank H. Albee	\$50.40	John N. MacNeill	43.56
Perry's Service Station	52.55	E. L. Pinkham	2.33
The Sherwin-Williams Co.	30.69	Ray's Repair Shop	10.50
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	7.23	The Satuit Press	6.50
The Norfolk Rubber Co.	122.50	Whittaker Brothers	2.46
Abbott Spraying Equip. Co.	146.20	S. F. Connolly	3.50
Prescott A. Damon	27.00	Johnnie's Service Station	2.66
Railway Express Agency	2.37	Liba F. Litchfield	2.25
Lucas Kil-Tone Co.	202.18	John A. Russell	1.60
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	24.83	Satuit Garage Co.	7.81
Bound Brook Garage	11.59	John S. Fitts	12.25
		\$772.96	
		\$4,999.81	

ELM TREE BEETLE

Truck:

William F. Ford	\$140.00
-----------------------	----------

Labor:

William F. Ford	\$228.00	John Jacobucci	10.40
John Barry	5.20	John Dwyer	5.20
Ralph Conte	156.00	Ralph Sylvester	5.20
John Ford	234.00	Thomas O'Neil	5.20
Chester Cook	5.20	Frank Whittaker	5.20
Clarence Sheldon	5.20	Jesse Withem	10.40
Arthur Dalby	2.60	Charles Harris	10.40
Louis Litchfield	10.40	Conrad Erickson	7.80
Peter Jacobucci	5.20	Charles Curran	10.40
		\$722.00	

Expenses:

John S. Fitts	\$40.56	Frost Insecticide Co.	60.57
Johnnie's Service Station	3.31	John N. MacNeill	4.00
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	5.53	The Welch Co., Inc.	23.13
		\$137.10	
		\$999.10	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

TREE WARDEN

Salary:

William F. Ford	\$292.50
-----------------------	----------

Trucks:

William F. Ford	125.00
-----------------------	--------

Teams:

Prescott Damon	\$25.50	
Fred Wheeler	24.00	
Wilson Brown	24.00	
		73.50

Labor:

Joseph Barry	\$10.40	Merton Burbank	5.20
Charles Harris	26.00	Jesse Leavitt	5.20
John Ford	140.40	Conrad Erickson	5.20
Ralph Conte	70.20		
			\$262.60

Expenses:

Johnnie's Service Station	\$4.95	The Rogers & Hubbard Co.	45.49
Perry's Service Station	14.18	Bound Brook Garage	.84
Ray's Repair Shop	80.00	Whittaker Brothers	1.68
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co.	17.68	Frank P. Mills	15.10
Frost Insecticide Co.	64.50		
			\$244.42
			\$998.02

FOREST FIRES

Fighting Fires:

Francis W. Stanley	\$43.00	Robert Hunter	2.25
Francis Stanley	1.50	Wilson Hollis	6.75
Charles W. Curran	64.20	Robert Hall	9.00
John E. Bamber	7.50	Frank Hall	2.25
Richard S. Brown	7.50	Anthony Hernon	2.25
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	13.50	Thomas Harrigan	4.50
Frank H. Cole	13.50	Lloyd Jenkins	4.50
Thomas F. Curran	39.00	Richard Lincoln	1.50
William C. Curran	41.25	Lucianna Conte	2.25
James B. Dacey	22.68	E. Calkins	4.50
Arthur W. Drew	3.00	John Vespiani	2.25
Robert S. Dwight	19.50	George Ward	2.25
Robert Dymont	41.25	Fred Ahearn	12.75
Ferdinand Feola	6.75	William Flaherty	5.20
James Finnie	23.25	Charles Curran	64.95
Walter S. Foster	8.25	C. W. Curran	.75
Malcolm T. Hall	29.25	James Finnie Jr.	.75
Russell H. Hall	7.50	Henry T. Fitts	20.25
Walter C. Jones	5.25	John Jakubens	128.97
Elmer F. Ramsdell	18.00	Ellis Litchfield	4.50
Lloyd A. Turner	1.50	Arthur Palmer	.75
Lloyd Turner, Sr.	8.20	James Welch	3.00
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	5.95	Churchill Webster	.75
Lloyd Turner, Jr.	15.35	William Schultz	.75
Albert E. Newcomb	203.05	W. Ceppi	.75

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

A. E. Newcomb	140.00	William Seppi	.75
William L. Ward	14.25	Edward Cole	18.00
John G. Wheeler	13.40	Roy Cole	4.50
John Wheeler	39.30	Bernard McKenzie	2.25
Edgar F. Whittaker	4.50	Fred McCarthy	4.50
Wendell W. Whittaker	15.75	Arthur McAlpine	4.50
Robert Bonney	.75	William Mahoney	4.50
Charles Martin	.75	Earl Nichols	4.50
John Lonergan	2.25	E. R. Nichols	3.75
Robert Ewell	13.00	Thomas O'Neill	2.25
Martin Mahoney	5.20	W. B. Pepper	3.75
Alvin Gillis	12.70	Wm. Pepper	9.00
Vincent Dwyer	5.20	Donald Quinn	4.50
Alden Finnie	18.00	Rocco Santa	2.25
Jack Barry	43.50	Ronald Shone	21.75
Bruce Arnold	2.25	J. Shone	2.25
I. Bongarzone	5.25	Ted Stanley	22.50
Joseph Barry	27.00	George Secor	4.50
Sidney Barbor	4.50	James Scarcelloni	6.75
Joseph Bonomi	4.50	Murray Snow	3.75
Robert Brand	1.50	Charles Flammond	2.25
Robert Chessia	10.50	Harold Withem	8.25
DeWitt Clark	3.75	Sydney Withem	4.50
John Corey	5.25	George Yenetchi	4.50
Joseph R. Dillon	29.25	Arthur Zollin	7.50
Edward Dolan	2.25	Gilman Wilder	1.50
Ernest Dorr	2.25	Geo. Herbert	13.50
Philip Dolan	6.75	Lawrence Merritt	1.50
George Dwyer	4.50	John Stark	17.25
George Flaherty	6.75	Fred Wade	2.25
J. Flammond	6.75	John P. Barry	5.25
Maurice Frizzell	2.25	Adelbert Olson	.75
Arthur Finnie	3.75	Fred Feola	.75
Ray Gillis	22.50		

\$1,618.35

Expenses:

Olsen Machine & Tool Co.	\$25.25	Mary Sexton	19.20
Satuit Garage Co.	105.52	Young's Shell Service Station	4.14
Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	9.24	Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	25.45
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	11.18	Justin A. McCarthy Co.	236.67
South Shore Dairy	76.45	Whittaker Brothers	10.10
The Welch Co., Inc.	45.83	M. W. Murrill	11.91
William H. Harney	8.35	Johnnie's Service Station	1.00
Ray's Repair Shop	37.15	Call Drug Co., Inc.	4.80
Karl's Auto Body Repair Co.	34.00	Egypt Garage & Mach. Co.	.88
American Fire Equip. Co.	130.57		

\$797.69

\$2,416.04

BOUNTIES

Rose A. Smith, Treas.	\$178.50
----------------------------	----------

SHORE PROTECTION

Expense:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$2,254.47
-------------------------------------	------------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries:

Walter L. Enos	\$500.00	
Wm. P. Grovestein	350.00	
George H. Otis	350.00	
		<u>\$1,200.00</u>

Trucks:

K. Whorf	\$28.00	Bertram Stetson	38.00
R. Jacobucci	14.00	Norman Merritt	26.00
John Duffey	14.00	Walter L. Enos	66.50
Donald Whittaker	28.00	A. J. Brady	125.00
Howard Young	42.00	Wilson S. Brown	30.00
Walter Harrub	42.00	Albert Reed	12.00
Allan R. Wheeler	468.00		
			<u>\$933.50</u>

Teams:

Howard Young	\$40.00	
A. J. Brady	77.00	
Wilson S. Brown	25.00	
		<u>142.00</u>

Labor:

James Steverman	\$36.40	Atherton E. Baker	5.20
James Welch	54.60	Paul Gillis	41.60
Robert Wheeler	39.00	Geo. Herbert	20.80
Charles Rinehart	26.00	Robert Chessia	10.40
James H. Dwyer	10.40	Wm. Brenchick	10.40
Howard Thayer	10.40	George Dwyer	20.80
Herbert Nichols	18.20	Bert Shaw	10.40
Wm. Steverman	143.00	John W. Sexton	7.80
Lawrence Henderson	15.60	Robert Hall	5.20
Thos. Harris	15.60	Joseph Barry	10.40
Joseph Lavoine	145.60	John Duffey	5.20
Americo Meschini	26.00	Arthur Jackman	5.20
A. Meschini	10.40	Aldiero Foniri	5.20
Russell Tobin	15.60	John Fitzpatrick	5.20
Roy Garland	5.20	Carl Zolan	5.20
Murray Snow	5.20	Wm. Flaherty	5.20
Julius Jacobucci	5.20	Fred Gosewisch	5.20
Allan R. Wheeler	22.40	Lawrence Rice	5.20
Jerome Crowley	15.60	Carlton Merritt	5.20
John Wheeler	20.80	Walter Stone	5.20
William Stetson	5.20	James W. Dwyer	10.40
James Murphy	10.40	Louis G. Keyes	28.60
Winsor W. Keyes	10.40	Willard Gould	5.20
Wm. Ward	20.80	Clarence Wheeler	1,060.80
John Dwight	18.20	Fred Mahon	5.20
Fred McCarthy	20.80	John Barry	5.20
Ellis Damon	15.60	Fred Stanley	5.20
Martin Mahoney	5.20	Roy Spear	5.20
John Lonergan	10.40	Charles Thayer	5.20
John White	5.20	George Flaherty	18.20
Robert Cole	10.40	Robert J. Litchfield	10.40
Atherton Baker	5.20		
			<u>\$2,133.60</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Expenses:

Plymouth Co. Hospital	\$761.70	Seaverns' Pharmacy	4.00
Allan R. Wheeler	3,824.50	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	1.91
Ethyl M. Duffey, P.M.	1.80	Town of Scituate	9.00
Ernest H. Sparrell	7.50	James Brazier	2.00
J. J. Shepard & Sons, Inc.	.25	George F. Friese	1.00
Edmund B. Fitzgerald	100.00	Mass. Memorial Hospitals	450.00
E. B. Fitzgerald	100.00	Wilson S. Brown	46.50
George H. Otis	121.11	James L. McCarthy	1.50
The Satuit Press	42.75	Nathan Gorin	40.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	9.28	John Hood Co.	90.30
Charles O. Chase	140.00	Harry T. Handy	3.00
Charles Chase	132.00	William H. Harney	8.90
Boundbrook Press	3.25	Scituate Electric Co.	2.97
R. J. Litchfield	25.00	Gerard Dwyer	2.00
Robert J. Litchfield	75.00	George T. Otis Co.	27.29
Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	47.00	Frank Young	3.75
Helen Chicko	130.00	Wilbur A. Carter, Supt.	2.25
Walter L. Enos	48.48	John F. Crimmins	190.00
Franklin Pub. Co.	7.00	S. F. Connolly	3.75
William M. Wade	150.00	Philip S. Bailey	90.00
Willis B. Parsons	720.00	George E. Bolling	16.75
The Seaverns Store	15.17	Charles Andrews	1.25
Edwin L. Merritt	75.00	John S. Fitts	6.75

\$7,541.66

\$11,950.76

MUSQUASHCUT POND

Trucks:

Walter L. Enos	\$180.00	
Allan R. Wheeler	41.00	
John Duffey	10.00	
		<u>\$231.00</u>

Labor:

DeWitt C. Clark	\$296.40	Bert Shaw	10.40
Dewitt C. Clark	23.40	Wm. Stetson	5.20
Francis Stanley	17.55	Wm. Curran	26.00
Charles Curran	18.20	David Burns	20.80
William Ward	11.70	Joseph Curran	5.20
John Barry	5.20	William Flaherty	10.40
John Lonergan	16.90	Gilbert Patterson	5.20
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	16.90	Joseph Barry	32.50
Walter Jones	5.20	William Jenkins	1.30
Joseph LaVoine	143.00	Matthew Brown	10.40
Wm. Steverman	114.40	Arthur Cross	31.20
Jerome Crowley	36.40	Wilfred Prouty	6.00
Carlton Merritt	5.20	Thomas Steverman	15.60
Russell Tobin	5.20	Ben Turner	10.40
Wm. Graham	15.60	John Duffey	5.20

\$927.05

Expenses:

C. T. Jenkins	\$15.80	Frank M. Dwyer	20.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	.36	Charles D. Hodges	8.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

H. E. Young	9.50	John S. Fitts	29.60
B. F. Goodrich	31.25	Walter S. Foster	3.03
John Duffey	4.00		

\$121.54

\$1,279.59

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Services:

Margaret O'Donnell	\$1,600.00
--------------------------	------------

Expenses:

Scituate Public Health Nursing Service	\$500.00	
Helen Chicko	585.00	
	<u>1,085.00</u>	
		\$2,685.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Assessment:

County of Plymouth	\$5,946.23
--------------------------	------------

CLEAN-UP COMMITTEE

Trucks:

Prescott A. Damon	\$12.00	John Duffy	15.00
Allan R. Wheeler	24.00	Philip L. Schuyler	10.00
Mitchell Brothers	12.00	Joseph Bonomi	12.00
Paul R. Gannett	12.00		
			<u>\$97.00</u>

Labor:

Prescott A. Damon	\$4.50	Paul R. Gannett	4.50
Allan R. Wheeler	9.00	John Duffy	5.63
Mitchell Brothers	4.50	Joseph Bonomi	4.50
			<u>\$32.63</u>

Expenses:

Franklin Pub. Co.	\$4.00	
Wallace B. Torrey	2.00	
C. C. Hunter & Son	6.00	
	<u>\$12.00</u>	
		\$141.63

MOSQUITO CONTROL MAINTENANCE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$3,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

CARE OF ROADS

Trucks:

Front St. Sales & Service Co.	\$2.00	Kenneth Whorff	161.25
Louis E. Cole	91.28	Walter Harrub	114.00
Bertram Stetson	356.06	Ray Litchfield	55.06
James Otis	7.00	Edward P. Breen	80.50
Wilson Brown	354.88	A. B. Curtis	167.91
John Duffey	203.65	Bernard Meyers	6.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Paul Gannett	44.50	Charles Litchfield	80.33
Clinton Merritt	211.15	Joseph Kenney	15.00
Harold Stonefield	213.38	Frank Barry	171.15
Howard Young	33.25	Lloyd A. Turner	45.75
Julius Jacobucci	28.00	Ellery Hyland	143.50
Lloyd Merritt	66.25	Andrew Finnie	96.03
Norman Merritt	361.70	Joseph Bonomi	14.00
Stephen Webster	48.00	Roger Kenney	12.00
Donald Whittaker	239.03	Alden Finnie	14.25
Mitchell Brothers	142.75		

\$3,579.61

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$263.00
-----------------------	----------

Teams:

Roy Merritt	\$21.80
Fred Wheeler	151.40
Charles M. Wagner	80.00
	<u>\$253.20</u>

Salary:

Charles M. Wagner	\$1,980.00
-------------------------	------------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$1,071.00	Leo Murphy	82.56
Cecil Babbitt	1,069.88	Adelbert Rice	39.00
Milton Bates	41.60	Lucian H. Pitts	23.40
Alvin Blanchard	729.31	Manuel Ramos	13.00
Joseph Cerilli	123.51	Joseph Riani	25.35
Frank Cole	907.73	Rocco Santia	26.33
Sumner Crane	1,905.75	George Stetson	87.75
Francis Curran	641.58	Erving L. Studley, Jr.	5.20
Richard Jenkins	610.97	Charles Sylvester	19.50
Winsor Keyes	132.94	James Thompson	5.20
Robert Kinsley	410.17	Frank Tomei	24.38
Fred LaVange	555.12	Herbert Trohon	54.60
Lewis Litchfield	289.03	Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	23.40
Ezra Litchfield	42.00	Samuel Veno	20.15
Clinton Merritt	286.01	Frederick Wade	35.75
James McIntire	517.75	William Ward	34.45
Wilfred Prouty	846.30	Cerlonia Washington	13.00
Jesse Withem	222.64	Edwin Westington	5.20
Gilbert Patterson	181.40	John M. White	86.46
Albert W. Ainslie	30.55	Albert Zollin	28.60
Francis Barry	93.60	Peter Andrews	10.40
Carl Bernard	156.99	Alfred Frazier	10.40
Robert Bonney	63.80	Edgar L. Hyland	66.40
Clarence Clapp	20.80	Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	46.80
Dewitt Clark	18.20	David MacLeod	5.20
Louis E. Cole	67.28	Fred McCarthy	26.00
Robert Cole	10.40	Russell Tower	10.40
Thomas Dowd	72.80	Roy Spear	17.55
George Duffey	260.00	Robert Dwight	5.20
Aldiero Foniri	11.38	Frederick Dwyer	36.40
Manuel Fontes	33.80	John J. Dwyer	72.80
Robert Hall	81.91	Alvin Gillis	10.40
Charles W. Harris	248.64	Eugene Jellows	56.88

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Earl Jenkins	47.45	Randall O'Hanley	57.20
Walter Jones	15.60	John Corey	33.15
Roger Kenney	49.40	Frank Dwyer	5.20
John Litz	62.40	Julius Jacobucci	15.60
Edward Macomber	91.33	Harry Leavitt	15.93
Martin Mahoney	5.20	Jose Lopes	1.30
Kilborn Merritt	20.80	Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	253.84
Lloyd Merritt	22.10	Clarence Shelton	107.91
Mellie Meschini	31.20	James Steverman	10.40
Peter Meschini	61.75	Bache Vaughn	5.20
James Murphy	551.54	Gerard Dwyer	5.20
Edward McCarthy	35.75	Norman Merritt	39.01
Ralph McCarthy	26.00	William Stetson	64.36
Edward McCormack	20.80	John Wheeler	28.28
Louis Panetta	164.46	Harry Sylvester	18.85
Harry Penner	10.40	James H. Dwyer	133.25
Albert E. Reed	289.59	James Cobbett	15.60
Frank Rose	23.40	James Dacey	5.20
Burt Shaw	24.70	A. Wallace Hunt	44.20
Murray Snow	197.62	Thomas O'Neil	225.57
Lester Sylvester	168.29	Charles Timpany	117.02
Ralph Sylvester	44.20	Frank Cook	28.60
Chester Taylor	109.53	George Litchfield	143.34
Harold Withem	5.20	Arthur MacAlpine	130.33
Merton Burbank	62.23	Kenneth Whorff	26.00
Frederick Chase	31.20	Carl Zollin	36.40
James Dolan	330.20	Kenneth Best	3.90
Joseph Clapp	134.88	Walter Crane	19.00
George Dwight	40.95	Hollis Hunnewell	89.38
Hubert Harriman	47.78	Carlton Merritt	15.60
Benjamin LaVange	11.70	William J. Jenkins	63.38
James Wherity	550.00	Robert Murphy	73.13
Frank T. Whittaker	31.20	John Webb	113.10
Daniel Ward	728.33	John Barry	53.30
Everett Webb	5.20	Adelbert Olson	20.80
John F. Dwight, Jr.	13.00	Ralph Genzale	15.60
Kenneth Bell	18.20	Thomas Hernan	5.20
Chesley Biassey	1.95	Charles F. Jenkins	36.40
Con Magaw	91.00	Harold Jenkins	5.20
James Otis	498.25	Louis Keyes	59.26
E. Russell Tobin	23.40	Emidio Veiga	20.15
August Alves	26.00	Harold Dwyer	32.93
John Alves	13.00	Fred L. Stanley	11.27
Herbert Ambler	13.00	Jesse Leavitt	15.60
John M. Andrade	5.20	Benjamin Turner	20.80
Tony Andrade	23.40	Herbert Nichols	24.70
Frank Andrews	23.40	Ernest Kelley	7.80
James Andrews	14.95	Charles Thayer	5.20
John D. Andrews	122.20	Pietro Jacobucci	18.85
Samuel Andrews	13.00	Eugene Brown	36.73
Wilfred Appleton	120.58	Stephen Mahoney	4.55
Harry Bennett	58.18	Joseph Barry	7.15
E. Cecil Burleigh	31.53	Bernard Coletta	33.80
Arthur R. Cross	23.40	William Curran	10.40
Charles Connolly	5.20	George Flaherty	5.20
Joseph Cruz	28.60	Arthur Lane	25.03
Joseph Curran	27.30	Edward Nichols	7.15
Harry DeCosta	57.85	Leonard Wolfe	24.38
Vincent Dwyer	20.15	Douglas Graham	3.58
Christine Fontes	13.00	Richard Zucker	9.10

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

David Frazer	23.40	Donald Whittaker	7.48
William Godfrey	73.46	Richard Halliday	5.20
Walter Hardwick	14.95	Edward Lopes	5.20
Joseph Holland	3.58	Wendall Whittaker	19.40
Harry Jacobs	13.00	Albert Vinal	5.20
Cecil LaVange	18.00	John Duffey	10.40
Alfred Leighton	156.67	Jerome Crowley	10.40
Julio Lopes	13.00	William P. Jenkins	11.25
Manuel Lopes	2.28	John Veiga	4.55
Tony Lopes	13.00	Lowell Browne	9.00
William Manley	38.68	Frederick Chase	10.40
Louis Meschini	23.40	Lawrence Henderson	16.90
John Miranda	13.00	Leo Matthews	2.93
Charles Mitchell	13.00	John Stark	5.20
Prima Montanari	39.00		

\$21,167.56

Expenses:

Bound Brook Garage	\$53.01	Old Colony Asphalt Concrete Co.	50.14
William H. Harney	16.07	Litchfield's Express Co.	.80
Liba F. Litchfield	74.00	Merrill's Auto Express	2.70
A. L. Littlefield	29.00	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	20.08
Town of Scituate	29.00	Satuit Garage Co.	386.83
The Seaverns Store	193.60	Young's Shell Service Station	592.51
F. Lester Sylvester	103.80	Walworth Company	1.62
Timpany Oil Service	63.32	Wilson Brown	188.03
Bradford Weston Inc.	4,541.03	State Prison	336.00
Whittaker Brothers	583.77	Johnnie's Service Station	84.26
Brooks Pharmacy	.69	Robert J. Litchfield	60.00
John H. Young	1,481.20	S. Shore Hardware Co.	39.55
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	605.77	Autographic Register Co.	9.46
Perry's Service Station	45.32	John M. Goodnow	24.80
Southeastern Construction Co.	544.32	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	246.64
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	946.22	James Wherity	1.78
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	137.10	Lloyd Merritt	177.73
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	7.41	Norman Merritt	173.59
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	2,384.35	Roy Merritt	23.24
Edward P. Breen	181.42	Nathaniel Tilden	22.97
Brockton Edison Co.	207.15	Prescott Damon	202.93
Louis E. Cole	117.39	Paul Gannett	66.42
Abner S. Dalby	69.00	Lester Merritt	71.24
W. J. Dunn Co.	615.46	Allan Wheeler	50.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	93.35	E. L. Pinkham	3.99
P. I. Perkins Co.	77.40	Commodore Steel Co.	20.43
Sanderson Brothers	13.52	John S. Moore	288.67
William M. Wade	191.48	Dyar Sales & Mchy. Co.	256.25
Charles M. Wagner	250.00	American Oil Products Co.	1,563.39
Howard Young	31.35	Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.40
J. Edward Harney	7.98	Gardner-Denver Co.	37.21
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	2,674.34	James A. McCarthy	522.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,992.70	Thomas R. Stearns	16.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	56.52	E. W. Systrom Co.	436.00
Ralph M. Litchfield	76.19	Atlantic Coast Ref. Co.	30.37
Railway Express Agency	5.23	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	317.21
Charles Sylvester	34.80	Frank S. Staples	5.40
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	170.06	Traffic & Road Equip. Co.	13.29
		Interstate Steel Co.	26.81
		E. H. Rugg	3.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Egypt Garage & Mach. Co.	289.42	Murray J. Trefry	11.39
R. W. MacDonald	31.30	John A. Roebling's Sons Co.	112.10
New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	574.10	George F. Mitchell	8.00
Preston's Texaco Service Station	106.13	S. Russell Walker	4.75
John H. Wyatt Co.	.75	Ralph's Repair Shop	7.80
John S. Fitts	77.64	C. M. White Iron Works	50.75
Mathewson Machine Works	4.50	The Barrett Co.	1,000.50
Ray's Repair Shop	85.45	State Prison Colony	15.00
John A. Russell	31.10	Roger Kenney	14.88
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	41.50	John N. MacNeill	4.50
Eben E. Bearce	172.20	Monroe Co.	1.20
H. C. Metcalf	1.75	Frank Cole	1.00
		South Shore Dept. Store	.50

\$27,726.27

\$54,969.64

SNOW REMOVAL

Trucks and Plows:

Walter Breen	\$264.25	Harold Stonefield	113.75
Wilson Brown	158.88	Paul Gannett	344.88
Louis E. Cole	168.02	Ellery Hyland	81.13
A. B. Curtis	172.20	Charles Litchfield	414.36
Prescott Damon	233.13	Nathaniel Tilden	282.63
John Duffey	148.65	Edward P. Breen	46.38
Walter Harrub	68.25	Fred Harris	49.00
Renie Jacobucci	10.50	C. C. Hunter and Son	74.38
Clinton Merritt	168.88	A. L. Littlefield	7.00
Lloyd Merritt	40.25	Harry Merritt	53.38
Norman Merritt	148.38	Percival E. Merritt	42.00
Bertram Stetson	223.76	Stephen Webster	116.39
Lloyd A. Turner	251.00	Albert B. Ainslee	14.00
Kenneth Whorff	140.88	Ray Litchfield	428.00
Mitchell Brothers	520.50	Bernard Meyers	356.25
Allan Wheeler	470.76	Ferdinand Feola	455.00
Donald Whittaker	438.38	Luther Litchfield	308.00
Howard Young	552.25	Roy Merritt	312.00
Joseph Bonomi	98.00	Harold Whittaker	540.00
Julius Jacobucci	128.63	Alden Finnie	13.60

\$8,457.68

Sidewalk Plow:

Fred Wheeler	\$18.75
--------------------	---------

Labor:

James Andrews	\$7.80	Jose Lopes	2.28
John D. Andrews	39.99	Julio Lopes	13.33
Joseph Andrews	3.58	Manuel Lopes	14.63
Victo Andrews	3.90	Tony Lopes	9.43
Wilfred Appleton	75.42	Harry MacDonald	9.10
Milton Bates	2.60	Richard MacDonald	24.38
Eben Bearce	21.45	Con Magaw	22.43
Alvin Blanchard	184.61	Stephen Mahoney	5.85
Robert Bonney	68.92	William Manley	18.54
E. Cecil Burleigh	40.63	Philip Martines	13.66
Dewitt Clark	32.84	Francis Meahan	2.60
Frank Cole	208.65	Carlton Merritt	19.83
Francis Curran	91.52	Clinton Merritt	58.30
Ellis E. Damon	9.10	Harold Merritt	10.40
John Duffey, Jr.	45.19	Lloyd Merritt	58.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

George Flaherty	36.08	Malcolm Merritt	6.51
Lawrence Henderson	37.38	John Miranda	20.16
Eugene Jellows	11.05	Peter Miranda	13.33
Charles F. Jenkins	32.51	Archie Mitchell	47.00
Lloyd Jenkins	38.68	George Mitchell	42.55
Walter Jones	79.96	Arthur Montanari	23.73
Winsor Keyes	89.39	Primo Montanari	7.80
Lawrence Litchfield	5.20	Secundo Montanari	12.03
John Lonergan	16.91	Elmer Mott	17.24
Martin Mahoney	74.34	Francis Murphy	6.18
Leo Matthews	34.78	Robert Murphy	28.60
Roy Merritt	4.55	Fred McCarthy, Jr.	24.38
Louis Meschini	36.40	Robert McCarthy	24.38
Mellie Meschini	59.81	Ralph McCarthy	29.58
Peter Meschini	41.60	Robert McCormack	16.58
C. Nathan Mitchell	62.40	Herbert Nichols	14.30
Charles Mitchell	112.60	Richard Nichols	76.76
George Monahan	3.90	James O'Connor	13.00
Edward McCarthy	26.98	James O'Donnell	9.10
Fred McCarthy	72.16	Joseph O'Donnell	22.75
Edward McCormack	47.78	Randall O'Hanley	29.58
James McIntire	132.09	Adelbert Olsen	17.88
Gilbert Patterson	47.98	Thomas Patterson	9.10
Louis Pina	9.10	Howard Phillips	16.25
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	117.31	William Pina	9.75
Manuel Ramos	25.03	Wilfred Prouty	174.00
Albert E. Reed	75.74	Hart Queeney	8.78
Charles Rinehart	17.88	Donald Quinn	22.43
George Stetson	44.21	Dominic Riani	18.20
William Stetson	64.68	Adelbert Rice	39.66
Harry Sylvester	46.55	John Rose	4.88
Ralph Sylvester	42.92	Lucian Rousseau	17.23
James Thompson	39.00	Tony Santia	19.83
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.	46.80	James Scarselloni	21.78
George Wagner	90.18	Lawrence Scarselloni	16.58
Edwin Westington	14.30	Martin Scannell	10.40
Robert Wheeler	101.78	William Schultz	5.20
Harold Withem	41.94	George Secor	18.53
Jesse Withem	58.09	Louis Servant	23.73
Cecil Babbitt	234.00	John W. Sexton	11.05
Richard Jenkins	194.18	David Shea	19.50
Ernest Amsden	2.28	Jack Shone	5.85
Harold Bates	21.78	Ronald Shone	28.61
Dominic Bonomi	41.10	Lawrence Sundone	15.60
Charles Connolly	15.93	Leonard Small	16.25
Joseph Curran	41.61	Joseph Spencer	10.73
William Curran	24.38	Francis Stanley	34.78
Gardner DeCosta	42.59	John Stark	38.68
Harry DeCosta	58.50	Victor Stenbeck	23.73
Manuel Fontes	26.98	Thomas Steverman	13.98
John Litz	23.08	William Steverman	31.53
Lucian H. Pitts	32.18	Harold Stonefield	68.25
Daniel J. Queeney, Jr.	13.01	Charles Sylvester	15.60
Lawrence Rice	39.66	Charles Thayer	14.63
Frank Rose	40.96	Frank Tomei	26.33
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	18.53	Wallace Torrey	5.20
E. Russell Tobin	30.56	Russell Tower	32.83
William Ward	104.67	Herbert Trohon	22.75
Herbert Ambler	8.45	Benjamin Turner	21.79
Jack Barry	49.65	Stanley Turner	28.61

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Kenneth Bell	39.65	George Tyler	26.65
Carl Bernard	51.68	Harold Turner	4.23
John Burbank	23.08	Emidio Veiga	17.23
Merton Burbank	64.03	Louis Veiga	13.33
Joseph Cerilli	64.68	Samuel Veno	21.13
Gordon Charlton	11.05	John Vespaziani	15.93
James Cobbett	58.36	Henry Vinal	16.90
James Dolan	16.58	Daniel Ward	55.25
John Duffey	7.48	Fred Warren	17.23
John F. Dwight, Jr.	58.26	Cerlonia Washington	11.38
William Flaherty	30.91	James Welch	15.60
Aldiero Foniri	39.01	Michael Welch	18.20
Raymond Gillis	20.16	John Wheeler	13.65
Frederick Gosewisch	22.11	Harold Whiting	9.10
Malcolm Hall	81.15	Norman Withem	16.25
Robert Hall	66.06	Sidney Withem	19.18
James Holland	31.01	Leonard Wolfe	9.10
Arthur Jackman	39.99	George Whittaker	12.68
Earl Jenkins	34.46	Albert Zollin	28.60
William J. Jenkins	33.48	Arthur Zollin	16.58
Roger Kenney	23.73	William Curtis	28.50
Robert Kinsley	68.00	William P. Jenkins	54.05
Fred LaVange	105.46	Tony Andrade	11.39
Isaiah Lincoln	20.15	Fred Barry	11.38
Adelino Mendes	29.58	Kenneth Boliver	4.55
Kilborn Merritt	1.95	Joseph Bonomi	5.20
James Murphy	123.74	Phillip Fernandez	13.33
Leo Murphy	34.45	William Flynn	12.35
Albert Newcomb	5.20	Duncan R. Graham	2.60
Edward Nichols	15.94	Harold Graham	15.28
Michael O'Hara	12.35	George Herbert	19.50
Louis Panetta	17.55	Robert Hunter	19.51
Harry Penner	4.55	Julius Jacobucci	1.95
Anthony Pina	14.95	Spencer Joseph	19.83
Joseph Riani	53.30	Edward Macomber	19.83
Rocco Santia	26.01	Meurald Petrie	5.20
Burt Shaw	8.78	Fred Wheeler	9.10
Murray Snow	93.29	Charles Whittaker	11.06
Lester Sylvester	77.68	Robert L. Whittaker	32.50
Chester Taylor	59.35	Kenneth Whorff	6.18
George Thayer	20.48	Wendell Whittaker	21.13
Howard Thayer	22.76	Walter Hardwick	2.60
Albert Turner	5.85	Russell Jenkins	.98
Humphrey Turner	20.16	Norman Merritt	2.28
John Veiga	17.23	Felen Veiga	4.88
John M. White	20.80	Albert W. Ainslee	8.45
Arthur Withem	18.53	August Alves	9.43
Paul Young	1.95	Frank Andrews	7.15
Walter Allen	4.55	John M. Andrews	10.73
John Alves	14.64	H. LeRoy Appleton	.65
Tony Alves	19.51	Bruce Arnold	1.95
Roy Ambler	14.60	Atherton Baker	10.40
Oscar Anderson	9.10	Sidney Barber	2.60
Allen Andrews	13.33	Richard Barnard	1.95
Daniel Andrews	14.30	William Barnes	1.30
William H. Andrews	5.20	Manuel Barros	9.10
Samuel Andrews	18.53	Maurice Bartlett	1.95
Daniel Appleton	48.00	Fred Bergman	6.50
Earl Baker	7.80	Eugene Blanchard	36.40
Ernest Barbuto	27.96	Robert Breen	.65

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Russell Barnes	16.58	Kenneth Briggs	9.00
Francis Barry	29.90	George Bresnahan	2.60
John Barry	9.10	Blaine Brown	15.61
Joseph Barry	18.53	Raymond Brown	4.55
Sheldon Bates	20.16	Harold Burbank	14.25
Harry Bennett	33.80	Merton Burbank, Jr.	5.20
Kenneth Best	13.00	Frank Carria	9.10
Chesley Biassey	21.78	William Cashman	19.83
Morris Biassey	5.20	Frederick Chase	26.00
Lorenzo Bonomi	16.25	Carl Chessia	5.20
Robert Brand	12.68	Howard Clapp	1.95
William Brenchick	38.35	Ben Cohen	13.65
David Burns	6.50	Dana Condit	3.90
Everett Campbell	12.35	Arthur R. Cross, Jr.	13.98
William Ceppi	19.50	Sumner Crane	40.00
Robert Chessia	11.70	William Crowley	4.88
Clarence Clapp	37.23	Richard Damon	6.50
Joseph Clapp	14.95	Frank DeMello	3.90
William Clapp	9.10	Edwin Dolan	2.28
Robert Cole	11.38	Philip Dolan	6.18
Bernard Coletta	14.95	Everett Dorr	5.20
William Connolly	6.50	Thomas Dowd	41.93
Luciano Conte	10.73	Arthur Drew, Jr.	5.20
Ralph Conte	12.35	Joseph Driscoll	4.88
Samuel Conte	8.45	John F. Dwight, Jr.	60.43
Chester Cook	15.28	Frederick Dwyer	7.15
Edward Cook	15.60	Frank Dwyer	4.55
Frank Cook	7.80	James H. Dwyer	6.00
Jerome Crowley	11.08	John J. Dwyer	7.15
Joseph Cruz	12.03	Isadore Fernandez	4.23
Benjamin Curran	20.80	Arthur Finnie	4.55
Arthur R. Cross	23.73	Henry Fitts	7.80
Charles P. Curran	18.85	Joseph Flamand	6.18
Charles W. Curran	41.60	Rocco Foniri	6.50
James Dacey	14.96	Edmund L. Fortier	3.90
Ernest DeCosta	10.40	Joseph Fontes	4.23
Ernest Dorr	3.58	Wilmer Gallup	7.15
Harry Driscoll	50.00	Lester Gates	1.95
William Driscoll	16.25	Alfredo Gomes	5.53
William Duffey	13.98	Richard Halliday	7.15
Seth Dunbar	7.80	John Harrigan	2.60
George Dwight	73.47	Thomas Harrigan	13.33
Robert Dwight	37.70	Charles R. Harris	22.43
George P. Dwyer	25.68	Lloyd Hatch	5.20
Gerard Dwyer	12.35	James Herbert	2.60
Robert Dwyer	13.98	Edward Hooper	3.58
Vincent Dwyer	19.50	A. Wallace Hunt	10.40
Harry Ellms	11.70	Charles Hunt	5.20
Conrad Erixon	13.65	Harry Jacobs	11.05
Robert Ewell	21.13	Franklin Kane	.65
Frank Fabello	13.65	Francis Lamb	10.73
Samuel Fabello	14.63	Benjamin LaVange	13.00
John Fallon	7.80	Cecil Lavange	24.38
Antonio Fernandez	13.33	Alfred Leate	2.28
John Fernando	8.78	Davie Litchfield	5.53
John J. Fitzpatrick	22.10	Ezra Litchfield	7.80
Patrick Fitzpatrick	18.85	Joaquin Lopes	5.85
Thomas Fitzpatrick	5.20	John Lyons	2.60
Joseph Fitzsimmons	5.53	Paul MacDonald	3.25
Marcus T. Flaherty	13.65	John Macomber	5.85

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Richard Fleming	6.18	James Mendes	4.23
Angelo Foniri	8.45	Manuel Mendes	9.10
Walter Foster	9.75	Lawrence Merrit	2.28
David Frazer	28.61	Merrill Merritt	7.15
Alfred Frazier	13.33	Percival E. Merritt, Jr.	5.20
William Frazier	11.38	William Merritt	2.60
Marino Fresina	10.40	George Murphy	2.60
Herbert Friese	22.43	James Otis	2.60
Sherman Gates	3.25	Gilbert Patterson, Jr.	2.60
Roy Garland	14.30	William Pepper	13.98
Alvin Gillis	25.68	Albert Pitreau	7.80
Paul Gillis	34.78	Joseph Queeney	3.25
Ernest Gilman	3.90	William A. Roberts	.65
William Godfrey	21.14	Clarence Shelton	5.20
Russell Hall	74.75	Theodore Sorenson	10.73
Paul Harrigan	20.16	Malcolm Squire	4.55
Hubert Harriman	12.35	Matthew Squire	4.55
Charles W. Harris	31.20	Donald Stone	5.20
Frank Harris	16.25	Harry Sylvester Jr.	2.60
Ernest Hobson	18.20	Charles Timpany	5.85
Killian Hoehner	15.60	Anthony Truco	5.20
Joseph Holland	22.76	Benjamin Tufts	7.80
Elmer Hollis	26.01	Bache Vaughn	10.40
Everett Hollis	13.98	Albert Vinal	14.95
Albert Hulbert	2.60	Theodore Vinal	14.30
Edgar L. Hyland	25.35	Frederick Wade	1.95
Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	27.96	George Ward	9.10
John Jacobucci	4.88	Everett Webb	2.93
Pietro Jacobucci	9.10	George Webb	20.25
John Jakubens	3.90	Irving Whiting	11.70
Mike Jakubens	7.48	Edward Whitmarsh	16.90
Caleb Jenkins	25.68	Frank T. Whittaker	23.40
Harold Jenkins	20.48	Harold Whittaker	3.75
Ernest Kelley	3.91	Robert Whittaker	2.28
Louis Keyes	26.50	George Yenetchi	10.08
Joseph Lavoine	11.70	John H. Young	30.00
Stanley Leary	13.65	George Yuhr	5.20
Jesse Leavitt	15.28	Richard Zucker	5.20
Alfred Leighton	13.33	Donald Dwyer	5.20
George Litchfield	13.33	Richard Levangie	10.40
Lewis Litchfield	63.70	Lucian H. Pitts	3.58
Edward Lopes	13.34	Albert C. Reid	2.60
Joseph Lopes	24.38	John Corey	5.20
Henry Mendes	13.65		

\$11,012.76

Expenses:

New Eng. Road Mchy. Co.	\$1,094.42	John A. Russell	4.62
Railway Express Agency	.54	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	540.50
Thomas R. Stearns	12.00	Johnnie's Service Station	1.50
Eastern Salt Co.	159.88	Bradford Weston Inc.	75.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	44.59	M. F. Ellis & Co.	15.19
P. I. Perkins Co.	12.49	The Galion Iron Works & Mfg. Co.	122.50
Ray's Repair Shop	202.66	Bound Brook Garage	37.80
South Shore Hardware Co.	115.50	Satuit Garage Co.	8.40
Whittaker Brothers	7.60	Merrill's Auto Express	.50
Cohasset Hardware Co.	4.20		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Front St. Sales & Service Co.	13.65	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	17.23
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	3.50	Dyar Sales & Mchy. Co.	400.00
R. W. MacDonald	16.00		

\$2,910.27

\$22,399.46

CLIFF AVENUE

Trucks:

Norman Merritt	\$36.00	Lloyd A. Turner	24.00
Edward P. Breen	24.00	Donald Whittaker	24.00
Roger Kenney	24.00	Kenneth Whorff	24.00
Charles Litchfield	13.60		

\$169.60

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	40.00
-----------------------	-------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$18.00	Alvin Blanchard	26.00
Cecil Babbitt	42.00	Robert Murphy	45.18
Robert Hall	46.80	Thomas O'Neil	20.80
Lewis Litchfield	46.80	Charles Timpany	20.80
George Stetson	52.00	John Barry	24.38
William Stetson	46.80		

\$389.56

\$599.16

ELM STREET

Trucks:

John Duffey	\$12.00		
Norman Merritt	19.50		
Allan Wheeler	28.50		
			60.00

Labor:

John D. Andrews	\$53.95	Charles F. Jenkins	27.95
Daniel Appleton	54.00	Louis Keyes	5.85
Joseph Clapp	49.40	Jesse Leavitt	5.20
Richard Jenkins	46.80	George Litchfield	31.85
Alfred Leighton	81.58	Lewis Litchfield	22.75
Arthur MacAlpine	57.20	Carlton Merritt	12.35
Primo Montanari	67.93	Lloyd Merritt	31.85
Frank Cole	54.60	Fred McCarthy	3.90
Frank Cook	5.20	James McIntire	31.85
John Corey	20.80	Louis Panetta	33.15
Robert Hall	46.15	Wilfred Prouty	43.50
Robert Kinsley	20.80	Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	36.40
Fred LaVange	26.00	Fred T. Stanley	5.85
Con Magaw	60.45	William Stetson	30.55
James Otis	37.70	Daniel Ward	27.95
John Wheeler	59.80	George Duffey	13.00
Cecil Babbitt	60.00	Aldiero Foniri	5.20
Milton Bates	7.15	William J. Jenkins	10.40

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Alvin Blanchard	46.80	Edward Macomber	5.20
Francis Curran	37.05	Thomas O'Neil	10.40
James Dolan	22.75	Albert E. Reed	10.40
Harold Dwyer	24.05	Clarence Shelton	5.20
Charles W. Harris	27.95	Murray Snow	5.20
Hollis Hunnewell	33.15	Charles Timpany	2.60

\$1,419.81

Expense:

Louis E. Cole	\$19.70
	<u>\$1,499.51</u>

EDWARD FOSTER ROAD FENCE

Labor:

Robert Kinsley	\$36.00	
Randall O'Hanley	36.00	
Louis Keyes	20.25	
	<u>92.25</u>	

Expenses:

Robert D. Webster	\$9.50	
The Welch Co., Inc.	45.43	
	<u>54.93</u>	
		147.18

GANNETT ROAD

Trucks:

Edward P. Breen	\$112.50	Alden Finnie	14.25
Louis E. Cole	6.00	Prescott Damon	40.50
C. C. Hunter & Son	45.00	Paul Gannett	40.50
Norman Merritt	3.75	Ray Litchfield	13.13
Roy Merritt	43.50	Clinton Merritt	33.75
Bertram Stetson	36.00	Mitchell Brothers	40.50
Lloyd A. Turner	55.50	Harold Stonefield	40.50
Stephen Webster	41.25	Allan Wheeler	33.75
Kenneth Whorff	63.75	Donald Whittaker	25.50
A. B. Curtis	33.75		

\$723.38

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	319.50
-----------------------	--------

Labor:

Alvin Blanchard	\$166.75	Edgar L. Hyland, Jr.	61.85
Fred LaVange	177.93	Lewis Litchfield	21.45
Hollis Hunnewell	62.08	James McIntire	54.28
Cecil Babbitt	68.50	Louis Panetta	33.80
Frank Cole	135.53	James Wherity	22.75
Louis E. Cole	9.50	John M. White	2.60
Sumner Crane	137.25	Albert Woodward	5.85
George Duffey	20.80	Richard Zucker	2.60
Richard Jenkins	130.65	Sam Signorelli	5.20
Louis Keyes	50.75	Bernard Coletta	31.20
Winsor Keyes	14.95	Edgar L. Hyland	108.00
Arthur Lane	47.75	Isaiah Lincoln	36.18
Clinton Merritt	77.03	David Shea	5.20
Norman Merritt	54.93	Donald Whittaker	3.25
Leo Murphy	6.50	Robert Hall	5.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

James Otis	101.73	Edward Lopes	2.60
Wilfred Prouty	13.40	E. Russell Tobin	2.60
Albert E. Reed	17.55	Wendall Whittaker	20.00
John Stark	4.55	Clarence Clapp	20.80
John Webb	66.31	Charles W. Harris	15.60
Chester Cook	15.60	Kenneth Whorff	7.80
Francis Curran	72.90	Blaine Brown	10.40
James Dolan	6.50	Lawrence Henderson	9.10

\$1,947.75

Expenses:

National Contractors Co.	\$14,628.29	N. E. Asphalt & Tar Co.	270.55
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Co.	58.50	Southeastern Construction Co.	45.00
State Prison	26.05	Bradford Weston, Inc.	786.68
State Prison Colony	128.95	The Welch Co., Inc.	87.98
John H. Young	52.00	James W. Turner	1.00
Louis E. Cole	2.25	Maurice Shea	17.00

\$16,104.25

Awards:

W. Stanley Dorr	\$12.00
Estella Willard	178.40
Louise C. Hunter et al	24.00
William A. and Mary C. Haartz	175.10
Ernest F. Litchfield	169.20
Arthur Litchfield	6.30
	<u>\$565.00</u>

\$19,659.88

JAY ROAD

Truck:

Norman Merritt	\$24.00
----------------	---------

Labor:

Daniel Appleton	\$24.00	E. Cecil Burleigh	1.95
Cecil Babbitt	54.00	Frank Cole	26.00
Harry Bennett	5.20	George Duffey	10.40
Clinton Merritt	5.20	Walter Hardwick	28.60
Wilfred Prouty	18.00	Robert Kinsley	26.00
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	28.60	John M. White	20.80
Albert E. Reed	5.20	Jesse Withem	26.00
Lester Sylvester	5.20	Alvin Blanchard	47.45
Edgar Whittaker	40.00	Con Magaw	5.20

\$377.80

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$5.00
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	92.96
	<u>\$97.96</u>

499.76

GARDEN ROAD

Awards:

H. Blanche Clinton	\$25.00
Magdalina Columbus	25.00
Suburban Land Co., Inc.	25.00
Theodore and Lillian G. Zirsch	25.00
	<u>100.00</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

CATERPILLAR TRACTOR

Expense:

P. I. Perkins Co. \$1,499.25

MOTOR GRADER

Expenses:

Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	\$3,897.00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	2.79	
		3,899.79

SIDEWALK—COUNTRY WAY—GREENBUSH

Trucks:

Norman Merritt	\$13.60	Donald Whittaker	12.00
Lloyd Turner	20.25	John Duffey	20.25
Lloyd A. Turner	161.25	Clinton Merritt	3.40
Ray Litchfield	4.75		
			\$235.50

Labor:

John Alves	\$45.51	Albert E. Reed	9.10
Joseph Cruz	5.20	Daniel Ward	42.26
Alvin Gillis	5.20	Jesse Withem	47.45
Raymond Gillis	5.20	Murray Snow	25.35
Robert Hall	31.85	George Duffey	26.00
Charles F. Jenkins	32.18	Fred LaVange	53.96
George Litchfield	34.78	James Murphy	26.00
Lewis Litchfield	73.46	Thomas O'Neil	26.00
Arthur McAlpine	34.78	Wilfred Prouty	48.00
William Manley	5.20	Cecil Babbitt	51.00
Albert C. Reid	5.20	Frank Cole	87.11
George Stetson	87.11	Primo Montanari	15.60
William Stetson	45.51	Richard Jenkins	52.33
Charles Timpany	20.80	Alfred Leighton	26.00
Con Magaw	137.16	James Otis	26.00
James McIntire	58.18	Martin Mahoney	10.40
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	83.53	Leo Murphy	10.40
Daniel Appleton	66.00	John D. Andrews	26.00
Wilfred Appleton	10.73	Francis Curran	24.38
Alvin Blanchard	99.46	Charles W. Harris	26.00
James Dacey	14.95	Hollis Hunnewell	26.65
William Godfrey	10.40	William J. Jenkins	5.20
Robert Kinsley	75.08	Winsor Keyes	21.45
			\$1,700.11

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$15.40	
The Welch Co., Inc.	163.81	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	430.79	
Bradford Weston Inc.	154.35	
		\$764.35
		\$2,699.96

TOWN WAY PARKING SPACE

Truck:

Gilbert Patterson \$2.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:

Vincent Dwyer	\$120.25	
Gilbert Patterson	189.75	
Walter Dickinson	102.00	
Percy E. Merritt	45.00	
J. Edward Harney	6.00	
		463.00

Expenses:

The Welch Co., Inc.	\$353.70	
Aetna Engineering Co.	28.23	
Quincy Lumber Co.	25.80	
Scituate Electric Co.	140.32	
Eben E. Bearce	103.00	
		651.05
		\$1,116.05

LAND NEAR PEGGOTTY BEACH

Trucks:

Edward P. Breen	\$13.50	Harold Stonefield	13.50
Prescott Damon	13.50	Lloyd A. Turner	9.00
Joseph Kenney	13.50	Kenneth Whorff	21.00
Clinton Merritt	13.50	Paul Gannett	12.00
Roy Merritt	9.00	Bertram Stetson	12.00
Mitchell Brothers	25.50		
			\$156.00

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	58.50
-----------------------	-------

Labor:

Frank Cole	\$9.10	Joseph Curran	5.20
James McIntire	3.25	Merton Burbank	5.20
John M. White	.65	Arthur Lane	5.20
Albert E. Reed	13.65	Murray Snow	5.20
Richard Zucker	5.85	Richard Jenkins	5.20
Winsor Keyes	7.80		
			\$66.30

Awards:

William H. Doggett	\$1,300.00	
Thomas T. Doggett	250.00	
		1,550.00
		\$1,830.80

WIDENING FIRST PARISH ROAD

Trucks:

Edward P. Breen	\$48.00	Wilson Brown	12.00
Paul Gannett	48.00	Walter Harrub	12.00
Ellery Hyland	6.00	Ray Litchfield	5.94
Clinton Merritt	55.50	Norman Merritt	21.75
Mitchell Brothers	48.00	Bertram Stetson	6.75
			\$263.94

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	160.00
-----------------------	--------

Labor:

Robert Hall	\$15.60	Francis Curran	26.00
Charles W. Harris	15.60	John J. Dwyer	5.20
A. Wallace Hunt	5.20	Fred LaVange	44.20
Charles F. Jenkins	10.40	James Murphy	26.00
Winsor Keyes	10.40	James McIntire	33.80
Thomas O'Neil	15.60	Murray Snow	20.80
James Otis	20.80	Jesse Withem	31.20
Lester Sylvester	5.20	John Wheeler	10.40
Charles Timpany	5.20	John D. Andrews	13.00
Daniel Appleton	30.00	James Dolan	15.60
Cecil Babbitt	18.00		

\$378.20

Award:

William F. Ford	25.00
-----------------------	-------

Expenses:

Louis E. Cole	\$11.25	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	117.42	
		128.67
		\$955.81

STREET LIGHTS AND TRAFFIC BEACONS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$10,843.35	
Plymouth County Electric Co.	324.00	
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	41.25	
Howard G. Jermyn	7.50	
General Electric Co.	43.50	
New England Transportation Co.	.50	
Edwards Radio and Electric Service	1.00	
		\$11,261.10

SIGNS

Truck:

Front Street Sales and Service Co.	\$38.00
---	---------

Labor:

Stephen Andrews	\$26.00	Charles W. Harris	10.40
Frederick Chase	26.00	James Otis	15.60
Frederick R. Chase	147.90	Harold Dwyer	17.34
Fred R. Chase	15.60	Fred L. Stanley	11.26
F. R. Chase	8.00	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	3.00
James Dolan	5.20		

\$286.30

Expenses:

Signal Service Corp.	\$16.17	State Prison	80.25
Fred R. Chase	120.00	Front St. Sales & Service Co.	1.88
F. R. Chase	152.50	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	3.60
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	137.30	The Welch Co., Inc.	22.00
William Stanley	7.00		

\$540.70

\$865.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries:

Ralph S. Brown	\$92.50	
Harry T. Handy	25.00	
Nathaniel Tilden	462.50	
Harry F. Cleverly	67.50	
		\$647.50

Expenses:

T. B. Alexander	\$157.00	E. L. Pinkham	7.07
Bearce's Food Store	386.98	Town of Weymouth	522.70
Brockton Edison Co.	51.28	Girard's Shoe Store	3.00
L. G. Chipman	329.00	Priscilla Turner, P. M.	.85
Cohasset Savings Bank	440.00	Weymouth Hospital	190.70
Maude Damon	636.00	Harry F. Cleverly	23.12
John S. Fitts	424.87	A. P. Billings	.50
The Great A & P Tea Co.	124.00	Estate of Nettie M. Carpenter	162.50
Harry T. Handy	263.00	Martin L. Mahoney	3.90
Charles H. Hayward	60.00	The Sparrell Funeral Service	275.00
Estate of Webster Litchfield	240.00	Cohasset Private Hospital	139.00
Claire McDermott	368.80	Mass. Gen. Hospital	8.00
E. L. Merritt	596.42	Edith G. Gray, P. M.	7.63
George T. Otis Co.	834.37	Frederick Hinchliffe	4.00
Plummer Farm School	52.00	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	5.24
John Sandstrom	112.50	Moderne Market	1.50
Saville St. Real Estate	24.00	Mitchell Brothers	17.20
The Seaverns Store	296.02	So. Scituate Savings Bank	68.75
C. M. Wagner	34.86	Massachusetts Reformatory	43.00
Herbert A. Whiting	15.00	Mrs. Conrad Erixon	10.00
Lois Wilson	705.23	William H. Harney	9.67
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	207.99	George V. Yenetchi	2.60
First National Stores, Inc.	323.00	Call Drug Co., Inc.	11.02
Cash Aid	1,297.00	Shaw-Walker	38.84
Joseph Clapp	6.66	Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	5.92
Wm. P. Grovestein	88.00	Ralph S. Brown	3.60
Elizabeth Jackson	195.00	Frank Andrews	92.00
Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	59.60	Anthony R. Hernan	5.85
Nathaniel Tilden	123.16	J. Francis Bresnahan	1.25
Timpany Oil Service	33.81	Edna Macomber	16.00
Brooks Pharmacy	8.40	Henry P. O'Neil	42.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	43.89	Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	3.00
Sanderson Brothers	36.53	Charles R. Viall	15.00
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	15.75	Ferdinand Feola	75.00
Mass. Dept. of Public Welfare	429.00	Atlas Rubber Stamp Co.	1.98
Max D. Miles	13.00	Mary G. Stearns	20.00
Treasurer of the United States	165.04	Mrs. Mary G. Stearns	20.00
Greenbush Grocery Co.	194.85	Sidney S. Gates	5.16
H. B. McArdle	13.95	Collis P. Huntington Memo-	
The Men's Shop	8.77	rial Hospital	6.00
William F. Murphy	50.00	Everett L. Bearce	17.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	68.00	The Children's Hospital	33.05
N. E. Withem	2.02	William V. Lulow	13.00
Norman E. Withem	20.27	Theodore Stalk	12.00
Sidney S. Gates	23.75	Town of Cohasset	339.85
Luther J. Litchfield	27.65	James F. Harris	3.00
The Satuit Press	6.05	Young's Shell Service Station	3.12
S. F. Connolly	47.69	William G. DeCosta	9.00
A. L. Littlefield	55.50	Willis B. Parsons	6.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

South Shore Dept. Store	24.21	Boston Lying-In Hospital	66.00
Town of Duxbury	269.35	The Mosler Safe Co.	229.50
Lloyd Hatch	2.60	Town of Needham	195.00
H. C. Metcalf	1.00		

\$12,807.89

\$13,455.39

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid \$3,640.21

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expense:

Lois Wilson \$.39

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expense:

Cash Aid \$820.00

U. S. GRANT—AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Claire McDermott	\$43.40	
Lois Wilson	80.77	
Sanderson Brothers	3.36	
Shaw-Walker	7.77	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	.84	
Standard Mailing Machines Co.	1.18	
		<u>\$137.32</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:

Cash Aid	\$19,522.97	Harry F. Cleverly	45.50
Frederick R. Chase	3.30	Emma A. VanHorne	4.00
Clerk of the Second District		Theodore Stalk	9.00
Court of Plymouth Cty.	1.00	Julia M. Barber	16.00
Weymouth Hospital	67.50	William F. Murphy	15.00
T. B. Alexander	38.00	Lila M. Beal	24.00
Harry T. Handy	6.00	Barbara H. Chase	36.00
The Sparrell Funeral Service	372.00	Edna M. Gallup	9.00
Edward C. Holmes, Register	2.00	Louise Morrissey	60.00
Town of Dedham	23.34	Town of Cohasset	108.98
City of Springfield	80.00	William P. Grovestein	30.00
			<u>\$20,473.59</u>

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Claire McDermott	\$137.90	Shaw-Walker	31.07
Lois Wilson	248.95	Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	33.60
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	13.04	The Satuit Press	2.50
Sanderson Brothers	17.41	Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	4.73
			<u>\$489.20</u>

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ASSISTANCE

Expense:

Cash Aid	\$14,025.00
----------------	-------------

U. S. GRANT—OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:

Claire McDermott	\$171.40	
Lois Wilson	280.17	
Sanderson Brothers	10.00	
		\$461.57

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Expenses:

George T. Otis Co.	\$86.96	Whiting Milk Co.	93.52
First National Stores, Inc.	268.79	Brockton Edison Co.	7.12
William F. Ford	24.00	John S. Fitts	74.25
Timpany Oil Service	129.86	Girard's Shoe Store	7.25
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	50.38	Harry F. Cleverly	81.20
E. L. Pinkham	3.44	A. L. Littlefield	105.00
Weymouth Hospital	162.07	Sidney S. Gates	32.67
Cash Aid	5,560.00	Wm. P. Grovestein	12.00
State Aid	1,102.00	Max D. Miles	3.65
Military Aid	300.00	J. R. Ainslie	9.00
T. B. Alexander	18.00	Brooks Pharmacy	1.00
Esther E. Burrows	60.00	City of Quincy	41.00
Jonathan Hatch Store	144.00	Isabelle C. Nason	6.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	75.05		
			\$8,458.21

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

Harold C. Wingate	\$2,400.00	Doris C. Crocker	1,215.00
Frederick A. Calkin	3,240.00	Doris C. Murphy	225.00
M. B. Gillespie	2,500.00	Lois G. Cushing	1,040.00
Nels H. Sandberg	1,940.00	Carol Vollmer	880.00
Edward L. Stewart	1,740.00	Rose M. Trefry	1,200.00
Clarence O. Atkinson	1,440.00	Philip W. L. Cox	1,500.00
Edward W. Whitmore	1,990.00	Doris D. Ward	1,280.00
Bessie M. Dudley	1,900.00	Ruth A. Whidden	1,200.00
Dorothy E. MacFarlane	340.00	Ina B. Litchfield	456.00
Esther M. Harrington	1,640.00	Ina L. Wilder	307.00
Ruth E. Hawkes	1,540.00	Mary Sexton	474.00
Eleanor Gile	1,440.00	Edith W. Burrill	87.00
Mary S. Kingsbury	1,000.00	Florence M. O'Hern	79.00
Anne L. Cunneen	1,668.00	Blanche E. MacIntosh	25.00
Dorothy L. Maxim	1,440.00	Ruth Dwyer	18.00
Clare Walker	1,340.00	Esther F. Gillespie	77.00
Elizabeth Giles	1,140.00	Lillian M. Finnie	11.00
LeRoy E. Fuller	1,800.00	Helen G. Litchfield	83.00
Mildred S. Young	1,240.00	Barbara Young	320.00
Bessie M. Monahan	1,440.00	Barbara Colman	400.00
Marguerite O'Hern	1,240.00	Mrs. Waldo Litchfield	100.00
Eunice M. Cole	1,440.00	T. B. Alexander	300.00
Lillian M. Weeden	1,440.00	Louis H. Madore	1,694.00
Grace E. Hague	1,440.00	Augustus Abbott	1,488.00
Helen L. Jones	1,240.00	Lewis B. Newcomb	1,126.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

George W. Burrill	1,800.00	Frank Young	1,196.00
F. Thelma Annis	720.00	Harold Jenkins	23.00
Helen Pearl	1,440.00	Charles E. Mitchell	37.50
Sara M. Souther	1,440.00		

\$62,219.50

Transportation:

Joseph W. Appleton	\$1,444.00	Wilson S. Brown	584.00
G. Wilbur Damon	770.00	George Webb	620.00
Ferdinand Feola	770.00	Ruth A. Whidden	15.20
Robert E. Huntley	1,398.75	Town of Marshfield	63.00
Daniel J. Queeney	946.00	Clarence A. Bingham and	
Whittaker Bros.	1,407.60	Associates	300.00
Howard H. Young	1,672.00	The Bingham Survey	
Perez L. Young	1,183.00	Associates	170.07
Prescott A. Damon	612.00		

\$11,955.62

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$669.33	Sanderson Brothers	61.10
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	38.74	Scituate High School Cafeteria	43.46
Brockton Gas Light Co.	81.85	Charles Scribner's Sons	80.67
J. Edward Harney	210.71	American Brush Co., Inc.	30.73
D. C. Heath & Co.	161.23	Beckley-Cardy Co.	31.39
National Safety Council	2.00	Elwood C. Damon	394.94
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	270.89	D. F. Munroe Co.	49.34
Town of Scituate	384.00	Institute for Propaganda	
John S. Fitts	1,338.86	Analysis, Inc.	3.50
Ginn & Co.	274.49	Louis H. Madore	1.84
J. L. Hammett Co.	8.77	Remington Rand, Inc.	14.25
William H. Harney	110.10	Scott, Foresman & Co.	32.10
Howard Clock Products, Inc.	27.30	Murray J. Trefry	127.10
Edward E. Babb & Co., Inc.	415.53	George H. Wahn Co.	152.80
A. P. Billings	11.60	Westinghouse El. Supply Co.	87.25
Carl Fischer, Inc.	25.76	Fred L. Litchfield	325.00
W. A. Manson	3.50	Irving E. Whiting	164.00
Merrill's Auto Express	2.55	Fred W. Wolfe	16.50
Nat'l Committee for Art		The L. W. Singer Co.	94.92
Appreciation	9.45	Scituate Electric Co.	2.00
Willis B. Parsons	2.00	Fred C. Harris	11.50
City of Quincy	27.95	Chase, Parker & Co., Inc.	104.90
Railway Express Agency	1.06	Brockton Ice & Coal Co.	28.50
The Seaverns Store	12.08	Frank A. Mesmer	5.00
The H. B. Smith Co.	9.85	Thomas R. Stearns	21.25
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,520.34	Clifford L. Ward, Jr.	3.00
C. Wellington Furlong	5.00	Augustus Abbott	2.00
Roy I. Gottschald	17.18	American Book Co.	16.22
The Swan Co.	21.71	The Benton Review Shop	11.72
Eben E. Bearce	626.76	Charles T. Fish	3.00
Houghton Mifflin Co.	21.87	The Gregg Writer	1.00
The Psychological Corp.	1.02	Hall & McCreary Co.	1.20
The Satuit Press	32.25	Newson & Co.	10.76
Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	100.55	William J. Roberts	45.20
Walter H. Baker Co.	2.30	Row, Peterson & Co.	34.01
Reformatory for Women	32.70	A. S. Barnes & Co.	5.15
Underwood-Elliott Fisher Co.	44.00	Edwards Brothers	4.06
T. B. Alexander	90.00	Laidlaw Brothers	1.62
John L. Cheever Co.	68.10	Litchfield's Express Co.	.90

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

L. M. Glover	10.80	W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	4.00
Harrison-Simpson Co.	74.15	Theodore Stalk	5.00
William M. Horner	93.50	The J. B. Miller Keyless	
Masury-Young Co.	53.47	Lock Co.	15.47
The Welles Pub. Co., Inc.	19.20	National Conservation Bureau	16.00
M. F. Ellis & Co.	90.23	Plymouth County Health Asso-	
Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.	6.83	ciation, Inc.	2.00
Little, Brown & Co.	41.36	Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	391.70
Open Forum Speakers Bureau	25.00	Emile Bernat & Sons Co.	.98
Charles A. Waterman	10.94	The Bobbs-Merrill Co.	19.39
Boundbrook Press	29.50	Eton Publishing Corp.	1.70
Town of Marshfield	195.20	Wright & Potter Ptg. Co.	9.75
McGraw, Hill Book Co., Inc.	13.90	Atwood Paper Co.	77.50
Silver Burdett Co.	95.13	Thompson-Winchester Co.	31.61
T. C. Caughlin	2.25	Gaylord Bros., Inc.	1.70
The Macmillan Co.	233.30	Gledhill Bros., Inc.	241.51
Webster Pub. Co.	7.05	Nathan Gorin	40.00
The John C. Winston Co.	34.20	Commonwealth of Mass.	17.05
Allyn & Bacon	60.49	The Natl. Geographic Society	3.00
Prescott A. Damon	29.34	Character Bldg. Publications	15.00
Front St. Sales & Service Co.	4.00	Forse Corporation	210.74
Franklin Pub. Co.	11.25	The Natl. Cash Register Co.	28.45
Peter W. Sharp	92.42	John A. Pearson	7.50
Wadsworth, Howland & Co.,		Ralph S. Brown	74.50
Inc.	73.01	The Harbor Book Store	12.60
Helen L. Jones	68.00	H. J. Dowd Co., Inc.	13.29
The Lakeside Pub. Co.	3.00	C. A. Gregory Co.	24.46
Seaverns Pharmacy	1.75	Wm. V. Lulow	14.00
Leland Towle	256.25	Scholastic Publications	1.30
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co.	7.17	Science Research Associates	21.00
Crowley & Gardner	10.26	E. L. Pinkham	27.75
The Gregg Pub. Co.	52.59	The Bruce Pub. Co.	3.03
H. B. McArdle	7.25	E. M. Hale & Co.	9.30
Horace Partridge	66.26	Edna Glynn	130.20
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc.	365.00	Mabel P. Knox	60.00
Star Photo Service	2.50	Evelyn Lane	2.00
F. Lester Sylvester	117.00	Chickering & Sons	120.00
Harold C. Wingate	167.74	Ralph Conte	10.40
James W. Brine Co., Inc.	177.53	John Ford	10.40
Cambosco Scientific Co.	238.06	William F. Ford	5.00
Edward L. Stewart	1.45	Frank L. Westerhoff	581.89
The Teaching Material Service	3.85	C. P. Lesh Paper Co.	13.82
Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	1.50	Mass. Gen. Hospital	7.10
Robert Dymant	118.52	Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	.50
Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	1.88	Henry S. Wolkins Co.	5.36
Noble & Noble Publishers, Inc.	19.98	Edward Whitmore	3.76
Elizabeth Schultz	3.00	United Laboratories, Inc.	6.34
O. H. Toothaker	54.53	Barbara Colman	1.40
World Book Co.	22.69	Eastman Kodak Stores, Inc.	9.41
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	183.48	The Quarrie Corporation	145.60
Frederick A. Calkin	30.87	Ward's	3.70
Dowling School Supply Co.	316.50	Lena Curran	8.50
Max D. Miles	21.00	B. F. Macy	125.92
Milton Bradley Co.	309.84	Mrs. Marion C. Alexander	42.10
William B. Pepper	28.50	Mary S. Kingsbury	1.08

\$15,307.49

\$89,482.61

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

GEORGE DEAN FUND

Expense:

Mary S. Kingsbury	\$4.08
-------------------------	--------

CIVIC CENTER GROUNDS—HIGH SCHOOL

Trucks:

Norman Merritt	\$12.00	
Ferdinand Feola	3.00	
		\$15.00

Labor:

Eugene Brown	\$5.20	Charles H. Pratt	390.00
James Dolan	5.20	Fred LaVange	5.20
Richard Jenkins	5.20	Edward L. Stewart	275.50
Winsor Keyes	5.20	Ferdinand Feola	9.00
Murray Snow	5.20	Eben E. Bearce	13.50
			\$719.20

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$9.00	James W. Brine Co.	23.95
The Welch Co., Inc.	63.00	William H. Harney	13.14
Prescott A. Damon	25.66	Allan R. Wheeler	95.00
Edward P. Breen	6.62	James A. McCarthy	147.70
Solvay Sales Corp.	19.30	American Oil Products Co.	54.62
Whittaker Brothers	3.96	John S. Fitts	12.00
Charles T. Fish	39.00	Front St. Sales & Service Co.	1.20
			\$514.15
			\$1,248.35

ALLEN MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

P. F. Collier & Son Corp.	\$29.25	The Junior Literary Guild	
Frank L. Young	200.00	Corp.	74.00
Brockton Edison Co.	21.88	Edith W. James	13.50
Town of Scituate	15.00	T. B. Alexander	7.00
Edith Freeman	180.00	James A. McCarthy	100.00
John S. Fitts	212.40	W. A. Manson	175.00
United Publishers Service	72.30	William H. Harney	450.00
DeWolfe & Fiske Co.	26.78	Jean Karr & Co.	10.37
The Welch Co., Inc.	41.20	Charles E. Lauriat Co.	7.24
Harold W. Cole	46.33	Allan R. Wheeler	20.00
			\$1,702.25

PIERCE MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Expenses:

The H. R. Huntting Co.	\$322.63	Jean Karr & Co.	3.09
Kenmure W. Moffatt	26.25	The Moore-Cottrell Sub.	
Vernetta G. Barnes	289.08	Agencies	91.30
Gaylord Bros., Inc.	3.55	New England News Co.	324.57
Abington Mutual Fire Ins. Co.	30.83	Filing Equipment Bureau	2.85
Brockton Edison Co.	77.88	Elmer W. Litchfield	12.00
Alonzo A. Pratt	110.00	John L. Rothery Co.	48.06

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	109.87	Howard H. Young	8.00
Robert Dymont	16.06	Burleigh E. Bates	164.13
Scott E. Haselton	1.53	The Seaverns Store	1.63
R. R. Bowker Co.	2.50	F. J. Barnard & Co.	25.34
The Boundbrook Press	31.00		

\$1,702.15

PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$604.50	Robert Bonney	62.40
George Yenetchi	572.65	Stanley Murphy	120.00
John F. Dalby	627.90	James Andrews	7.80

\$1,995.25

Expenses:

Front St. Sales & Service Co.	\$63.26	J. Edward Harney	9.00
Brockton Edison Co.	14.60	W. A. Manson	32.25
Harding Uniform & Regalia Co.	17.63	Fred T. Waterman	12.00
Town of Scituate	81.96	Howard H. Young	5.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	87.20	John S. Fitts	20.11
M. F. Ellis & Co.	5.39	Emma F. Manson	10.00
The Seaverns Store	1.10	Malcolm T. Hall	1.50
Wallace B. Torrey	6.00	Ernest L. Hobson	129.50

\$496.50

\$2,491.75

NORTH SCITUATE PLAYGROUND

Trucks:

Kenneth Whorf	\$29.70		
Albert B. Ainslie	19.48		
Norman C. Merritt	28.60		
Albert Ainslie	55.24		
Albert B. Ainslie	36.16		
Mitchell Brothers	12.00		
			<u>\$181.18</u>

Team:

Ferd Feola	183.26
------------	--------

Labor:

Wilfred Prouty	6.00
----------------	------

Expenses:

Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	\$94.33	New York Bldg. Wrecking Co., Inc.	120.00
Prescott A. Damon	204.95	C. W. Carlander	2.00
John J. Duane	45.30	Percy E. Merritt	25.00
The Seaverns Store	42.92	M. F. Ellis & Co.	3.91
R. D. Webster & Son	2.20	Edward P. Breen	110.92
The Anchor Post Fence Co.	510.00	L. Grossman & Sons, Inc.	27.58
Anderson Fuel & Supply Co.	6.50	Mitchell Brothers	1.20
W. H. Brine Co.	9.80	Daniel F. Appleton	31.50
Brooks Pharmacy	2.22	Whittaker Brothers	.95
Town of Scituate	44.00	Rockland Transp. Co., Inc.	.50
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,197.81	George H. Wahn Co.	7.12
J. H. MacDonald	62.95		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	19.54	Eben E. Bearce	3.75
A. Bartington	34.48	Ray's Repair Shop	1.00
M. F. Shea	41.23	Albert B. Ainslie	13.21
Charles E. Frates	15.00	C. M. White Iron Works	3.60
Sanderson Brothers	.20	Merrill's Auto Express	.40

\$2,686.07

\$3,056.51

LIFEGUARD—PEGGOTTY BEACH

Expense:

Stanley Murphy	\$180.00
----------------------	----------

UNCLASSIFIED

Expenses:

Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	\$2.40	Herbert Whiting	29.25
Howard Clock Products, Inc.	2.62	Herbert W. Whiting	34.45
South Shore Dairy	1.00	Scituate Electric Co.	8.73
Spaulding-Moss Co.	16.23	First National Stores, Inc.	4.90
The Berger Mfg. Co. of Mass.	2.65	Peter Jacobucci	20.80
Edward C. Holmes, Register	14.40	Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	50.30
The Satuit Press	831.60	Bernard Meyers	5.00
Frederick R. Chase	118.00	Scituate Sea Scouts	15.00
James W. Turner	7.50	Murray J. Trefry	10.00
William M. Wade	19.50	George V. Yenetchi	4.55
Massachusetts Reformatory	17.23	Atlantic Deeper Waterways	
Franklin Pub. Co.	36.25	Assn.	5.00
Charles M. Litchfield	25.00	Brockton Edison Co.	15.63
Edward P. Breen	9.66	Nathaniel Tilden	15.00
Town of Scituate	41.41	The Welch Co., Inc.	12.36
C. B. Carpenter	76.00	A. P. Billings	.75
Elizabeth Cole	36.02	Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	10.00
Vernon W. Marr	85.00	Addison C. Getchell & Son	46.48
J. Edward Harney	377.55	T. B. Alexander	10.00
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	24.91	A. L. Abbott	15.00
Henry T. Krumin	3.50	E. L. Pinkham	1.27
Boundbrook Press	34.00	Supreme Court of the United	
George Duffey	58.50	States	6.60
William L. Ward	57.20		

\$2,219.20

PARKING SPACE—MINOT

Truck:

Mitchell Brothers	\$12.00
-------------------------	---------

Labor:

Mitchell Brothers	5.20
-------------------------	------

Expenses:

Town of Scituate	\$41.00
The Seaverns Store	2.34
Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	21.75
Fred A. LaVange	2.00
Joseph P. Murphy	36.00
	103.09

\$120.29

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

INSURANCE

Expenses:

Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	\$896.17	
United Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	1,421.34	
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2,792.79	
Century Indemnity Co.	504.10	
John L. Rothery Co.	15.00	
Kenmure W. Moffatt	240.37	
		<u>\$5,869.77</u>

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTS AND TOWN IMPROVEMENTS

Trucks:

Bertram Stetson	\$36.00	Wilson Brown	357.00
Ray Litchfield	241.44	Paul Gannett	112.55
Frank Barry	191.25	Louis E. Cole	230.25
Allan Wheeler	146.25	A. B. Curtis	215.70
Walter Harrub	79.72	Prescott Damon	270.75
Roy Merritt	66.00	Mitchell Brothers	210.75
Roger Kenney	69.00	Lloyd A. Turner	109.50
James Steverman	228.75	Norman Merritt	131.59
Donald Whittaker	281.25	Ellery Hyland	112.50
John Duffey	149.25	Alden Finnie	69.00
Andrew Finnie	16.58	Lloyd Merritt	72.75
Kenneth Whorff	252.00	Charles Litchfield	155.75
Bernard Meyers	321.75	C. C. Hunter & Son	36.75
Harold Stonefield	305.65	Paul Young	32.25
Howard Young	123.75	Nathaniel Tilden	12.00
Edward P. Breen	291.75		
			<u>\$4,929.48</u>

Gasoline Shovel:

Edward P. Breen	\$999.75
-----------------------	----------

Team:

Fred Wheeler	68.75
--------------------	-------

Labor:

George Duffey	\$124.80	William C. Curran	5.20
Richard Jenkins	35.75	Malcolm T. Hall	5.20
Murray Snow	5.20	Cecil Babbitt	258.00
Daniel Appleton	561.00	William J. Jenkins	13.00
Wilfred Prouty	262.50	Fred LaVange	31.20
Dennis F. Quinn, Jr.	410.80	Lewis Litchfield	18.20
Frank Cole	10.40	Fred T. Stanley	7.80
Frank H. Cole, Jr.	5.20	Merton Burbank	23.10
Leo Murphy	49.40	A. Wallace Hunt	5.20
Alvin Blanchard	20.80	James McIntire	5.20
Robert Hall	5.20	John Duffey	6.50
			<u>\$1,869.65</u>

Expenses:

Herbert A. Whiting	\$1,285.00	Kimball's Lobster Shop, Inc.	5.30
W. P. Brenchick	346.00	John N. MacNeil	339.30
Ralph W. Brown	11.52	William M. Wade	60.00
John Duffy	13.20	R. D. Webster & Son	8.00
The Satuit Press	68.25	Louis E. Cole	119.50
Erving L. Studley, Jr.	19.00	Edward P. Breen	332.59
The Welch Co., Inc.	1,806.73	Barbara J. O'Connor	32.54
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	28.52	State Prison	294.00

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Boundbrook Press	73.75	Marion A. Yenetchi	13.44
Peter Jacobucci	22.50	Boundbrook Press	4.75
Southeastern Constr. Co.	700.74	American Oil Products Co.	583.06
E. L. Pinkham	7.23	Boston Sand & Gravel Co.	33.45
H. C. Metcalf	37.00	John O. Donovan	25.00
Sidney S. Gates	38.00	Satuit Garage Co.	2.47
Seaverns' Pharmacy	1.87	Eddy Valve Co.	336.48
Berger Metal Culvert Co. of N. E.	259.09	Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	3,681.09
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co.	57.49	Secondo C. Montanari	41.28
Thomas R. Stearns	34.30	Trimount Bituminous Prod- ucts Co.	69.00
John A. Russell	8.24	Ethyl M. Duffey, P. M.	18.00
Johnnie's Service Station	18.57	Boston Drinking Cup Co.	6.19
James Dacey	.20	Standard Mailing Mchs. Co.	16.50
Spaulding-Moss Co.	.43	Killian Hoehner	22.00
H. B. McArdle	4.75	Bradford Weston, Inc.	58.10
Guisseppi B. Colletta	11.50	Egypt Garage & Mch. Co.	20.42
A. E. Halperin Co., Inc.	7.38	M. F. Shea	2.60
William A. Roberts	6.50	John D. Andrews	24.00
Chester Taylor	5.28	William H. Harney	4.00
Harold E. Whiting	11.50	John A. Russell	12.17
Leonard F. Wolfe	6.30	Timpany Oil Service	3.60
William M. Manley	8.00	Harry B. Woodward	16.50
		P. H. Turner	12.00
			\$11,096.17
			\$18,963.80

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:

Brockton Edison Co.	\$7.50	American Lightning Rod Co.	191.00
Maurice W. Hosmer	207.10	Harry E. Bates	36.00
The Welch Co., Inc.	14.21	Peter S. Somers	6.45
Pulsifer Flooring Co.	170.00		
			\$632.26

REPAIRING COMMUNITY HALL

Expenses:

Franklin Pub. Co.	\$2.50	The Seaverns Store	1.16
The Bartington Co.	981.86	The Welch Co., Inc.	14.48
			\$1,000.00

TRIANGULAR PLOTS—GREENBUSH

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$16.90		
John F. Dalby	16.25		
George Yenetchi	16.25		
			\$49.40

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

County of Plymouth	\$100.00
--------------------------	----------

BILL OF PREVIOUS YEAR

Vernon W. Marr	\$90.00
----------------------	---------

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

MEMORIAL DAY

Expenses:

Prescott A. Damon	\$5.00	
Ferdinand Feola	5.00	
Robert E. Huntley	5.00	
Lovell Bus Lines, Inc.	48.00	
Charles H. Pratt	36.00	
The Satuit Press	26.00	
Scituate Veterans' Band	175.00	
Fred T. Waterman	109.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	48.00	
Whittaker Brothers	5.00	
Howard H. Young	5.00	
		<u>\$467.00</u>

ARMISTICE DAY

Expenses:

Dorrety of Boston	\$6.75	
Moderne Market	1.80	
Joseph A. Pioppi	40.00	
The Satuit Press	4.75	
Fred T. Waterman	20.00	
Whiting Milk Company	11.20	
		<u>\$84.50</u>

QUARTERS FOR VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Rent:

Lydia Corllett Corporation	\$58.34	
Allen Library Association	262.48	
		<u>\$320.82</u>

CHANNEL MARKINGS

Labor:

Robert S. Boles	\$39.50	
-----------------------	---------	--

Expense:

Robert S. Boles	32.64	
		<u>\$72.14</u>

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH

Expenses:

Robert S. Boles	\$288.05	
F. Malbon Chase	1,840.00	
James W. Turner	.20	
Young's Shell Service Station	52.88	
Boundbrook Press	18.50	
		<u>\$2,199.63</u>

REFUNDS

Lizzie G. Widger	\$126.65	M. W. Murrill & Co.	4.82
John E. Long	15.00	Louis G. Myers	7.26
Olive H. S. Banks	20.34	Sidney S. Gates	5.18
Gerald Schultz	10.50	Kenneth C. Mayo	14.35
Ella S. Dummer	10.50	Edward K. Bowen	15.07
Helen W. Kelley	15.00	Paul F. Young	13.75
F. P. Tilden	9.00	Henry A. Bridges	5.74

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Suburban Land Co.	10.50	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	4.30
Mary S. Stevens	21.00	Carl S. Cook	5.54
Manuel J. Lopes	2.41	Mary V. Regan	11.48
Ella G. Waterman	8.59	Mary J. Doherty	33.45
Arthur H. Damon	5.54	Joseph E. Doherty	15.41
Joseph V. Feeley	7.66	Daniel and Ethel Ward Tyler	3.30
Harriett S. Foster	4.06	Sylvia P. Bloomfield et al	1.65
Edward Austin Litchfield	5.02	George W. Adams	6.60
Dennis F. Quinn	6.73	George W. and Grace T. Adams	3.30
Lolita A. Sorenson	23.39	John W. Matheson	1.98
James A. Dwyer	5.02	Anna M. Wattendorf	35.00
Donald S. Kennedy	4.46	Donald M. Hill et al	150.88
Mae M. Turner	4.54	Herman Holt, Tr.	16.00
Charles J. Robison	10.53	Julius J. and Louisa L. Hensle	25.58
Micheline Micciche	5.65	Margaret A. Cosgrove	18.15
Livia Bongarzone	6.38	Josephine E. and Alice C. Fitzpatrick	36.30
Frank D. Cadwallader	5.99	Ethel T. English	7.43
Frederick A. Calkin	3.05	Thomas F. Fallon	23.93
Berneice A. Forbush	5.02	George B. Phippen	28.88
George A. Grauer	6.46	Edmund and Georgiana E. Rice	4.95
Harvey S. Killgore	3.77	Lotta J. Springer	33.00
Gerald R. Schultz	3.14	Raymond P. and Alice R. Reardon	8.25
Thomas S. Turner	4.19	Cohasset Savings Bank	51.15
Karl H. Stenbeck	7.53	Franklin M. Darrow	33.00
Max Freiman	5.38	Gertrude Talmadge Loomis	14.85
Anthony Bongarzone	4.19	Florence A. Pye	3.30
Richard A. Cole	8.08	Louis Aronson	49.50
Arthur N. Colman	6.46	John J. E. Rothery	64.35
Charles W. Furlong	8.08	Fannie M. Joslin	16.50
Roy E. Litchfield	8.80	Arvilla H. Torrey	8.25
Arthur H. O'Neill	25.22	Warren F. and Rose S. Freeman	24.00
Helen M. Phillips	6.70	Annie O. Wirt	13.00
Edith S. Dwight	4.54	Mary C. Farrell	9.90
Prescott A. Damon	12.07	South Scituate Savings Bank	209.55
Dorothy MacFarlane Blanchard	11.85	Arthur W. Chesterton	52.80
Leighton G. Chipman	2.31	Sylvia P. Bloomfield et al	14.85
Mary E. Sheehan	2.33	Jessie M. Barnum et al	181.50
Mary J. Francis	3.77	(Mowatt)	9.90
Hazel M. Zucker	4.31	Pilgrim Co-operative Bank	125.40
Joseph A. Moran	6.43	Emily B. Fall	6.60
Carlton F. Green	3.23	John S. and Annie T. Gill	18.15
Roscoe B. Holman	3.77	Lula F. Johnson	11.55
William H. McDonald	5.54	James H. MacDonald	321.75
Edward P. Breen	4.18	Hingham Institution for Savings	18.15
William F. Ford, Jr.	7.63	Minot Village Associates, Inc.	16.50
Henry E. Hersey	2.24	Thomas F. McManus	57.75
Herbert N. Litchfield, Jr.	9.15	Charles Sumner et al	37.95
Clifford L. Ward	8.08	Atlantic National Bank of Boston	16.50
Mario Bongarzone	2.24	Viria B. Stewart	8.25
Edward K. Bowen	16.88	David A. Wescott	13.20
Grace E. Hague	1.94	Estella Willard	132.00
William M. Burr	8.61	Walter A. Tapley	66.00
Charles H. Schultz	2.24	Rockland Savings Bank	41.25
Marguerite T. Chandler	7.90	Jessie M. Webster	144.00
Joseph R. Dillon	1.79	William F. Lyons	17.42
Allan R. Wheeler	1.43	Hermon Holt, Tr.	103.15
Charles W. Curran	1.59	William J. and Katherine Finn	21.00
Frederick H. Dunham	3.59	A. J. Neilan	
Margareta Gobell	3.74		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Ramona I. Davis	2.85	Mary Meehan	1.00
Fred H. Goggin	4.49	William H. Harney	.95
Edith W. James	5.74	Francis Dwyer	2.51
Bertha A. Davenport	.77	Thomas J. F. Curran	3.94
Francis T. Wallin	1.58	Randall W. Abbott	6.94
Woodworth N. Murray	1.05	Gladys L. Wheeler	.47
F. Malbon Chase	1.06	J. Dallas James	2.51
Ruth G. Marr	1.79	John H. Spencer	2.63
John F. Kenny	2.11	New England Trust Co. and Don-	
Joseph F. Cressy	5.54	ald H. Whittemore Trs.	37.95
John F. Crimmins	2.67	Martha Adelaide Clapp	24.75
T. F. McManus	26.00		

\$3,207.71

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries:

William J. Lumbert	\$2,749.92	Frank Whittaker, Jr.	1,820.00
George Fleming	2,106.00	W. S. Brown	75.00
Charles Fleming	1,976.00	W. B. James	180.00
Gladys Wheeler	936.00	S. C. Webster	180.00
William Sherman	1,976.00	J. F. McJennett	105.00

\$12,103.92

Trucks:

Wilson S. Brown	\$28.00	W. S. Harrub	42.00
Bertram Stetson	3.25	Mitchell Brothers	51.75
Donald Whittaker	2.50	S. C. Webster	239.20
Joseph Bonomi	18.00	Prescott A. Damon	30.00

\$414.70

Tractor:

S. C. Webster	16.00
---------------------	-------

Labor:

James Scarselloni	\$10.40	Wendall Whittaker	54.80
Manuel Barros	99.13	Mellie Meschini	46.80
Manuel Barrows	10.40	Walter Jones	41.60
Primo Montanari	131.31	Kenneth Briggs	57.53
Joseph Cerilli	52.65	Peter Meschini	67.93
John D. Andrews	117.00	Fred Dwyer	184.93
Kenneth Boliver	15.60	George Dwyer	68.25
Frank Nunes	46.80	David Frazier	48.10
Vital Andrews	46.80	Lawrence Rice	21.45
Wilfred Prouty	150.00	Benjamin Turner	110.83
Charles Hunt	28.93	John Sexton	61.10
Manuel J. Lopes	54.60	John White	63.70
Girard Dwyer	30.55	Frank Dwyer	50.70
Secondo Montanari	15.60	Gene Jellows	2.60
John Fabello	10.40	Eugene Jellows	91.01
Churchill Webster	13.00	Jesse Leavitt	189.16
Harold Jenkins	24.70	John Flaherty	117.98
Julius Jacobucci	70.20	Joseph Curran	47.45
Julian Jacobucci	206.39	John Duffy, Jr.	142.68
Thomas Curran	36.40	Joseph Clapp	99.46
James Welch	54.60	Richard Jenkins	41.60
Louis Meschini	54.60	Blaine Brown	36.40
Joseph Barry	36.40	John Barry	15.60
John Wheeler	49.40	Louis Litchfield	5.20

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

William Curran	65.00	George Thayer	26.00
Howard Thayer	31.20	George Ward	10.40
Arthur Withem	26.00	Edward Nichols	10.40
Albert Reed	10.40	Albert Newcomb	74.10
Kenneth Whorf	42.25	Ernest Kelley	36.40
Fred Mahan	10.40	Gerard Dwyer	39.00
Charles Jenkins	15.60	Charles Timpany	26.00
Harold Withem	15.60	Gilbert Patterson	44.20
Jesse Withem	37.05	Manuel Afontes	26.00
Joseph Veiga	5.20	Francis Curran	52.00
William Stetson	10.00	Manuel Abreau	15.60
Charles Harris	214.10	David Shea	15.60
Charles Whittaker	92.08	Antonia Fernandes	20.80
Manuel Ramos	10.00	Robert Cole	20.80
Clarence Clapp	465.42	George Flaherty	47.45
Louis Pina	27.50	Con Magaw	15.60
Harry DeCoste	6.50	Benjamin Curran	39.00
George Stetson	27.30	Paul Gillis	31.20
James Gillis	22.00	August Alves	20.80
Alfred Frazier	10.00	Frank Rose	20.80
William Frazier	10.00	Fred McCarty	28.60
George Monahan	8.00	Albert Woodward	20.80

\$4,835.87

Expense:

Boundbrook Press	55.75	Postindex Company	40.91
Bound Brook Garage	\$187.29	William M. Wade	44.60
Geo. A. Caldwell Co.	198.49	S. C. Webster	121.48
E. L. LeBaron Fdy. Co.	532.15	Fred F. Wheeler	82.40
Ralph M. Litchfield	114.36	Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Inc.	11.51
Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	4,958.21	Charles T. Fish	12.00
John A. Russell	180.05	J. Francis Bresnahan	10.55
Sanderson Brothers	20.84	Codex Book Co., Inc.	4.00
The Seaverns Store	95.23	Greenbush Grocery Co.	4.56
Spaulding-Moss Co.	11.47	Louis E. Cole	100.50
Thomas R. Stearns	100.70	Prescott A. Damon	9.75
A. P. Billings	8.00	Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc.	55.59
Brockton Edison Co.	3,943.50	Homelite Corporation	2.66
Egypt Garage & Mach. Co.	142.61	Blair Mfg. Co.	2.09
Front Street Sales & Service Co.	153.33	John L. Rothery Co.	162.25
John S. Fitts	318.68	Dyar Sales & Mchy. Co.	191.02
Litchfield's Express Co.	.40	William H. Harney	9.20
R. W. MacDonald	10.00	Young's Shell Service Station	8.29
Town of Marshfield	1,265.26	Norton Co.	10.95
Merchant's National Bank	56,886.25	The A. P. Smith Mfg. Co.	400.00
Merrill's Auto Express	12.10	Frederic T. Bailey & Co.	1.59
Railway Express Agency	.38	Thos. Bostock & Sons	19.89
Satuit Garage Co.	51.13	Nemasket Transp. Co., Inc.	.40
Whittaker Brothers	155.47	Priscilla Turner, P. M.	110.20
Eddy Valve Co.	1,195.36	L. Grossman Sons, Inc.	6.25
Fairbanks, Morse & Co.	6.75	Preston's Texaco Service Station	2.32
Mueller Co.	28.95	Stearns, Perry & Smith Co.	21.00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	222.85	Fred T. Waterman	3.20
N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.	355.85	General Elec. Supply Corp.	7.46
Reynolds Bros.	.57	Coors Porcelain Co.	7.70
The Welch Co., Inc.	366.12	The Ford Meter Box Co.	11.43
William J. Lumbert, Supt.	31.32	Ralph's Repair Shop	68.75
Com. of Massachusetts	27.79		
H. R. Prescott & Sons	1,252.27		

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Sumner & Dunbar	231.77	Howe & French Inc.	7.92
Johnnie's Service Station	125.61	Trustees N. Y. N. H. & H.	
W. R. Schultz Co., Inc.	22.55	R. R. Co.	5.00
Hersey Mfg. Co.	221.50	Arthur H. Thomas Co.	11.30
Addressograph Sales Agency	18.69	Crosby Steam Gage &	
Hoffman Seal, Stamp &		Valve Co.	9.55
Engr. Co.	4.11	J. Edward Harney	.30
E. & F. King & Co.	215.15	Registry of Motor Vehicles	8.00
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	168.98	Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	6.07
Bertram Stetson	19.50	Edward C. Holmes, Register	52.60
Donald Whittaker	15.00	Morris F. Shea	32.68
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	23.40	Henry A. Litchfield	94.00
Liba F. Litchfield	21.75	J. F. McJennett	25.75
Pinkham and Smith Co.	15.43	Ed Palfrey Company	250.00
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	5.36	Gladys L. Wheeler	5.25
Walworth Co.	54.79	Railway Express Agency	1.72
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	3.82	J. Comer Jones Power &	
Pierce-Perry Co.	9.01	Pump Co.	5.36

\$76,125.90

\$93,496.39

WATER DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL 1933

Expense:

Johns-Manville Sales Corp.	\$922.88
---------------------------------	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT—SPECIAL 1937

Expense:

Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Co.	\$478.00
--------------------------------------	----------

PUBLIC LANDINGS

Salary:

C. Harry Driscoll	\$600.00
-------------------------	----------

Labor:

Robert Kinsley	\$18.85	
Fred LaVange	26.00	
James McIntire	5.20	
Daniel Ward	88.40	
	<u>138.45</u>	

Expenses:

Ray's Repair Shop	\$48.00	
Ray's	20.00	
Town of Scituate	21.00	
The Welch Co., Inc.	78.72	
Walter S. Foster	77.49	
Jerry McCarty	25.50	
	<u>270.71</u>	
		\$1,009.16

REPAIRING TOWN PIER

Trucks:

Bertram Stetson	\$6.00	
Harold Stonefield	3.00	
Donald Whittaker	6.00	
	<u>\$15.00</u>	

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Labor:

James Dolan	\$5.20	
William Manley	1.30	
Arthur McAlpine	2.60	
Clinton Merritt	2.60	
James Murphy	2.60	
Albert E. Reed	1.30	
Daniel Ward	10.40	
		<u>26.00</u>

Expenses:

Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	\$39.00	
Franklin Publishing Co.	2.00	
James A. McCarthy		257.80
		<u>298.80</u>
		\$339.80

OLD CEMETERY—CUDWORTH ROAD

Expenses:

William W. Hunt	\$75.00	
W. W. Hunt	10.00	
		<u>\$85.00</u>

PLANS OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Expenses:

Boundbrook Press	\$28.05	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	9.74	
Remington Rand, Inc.	8.44	
H. C. Metcalf	7.00	
Spaulding-Moss Co.	12.05	
Edward I. Wilson	1.27	
Albert C. Zollin	31.75	
Salvatore Conte	1.00	
		<u>\$99.30</u>

INTEREST

Merchants National Bank	\$910.83	
Rockland Trust Co.	194.00	
Donald M. Hill et al	8.41	
Second National Bank	90.28	
		<u>\$1,203.52</u>

MATURING DEBT

Merchants National Bank	\$13,000.00	
Rockland Trust Co.	2,600.00	
		<u>\$15,600.00</u>

TEMPORARY LOANS

Merchants National Bank	\$300,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

Labor:

Ernest F. Litchfield	\$5.20	
John F. Dalby	5.20	
George Yenetchi	5.20	
Samuel Veno	20.80	
		<u>\$36.40</u>

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Expense:

Cash Aid	689.00	\$725.40
BAND CONCERTS		
The Satuit Band		\$400.00
STATE TAX		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		\$33,120.00
STATE PARKS AND RESERVATIONS		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		\$387.22
AUDITING MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		\$414.87
COUNTY TAX		
County of Plymouth		\$19,499.43
HOSPITAL OR HOME CARE FOR CIVIL WAR VETERANS		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		\$240.00
PROCEEDS FROM DOG LICENSES		
County of Plymouth		\$1,061.00

REPORT OF STATE AUDIT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Division of Accounts

State House, Boston

March 14, 1939

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James W. Turner, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1938, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,

Director of Accounts.

TNW:FC

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the year ending December 31, 1938, and submit the following report thereon:

The records of the financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town, or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by a comparison with the reports and the records in the office of the town accountant.

The ledger accounts were analyzed, the appropriations, loan orders, and transfers being checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the records of the advisory committee. A balance sheet showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1938, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book additions were verified, and the recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the town accountant's ledger and with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer. The payments by the treasurer were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The treasurer's cash balance on January 28, 1939, was proved by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions and foreclosures were proved, and the tax titles on hand were listed and checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The savings bank books representing the investments of the trust funds in the custody of the selectmen were examined and listed, the income being proved and the disbursements being verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited and all subsequent commitments were proved. The payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked to the treasurer's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the records of the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

Verification of the correctness of the outstanding accounts in the collector's department was obtained by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the police and health departments were examined and checked, and the payments to the State and to the town were verified.

STATE AUDIT REPORT

Payments to the town treasurer by the town clerk of the money due the county for dog licenses issued should be made on the first Monday of each month in accordance with Section 147, Chapter 140, General Laws, as amended. The failure of the town clerk to make payments to the town treasurer monthly has been cited in annual audit reports for several years, beginning with 1934.

The surety bonds of the officials required by law to furnish them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the accounts mentioned, the records of all other departments collecting money for the town or rendering bills for collection were examined and checked in detail.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and of the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the various trust funds.

While engaged in making the audit, co-operation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD.MC

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
TOWN OF SCITUATE



for the year ending December 31,

1939

INDEX

School Calendar	3
Directory of School Department	3
School Committee	5
Superintendent of Schools	6
High School Principal	12
School Physician	17
School Nurse	17
Attendance Officer	18
Financial Statement	23
Graduation Exercises	25
Roll of Class Members	26

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1940

WINTER TERM—January 2 to February 16 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

February 26 to April 12 inclusive.

One Week Vacation.

Spring Term—April 22 to June 21.*

Holiday—May 30.

Summer Vacation.

Fall Term—September 4 to December 20 inclusive.

Holidays—November 11, 28 and 29.

* This date is tentative. The statutes require high schools to have one hundred eighty sessions per year.

“NO SCHOOL” SIGNAL

The “No School” signal is 3-1-3, and will be sounded from the fire stations at North Scituate, Scituate Harbor and Greenbush at 7:30 A.M. to designate the omission of school sessions for the first six grades—e.g. the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools. If the signal is repeated at 7:45 A.M., it will indicate no school in the High School. It is, however, the general policy of the Committee to hold regular sessions whenever it is practicable to maintain transportation service.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Committee are held monthly, at the office of the Superintendent, Old High School Building, September to June, inclusive.

Appointments with the Superintendent may be made upon request.

The age of admission to Grade One of the Hatherly and Jenkins Schools is five years and four months on the day of the opening of school in September.

No child will be admitted to school for the first time after October 1, unless, before this date, permission has been granted by the Superintendent for a later entrance.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when the pupil enters for the first time.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

Directory of School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Ralph S. Brown
Peter W. Sharp
Mrs. Marion C. Alexander

Chairman
Secretary

Harold C. Wingate

Superintendent

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick A. Calkin
M. B. Gillespie
Nels H. Sandberg
Edward L. Stewart
Clarence O. Atkinson

Principal
Mathematics
Practical Arts
Science, Athletics
Social Subjects,
Mathematics
Science

Edward W. Whitmore

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Bessie M. Dudley	English
Eleanor Gile	English, History
Esther M. Harrington	Latin, French
Ruth E. Hawkes	Commercial Subjects
Mary S. Kingsbury	Household Arts
Anne L. Cunneen	Grade VIII A
Clare Walker	Grade VIII B
Elizabeth Giles	Grade VII A
Dorothy L. Maxim	Grade VII B

JENKINS SCHOOL

LeRoy E. Fuller	Principal, Grade VI A
Mildred S. Young	Grade VI B
Bessie M. Monahan	Grade V
Marguerite O'Hern	Grade IV
Eunice M. Cole	Grade III
Lillian M. Weeden	Grade II
Grace E. Hague	Grade I
Helen L. Jones	Assistant
Rose M. Trefry	Special Class

HATHERLY SCHOOL

George W. Burrill	Principal, Grade VI
Carol Vollmer	Grade V
Helen Pearl	Grade IV
Sara M. Souther	Grade III
Doris C. Murphy	Grade II
Lois G. Cushing	Grade I
Barbara Young	Assistant

EVENING AMERICANIZATION SCHOOL

Anne L. Cunneen	Advanced Classes
Edith W. Burrill	Beginning Class

SUPERVISORS

Philip W. L. Cox, Jr.	Music
Doris D. Ward	Art, Elementary Schools
Barbara Colman	Art, High School
Ruth A. Whidden	Physical Education

HEALTH OFFICERS

T. B. Alexander, M. D.	School Physician
W. B. Parsons, D. M. D.	School Dentist
Margaret J. O'Donnell, R. N.	School Nurse

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Annie M. S. Litchfield

JANITORS

Louis H. Madore	High School
Augustus Abbott	High School
Lewis B. Newcomb	Hatherly School
Frank Young	Jenkins School

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Ina L. Wilder	Director
Elizabeth Schultz	Assistant

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Scituate:

Education in our Town, during the past year has not differed materially from that of 1938. The Changes in the Teaching Staff, and other matters of similar interest will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

The routine work and duties of the School Committee pertain mostly to the Upkeep of Buildings, awarding Contracts and signing bills for payment.

The major item of importance this past year, was the change in Transportation Routes, and the purchasing of new Busses equipped with Steel Bodies, by the Contractors. The net saving to the Town is approximately three thousand dollars (\$3,000). In connection with Transportation, we are considering the erection of a Shelter for the scholars who now have to wait for connecting busses at the Jenkins School. The various Buildings have had our careful attention, and such repairs and painting as were deemed essential were attended to. The Auditorium Ceiling has been strapped and the Walls painted. We have also had Iron Gates placed at each entrance to the Gallery, or Balcony, as there are numerous times when it is advisable to restrict the attendance to the Main Floor.

The exterior of the High School, needs painting, and we hope to have it done this coming year.

Tables and chairs, in the Cafeteria are in poor condition and should be renewed.

The High School is becoming crowded and there is no room for expansion. With this thought in mind we have had preliminary Plans drawn for a new Wing to contain six rooms together with a small Hall.

We are anticipating the financial assistance of the P. W. A. in this undertaking, and hope that the Citizens will co-operate in approving this article at the Annual Town Meeting. At our appearance before the Advisory Board, we mentioned that we had included an amount in our Budget to provide for another teacher in the High School. The present Commercial Teacher, Miss Hawkes, is occupied every period of instruction, and we need this new Teacher to take charge of a new Practical Two Year Business Course, more for Boys, which will include Bookkeeping, Commercial Arithmetic, Salesmanship and Business Management. Mr. Edgar A. French, Attorney at Law, has offered his services, gratis, to give a series of talks during the winter months, on subjects such as Commercial Law and the Law of Contracts, which are very essential in a practical business course.

In our modern system of Education, Athletics have a prominent place; in the old days it was practically limited to Baseball. Today we have Football, Hockey, Baseball and Basketball, beside Gymnastics and Physical exercises. It is quite natural, that during these activities some accidents may occur which will require medical attention. We pay the School Physician, in addition to his regular salary, ten dollars for attendance at each Football game. If any of our Team should be injured, he has to render "First Aid". We have no legal right to have him render any services of a Surgical nature, and charge it to the Town. With this thought in mind, there has been established what is known as the "Athletes Accident Benefit Fund", which takes in the whole of New England, and is sponsored by the New England Council of Secondary School Principals Association. This Benefit Fund costs only one dollar per year for all School Sports; excluding Football, the cost is fifty cents per year per pupil, and is available for both Boys and Girls. The benefits paid range from Two dollars for a Chipped Tooth to Two hundred dollars for loss of sight of one eye. Broken nose is Ten dollars, Bone in hand, seven dollars and fifty cents, Collarbone Twenty dollars. There are too many benefits for us to enumerate them all. We desire to emphasize the fact that we cannot pay these bills and that it is the duty of every parent, whose children

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

partake in Athletics, and to their financial interests to see that their Boy or Girl is protected in this respect.

Your School authorities are in no way responsible nor is the Town financially liable for any bills contracted in connection with possible injuries received as a result of participating in School Athletics.

We believe that there are some of our citizens who would like to avail themselves of an opportunity of attending Evening Classes. Accordingly we are planning to make a start this year, by offering Shorthand and Typewriting. If there is a demand other subjects will be added later.

In conclusion, we desire to express our appreciation for the Financial support of the citizens and also that of the various organizations interested in our public schools.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH S. BROWN, Chairman
PETER W. SHARP, Secretary
MRS. MARION C. ALEXANDER,
School Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I take pleasure in submitting my fourteenth annual report for your consideration.

CHANGES IN TEACHING STAFF

At the end of the last school year, Miss Thelma Annis, teacher of the fifth grade at the Hatherly School, resigned to take a similar position in Reading. This vacancy was filled by advancing Miss Carol Vollmer from an assistant teacher in this building to the position of regular teacher of grade five. Miss Barbara Young of Winthrop, Mass., a graduate of the Perry Kindergarten Normal School, was chosen as assistant teacher for grade one.

Miss Dorothy E. MacFarlane, who had been teacher of the Household Arts department at the High School since September, 1930, resigned to take effect at the end of the February, 1939, vacation and Miss Mary S. Kingsbury of Malden, Mass., a graduate of Simmons College, was elected to fill the vacancy. Miss Kingsbury is continuing as teacher of this department for the 1939-40 school year.

In the Art department, Mrs. Doris D. Ward asked to be relieved of some of her duties this year. In accordance with this request, Mrs. Ward continues as Supervisor of Drawing in the Hatherly and Jenkins schools. The part-time position of Art instructor in the High School was filled by the selection of Miss Barbara Colman of Scituate, a graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art.

UPKEEP OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

In the early part of 1939 a survey of the lighting facilities of the High School was made, and as the result of this study new electric light fixtures were placed in the library and in all of the classrooms of the older section of the building in which the electric fixtures had not been changed at the time the wings were added. Other major repairs to this building included the sanding and refinishing of the floors in the East Wing, calcimining the ceilings in the central part of the building, placing furring strips—for added protection—over the Auditorium ceiling, similar to those in the other parts of the building, and painting the walls of the Auditorium.

The equipment purchased or contracted for during the year included a new water cooler for the Cafeteria, a belt sanding machine for the Practical Arts

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

department, three new typewriters for the Commercial room, a piano to be used on the stage of the Auditorium, and two wire gates with wing panel returns to close off the balcony when it is not in use.

The outside of the Household Arts building was painted during the year; the painting of the wire fence around the tennis courts was completed; and a cement curbing was made on one side of the parking area for the courts.

At the Hatherly School, in response to a recommendation from the State Department of Public Safety, the glass in the outside and corridor doors was replaced with wire glass and an additional rail was placed around the upper landing of the fire escape. The blackboards in the fourth, fifth and sixth grade rooms have been resurfaced. A white enamel sink was placed in the girls' basement; the oil stove that had been used to prepare hot soup or cocoa for the noon lunch was replaced with two electric plates; and the entire building was equipped with new shades.

At the Jenkins School—as at the Hatherly—wire glass was placed in the outside doors, an additional rail was put on the fire escape and the blackboards in several of the rooms were resurfaced. New shades were also placed in the first grade room. A celotex ceiling was installed in the fourth grade room, so that now the ceilings of all elementary classrooms are either of metal or celotex. In addition, forty-two desk tops were sanded and refinished, the basement was whitewashed and the toilet rooms painted, three of the room ceilings were painted, and ten visitors' chairs were purchased.

It would be advisable to paint the exterior wood finish of the High School building during 1940, and there is also the need of some interior painting at the Hatherly and Jenkins schools.

The cement walk between the High School and the Household Arts buildings needs attention, as well as the steps leading into the Auditorium. A new power mower should be purchased for use on the Community Center grounds.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—OCTOBER 1

	Ten Year Period		
	Elementary	High School	Total
	Grades I-VI	Grades VII-XII	
1930	398	221	619
1931	421	235	656
1932	436	272	708
1933	443	304	747
1934	440	333	773
1935	400	341	741
1936	412	356	768
1937	388	358	746
1938	409	357	766
1939	411	368	779

From the above table it may be noted that the October 1, 1939 enrollment is the largest in the past ten years; it is also the largest in the history of the Scituate schools. It is interesting to note that while the elementary enrollment in 1939 was thirty-two *less* than in 1933, the high school enrollment had *increased* by sixty-four. In the ten year period beginning with 1930 the increase in the number of elementary pupils has been only thirteen, while the increase in the number of high school pupils has been one hundred and forty-seven.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL FINANCES

The total funds available for the use of the School Department for the year 1939 were as follows:

Appropriation	\$90,570.00
From Dog Tax	302.43
From Federal Funds	
Smith-Hughes	125.92
George Deen	80.00
Total receipts	\$91,078.35

The receipt of the \$302.43 from the dog tax was made possible by the vote of the Town. By law this tax must be given to schools or libraries or divided between them. The above amount represents one-third of the total dog tax. The Federal Funds are available for the use of our Household Arts department and serve to reduce the cost of this department to the Town.

The amount expended for Community Center Grounds—appropriated by a special article in the Warrant—was \$1,248.35. Below is a table of school expenditures for a five-year period, and a list of the school department credits that are not available for the use of the school department.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES FOR FIVE YEAR PERIOD

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
General Expenses					
School Committee	\$234.25	\$218.50	\$198.30	\$220.40	\$218.52
Superintendent, salary and expenses	2,616.70	2,562.06	2,560.13	2,592.60	2,564.34
Clerk and Attendance Officer	400.00	434.00	437.75	438.00	468.00
Other Expenses of Administration	57.60	60.42	30.02	30.03	43.20
Expenses of Instruction					
Supervisors and Teachers	42,880.25	45,972.00	48,163.25	51,162.42	52,674.00
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies	3,950.28	4,146.94	4,747.78	4,362.70	4,726.38
Plant Operation and Maintenance					
Janitors	5,275.00	5,519.50	5,426.00	5,484.00	5,530.50
Fuel	2,260.38	2,510.49	2,305.05	2,678.57	2,396.16
Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	3,602.15	3,613.71	5,676.84	4,923.48	4,451.26
Miscellaneous	1,652.57	1,467.05	1,576.09	1,646.92	1,813.91
Auxiliary Agencies					
Library	327.03	144.74	488.87	330.27	315.28
Health	563.33	479.44	496.84	479.00	500.86
Transportation	11,612.54	12,094.40	12,272.05	12,523.58	11,955.62
Miscellaneous	791.91	1,176.45	1,235.07	1,169.82	1,093.44
Outlay					
New Equipment	923.27	960.52	345.14	971.00	292.09
Total	\$77,147.26	\$81,360.22	\$85,959.18	\$89,012.79	\$89,043.56
Special Items					
Insurance*	\$1,789.23				
Tuition, Vocational and Other	636.89	956.69	937.17	765.24	223.15
Americanization Classes					215.90
Community Center Grounds	1,191.49	1,289.31	1,277.06	1,475.75	1,248.35
Total	\$80,764.87	\$83,606.22	\$88,173.41	\$91,253.78	\$90,730.96

* Since 1935 the insurance of all Town property has been placed in the hands of the Selectmen.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT CREDITS

(Not available for use of School Department)

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
From State Funds:					
On Employment of Teachers	\$5,633.66	\$5,683.66	\$5,818.94	\$6,257.23	\$6,429.33
Maintenance of Household Arts Classes	854.49	1,016.55	1,087.29	1,152.01	1,032.59
Trade School Tuition	17.50	142.19	149.62	96.44	69.94
Tuition of State Wards	288.61	332.67	503.54	554.84	436.28
From City of Boston—Tuition	392.00	570.27	577.18	653.43	451.52
Money Collected by Department ..	236.25	167.16	151.61	160.24	131.76
Total	\$7,422.51	\$7,912.50	\$8,288.18	\$8,874.19	\$8,551.42

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

AMERICANIZATION CLASSES

On February 16, 1939, a letter was received by the School Department from the Portuguese Improvement Society of Scituate expressing its desire to have evening classes for adults—similar to the courses offered by the School Department from 1927 to 1932—re-established. In response to this request the School Committee voted to establish such classes, and they were started at the Hatherly School on October 24. There are three groups, the advanced and intermediate in charge of Miss Anne L. Cunneen and the beginning group in charge of Mrs. Edith W. Burrill. The latter class enrolls eighteen and the former twenty-four. They meet two evenings a week from 7:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m., and will continue for a total of fifty to sixty evenings during the school year. The subjects taught include Reading, Writing, Citizenship and other common school subjects as the need for them arises.

HIGH SCHOOL GROWTH

Earlier in this report the school enrollment for the past decade was discussed. It is significant that the elementary increase in this period has been very slight. The high point was in 1933 and the low in 1937, the present enrollment being at about the median point. On the other hand, the high school increase has been very large and practically continuous although more rapid from 1930 to 1936 than since that time. However the past year has seen another large increase that is not fully reflected in the October first figure of 368 as the January 15, 1940 enrollment was 381.

The seventh and eighth grades have a total of 130 pupils and occupy four classrooms. The senior high school, grades IX-XII, enrolls 251, and there are only 258 pupil stations available for the use of these grades. The general purpose classrooms number but five, and there is a need of several more rooms of this type.

As this report is being written, an interest seems to be developing in high school evening classes for adults. The School Committee is considering the opening of a class in shorthand and typewriting to be held two evenings a week in the high school building.

Your attention is called to the report of the high school principal, to the three reports from the English, the science and the mathematics departments, the report from the Supervisor of Physical Education, and the regular annual reports of the School Physician and the School Nurse. The usual statistical tables and the Financial Statement for the year 1939 are included.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. WINGATE,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit herewith my fifth annual report as principal of the Scituate High School.

Our enrollment, as this report is written is 381, or 22 more than one year ago at this time. This increase for the most part is the result of an increase in our town population, as some twenty-three pupils transferred to our school from out of town. Of this number, eight last year attended private schools. The building is now accommodating over twenty percent more pupils than five years ago when it was thought to be filled, and it is hoped that some expansion may be possible in the coming year.

Scituate High School graduates continue to show the results of their preparation for college studies, at higher institutions. Very few schools of our size have such a large group in the better colleges. Our graduates are now matriculated at Bates, Boston College, Boston University, Bowdoin, Brown, Lowell Textile, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Massachusetts State College, Massachusetts School of Art, Northeastern, Rhode Island State College, Simmons, and Tufts. Several of them have won scholarships at these institutions and others have been honored on "Deans' Lists."

Our weekly assemblies are still carrying their interest to our pupils. These programs broaden their general education at the same time they are forming entertainment. Among the more interesting assemblies of the year have been the following: Music Appreciation Concert by the Brockton W.P.A. Band, talk on the U. S. Constitution by the Reverend Victor Sawyer, "First Century of Baseball," a sound picture and talk by Irving "Bump" Hadley, Shakespearian and Dickens Characters portrayed by George Pearson, talk on Art by Dean Eleanor Cleare of the Vesper George School of Art, Demonstration of Glass Blowing by the Venetian Glass Blowers, Memorial Day Address by Reverend Gordon King, talk by Joe Mitchell Chapple, Armistice Day Address by Father George O'Connor, a talk on Books by Mrs. Donald Pitkin, A Crayon Talk by Pitt Parker, A Christmas Assembly given by the department of Music, and many sound and silent films pertaining to historical places and travel.

Three new clubs have been started this past year. In the 7th and 8th grades a Hobby Club was inaugurated after a hobby exhibit showed that over 75 percent of the pupils of those grades had an interest or hobby of some sort. About eighty boys and girls exhibited their displays in the art room early in October and the club now includes large groups in photography, puppetry, crayon stenciling, wood working, and soap sculpture.

In the senior high grades a Safety Driving Club was formed for students fifteen years of age or over. This club is in the form of a regular class of instruction and is one of many such organizations sponsored by the Registry of Motor Vehicles in high schools of the state. A written test will be given at the end of the course and pupils passing this will be excused from written or oral tests when they apply to the Registry for a driving license. The members discuss safety devices built into the modern automobile as well as safety regulations of the state and local authorities.

A third extra-curricula activity was started this fall with the organizing of the Camera Club in the senior high school. The purpose of this club is to "provide group activities for students interested in photography." Although the en-

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

rollment is smaller than in the two other clubs mentioned, much interest is being shown by its members. A darkroom for developing and printing is provided in the science laboratory and an exhibition is planned for next spring.

All of these student clubs have to meet after the regular school hours and the fact that so many pupils are attending these meetings regularly shows the interest being taken in them. Activities of this type, along with our many athletic groups, form fundamental reasons why so few of our pupils desire to leave school before they graduate.

Our athletic teams, in competition with schools from nearby towns, have carried on their games with credit to our school. All of our squads have been very successful in winning their share of games but have continued to place good sportsmanship above all else. The football team remains undefeated for the second successive year and its prowess was extolled at a banquet given them by friends of the school.

New lighting fixtures placed in many of the older rooms of our building during the summer are greatly appreciated by the teachers and pupils. These modern fixtures are extremely helpful in preventing eyestrain which was formerly possible on dark days.

I cannot close this report without thanking you, Mr. Wingate, and the members of the school committee for your always helpful support. I wish, also, to commend the fine spirit shown by the teachers of our school.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. CALKIN,

Principal.

MATHEMATICS

M. B. Gillespie

Teacher of Mathematics

The mathematics program has been planned with the needs of three groups of students in mind. The first group includes those who elect the Practical Arts or Commercial course, the second group those in the College Preparatory course, and the third those who wish to secure a mathematical foundation which will enable them to continue along mechanical and scientific lines. Another objective is to have the courses so arranged that a student finding it necessary to leave school before graduation will still have a useful background of mathematics.

The material in the seventh and eighth grades is the same for all. The fundamentals given in the elementary school are reviewed and extended. Accuracy, neatness, and clear thinking are stressed. The mathematics of every day life which should be at the command of every citizen is studied. Also in these grades are given the beginnings of algebra and geometry as a preparation for the transition to the mathematics presented in the next four years and an opportunity for the student to decide what future course he will follow.

In the ninth grade the Practical Arts and Commercial students are given a one-year course in Survey of Mathematics. This provides a review of the seventh and eighth grade work with some study in advanced arithmetic and a survey of the various branches of mathematics so that the student who plans at the end of this year to conclude his mathematical training will have some appreciation of the cultural and scientific values of mathematics and will also acquire sufficient mathematical skill in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry to enable him to complete the work later to be given in the Science, Woodworking, and Commercial courses. It frequently happens that a boy or girl taking this survey course has his interest aroused and elects to continue study in mathematics. The class schedules are arranged so this is possible.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The College Preparatory course student beginning with the ninth grade takes a year and a half of Elementary Algebra to be followed by an equal period of Plane Geometry. In the twelfth grade (or Senior class) a General Review is given to prepare for entrance conditions set up by various schools and colleges. Advanced topics in mathematics are also given during this year as time allows. The completion of this work more than meets the entrance conditions in mathematics that colleges require.

For those who wish to be prepared to enter scientific schools such as Massachusetts Institute of Technology there are offered during the eleventh and twelfth years courses in Solid Geometry and Trigonometry which fully meet the requirements.

Throughout all the work in mathematics the attempt is made not only to make the subject effective as a useful tool in later life but to develop a type of mathematical thinking which will carry over into many other situations.

VALUE OF ORAL WORK

Eleanor Gile

Teacher of English

Oral work has many values. It offers to the pupil practice in the use of his own language, skill in expressing himself, the ability to face an audience with comparative ease and poise; and, above all, self-assurance.

In this day of speed, when we even clip our speech to save time, it is essential that there be some opportunity given to the pupil to realize the value of knowing his own language. In discussion of sentences, based on some grammatical usage, he finds a reason for placing words in their proper positions. Through his own work and the criticisms of others even the retarded pupil becomes sensitive to misused words and expressions and makes a conscious effort, we hope, to correct his speech wherever he may be. Everyone realizes the value of grammar drills that are of oral nature, drills that are used through each year of school.

In every walk of life the person who succeeds is he who can express himself well. It is the pupil who speaks easily who becomes the class president, the leader in school activities, and, later, the leading citizen of his social group and of his community. It is, therefore, necessary to give each one the opportunity to learn to speak well. The old saying, "Practice makes perfect", applies very well in this case.

In the English class there are numerous occasions for the oral speech. The important thing is to find subjects of common interest to the class. Often in freshman English an assignment like the following tends to make the boy or girl forget his reluctance to speak before the group: "Direct a stranger from the school building to your home." There is nothing very long or difficult in this assignment, but the pupil has to be careful to give a clear explanation. Many pupils like to talk about their hobbies. For such an assignment the athlete doesn't mind explaining to his fellow classmates just how his team made a brilliant play; or the girl, with domestic interests, how to mix a chocolate cake. Perhaps another pupil will bring a popular game to explain how it is played. These explanations come from the pupils' own experiences and help them to develop a certain skill in speaking before a group.

There is, of course, the inevitable book review, which teaches the speaker to give his own opinion of what he reads and to obtain better and richer reading experiences. As the pupil advances further in his high school career, he becomes more adept in this more difficult type of oral work.

The older boys and girls enjoy class discussions where they may express their own ideas and argue important issues of a question. One small class of juniors this fall, for example, argued for an entire class period on the topic: "It was easier for a boy to get a start in the world in Franklin's time than it is to-day." These

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

young people, who will very soon be out in the working world, brought out many sensible and logical statements and would have liked to continue the discussion the following day. In such discussions there is a student chairman whom the speakers address and whose duty it is to keep the group in order and to the point.

From such discussions the formal argument or debate may be developed. This type of oral work is, naturally, for the smaller group that has some interest and ability in oral work. The debate is one of the best means of teaching the pupil to think for himself, to express himself well at a moment's notice and to acquire poise and confidence in himself as a speaker. It is a type of expression that may be used equally well in the history class. In United States history, for example, there are many controversial subjects, and those pupils who have had experience in this kind of oral work enjoy the class debates which very often continue down the corridor at the end of the period.

In summary, each pupil benefits, according to his needs, from the oral assignment. It gives the shy pupil more confidence and, very often, the desire to speak more; and it adds to the ease, poise, and self-assurance of the pupil who begins with a slight or natural gift for expressing himself orally. And, finally, the ability to speak well is a skill that no one is ever sorry to possess.

GENERAL SCIENCE

Clare Walker

Teacher of Science and Mathematics

General Science in the Junior and Senior High School is presented to the pupil as an exploratory course. In grade eight he becomes aware of his environment and learns how living things adapt themselves to their environment. These "whys" and "hows" he has been wondering about for several years now become logically reasoned out by him. He soon knows why the sun rises and sets; why the wind blows; what causes a fog; how disease spreads; or why plants need the sunlight.

In grade nine his environment is still the topic of discussion but now he is learning how man endeavors to use and control his environment. In this course he sees how man harnesses the air and water to do his work. He is not as interested in why the sun rises and sets as he is in the fact that the sun is the source of all energy. He already knows why the wind blows but now he learns how man makes use of this factor in his environment. In these courses we try to have the pupils develop an understanding of the step by step method of scientific investigation. We want them to solve their problems by a process of logical reasoning.

We want the pupils to discover the importance of science to the home as they study lighting, heating, ventilation, and sound communication. As they learn the value of food, water, fuel, and clothing the pupils see how man, by controlling his environment, has improved living conditions for all. The health objective is an important one. The seventh grade course in Hygiene has given the pupil a background for his study of the importance of community health control.

The scientific approach to a problem helps the pupil to become open minded. With a bit of logical thinking he sees for himself that many superstitions and prejudices he has previously accepted cannot be true. The pupil also discovers how scientific research has improved living conditions and spread its influences into nearly every phase of modern civilization.

The survey science courses have started many hobbies. The child is introduced to many new fields of learning. New doors are opened for him and behind them he may find things of special interest to him. From these particular topics he may do home experiments or extra reading to supplement his class work. Many pupils have found pleasure and lasting interest in these new fields of work.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Although General Science is not a laboratory course experiments and projects are often carried out to clarify the study. We have been very fortunate in having assembly programs which have supplemented the class work. Besides a number of excellent moving pictures, lectures and demonstrations on glass blowing, properties of liquid air, electric lighting, and a water softening apparatus have proved to be very instructive.

Learning is a continuous process. From the start he receives in General Science, the pupil may enter courses in both the biological and the physical sciences during the remainder of his school course. But whether he does this or not he has had a chance to acquaint himself with the many practical facts of environmental science which have such an important influence upon his daily life.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Ruth A. Whidden

Supervisor

Many changes have taken place to broaden the scope and activity of the Physical Education program during the past ten years. The forms of German and Swedish drill have become a combination of free rhythm exercises. Indian Club, Wand, and Dumb-bell drills are seldom seen in our programs, but in their place are more natural forms of play and activity, many of which we are able to carry over and use later on during our leisure time. Our program is much more elastic, and where it still includes some formal work, it also includes every type of sport that our equipment allows for.

The child upon entering school is guided by natural forms of play and exercise, which without their consciousness of routine, tends to strengthen and build up muscular activity and coordination. We emphasize standing tall, and keeping our heads high, so that we will always look our best.

As we go further along we begin work on corrections for better posture so that we may all walk, stand and sit in good positions. If a child already has good posture we try to strengthen it with our continued skills of balance boards, marching and exercises of simple corrective measures. If we have not the best posture we try to attain it through the same work. We have no special time set aside for this sort of thing; it is all included in our general class work during the year.

Attractiveness is a general goal for girls and boys and a very important one. A very important factor conducive to attractiveness is again, that of posture and carriage. It probably should be "postures", because we mean that position of the body in any given activity, whether standing, sitting, playing tennis or walking. The type of posture that exists today is an active and alive posture and carriage, the kind that makes you efficient in walking, skating or playing basketball.

We continue in our check ups of this aim right through High School. The students frequently check their own positions by standing back to the wall and counting the six spots that should touch, namely the head, shoulders, buttocks, thigh, calf and heels. They walk away and return to discover whether or not it is natural or a slight effort to regain this position.

Other objectives toward this end in our Physical Education program are the protection and improvement of health and the development of organic fitness, increase in strength and muscular control, development of sportsmanship and desirable social attitudes, skills, better habits and attitudes in Physical Education activities which will contribute to more wholesome and better living conditions.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the School Committee of Scituate:

I have carried out my duties this year as usual. This includes an examination of all pupils and a re-examination of pupils of the High and Junior High Schools to determine their fitness for violent exertion as members of the athletic teams.

Many parents have availed themselves of the opportunity offered by the Board of Health and have had their small children receive immunization against Diphtheria. Smallpox vaccination must be more rigidly enforced as there are many who have entered from other towns who are unvaccinated.

The town has been experiencing a Scarlet Fever epidemic of long duration; there have not been many cases at one time but it keeps cropping up. There have been many instances where a woeful lack of co-operation existed and quarantines have not been properly observed by the families affected. Fortunately the cases thus far have been of a rather mild type, but this might not continue to be the rule.

The Chadwick Clinic is a valuable aid in detecting early cases of Tuberculosis. It is to be hoped that parents will continue to co-operate in this most valuable work. The result of cases treated at the Plymouth County Hospital in these early cases have been practically one hundred per cent cured.

I am pleased to report that all buildings are sanitary, and are kept in good condition by the janitors.

The report of the School Nurse contains a recapitulation of cases and your attention is called to it.

The assistance of all my associates has as usual been very helpful, and I would like to thank the Board of Health for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. ALEXANDER, M.D.,
School Physician.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The twelfth annual summary of my work as part-time school nurse reveals the following facts:

Number of School Visits (including those made with school physician for examination, class and individual inspections, and first aid treatments)	197
Number of Home Visits for School Children	166
Number of Children taken home ill	48
Number of Children examined by School Physician	510
Number of Children with Nose and Throat Defects	134

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Number of Children with Vision Defects	23
Number of Children with Heart Murmurs	124
Number of Children with Posture Defects	7
Number of Children with Speech Defects	2
Number of Children with Hearing Defects	22
Number of Children having had Nose and Throat Defects—Corrected	18
Number of Children having had defective vision—Corrected	6
Number of Preschool Dental Clinics	11
Number of School Dental Clinics	64

The few cases of scabies, ringworm, impetigo, and pediculosis, responded quickly to treatment.

Despite the persistent efforts of school and health authorities to control communicable diseases, there were numerous cases of measles and whooping cough, and several cases of scarlet fever.

A paragraph in the annual report to the Health, Welfare and Nursing Service Departments refers to plans which are being formulated for the purpose of instructing the public regarding the seriousness of communicable diseases. The report also gives detailed information regarding the generalized community health program.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET J. O'DONNELL, R.N.,
School Nurse.

REPORT OF THE ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Mr. Harold C. Wingate
Superintendent of Schools
Scituate, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

All cases of absences concerning which I have been notified have received my prompt attention. In nearly all the cases investigated the absence was justifiable.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE M. S. LITCHFIELD,
Attendance Officer.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE For the School Year Ending June 30, 1939

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Name	Grade
Butler, Anne	VI
Sharp, Clifford	IV
Travers, George	IV

JENKINS SCHOOL

Crowley, William	III
Dwyer, Laurence	IV
Zollin, Henry	VI

HIGH SCHOOL

Anderson, Doris	X
Bates, Ruth	X
Condit, Dana	IX
Dwyer, Edith	VII
Huntley, Shirley	VII
Lane, Elwin	X
Lavoine, Martha	VIII
Mitchell, George	XII
Montanari, Alfred	IX
Patterson, Olive	XI
Preston, Lyman	VII
Rouleau, Robert	VII
Secor, Elizabeth	X
Secor, John	VII
Travers, James	VII
Zollin, Amy	X
Zollin, Roger	VII

HONOR PUPILS AT SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

School Year 1938-1939

HIGH HONORS (A's in all subjects)

Helen Poland	Junior Class
Marguerite Bartlett	7th Grade
Paul Carter	7th Grade

HONORS (A's or B's in all subjects)

Seniors

Maurice Bartlett
Madeline Duffey
Margaret Peirce
Walter Spear
Charlotte Turner
Nancy Wade

Juniors

Cora Brown
Jean Cole
Sherman Gates
Hope Gurney
Arnold Hewitt
Cecil Leith

Sophomore Class

Eudora Bartlett
Robert Spear
Constance Wade
James Welch
Douglas Willett
Amy Zollin

Freshman Class

Abbie Barnes
Gladys Ellms
Richard Franzen
Betty Hattin
William Holland
Elizabeth Kane
Barbara Murphy
Warren Sylvester
George Williams

Eighth Grade

Patrick Butler
Marjorie Hattin
Mary Hersey
Maria Mansfield
Mathew Miles
Gordon Page
Joan Rouleau
Frances Williams

Seventh Grade

Richard Bresnahan
Jean Cole
Rose Marie Downie
Jane Evans
Theodore Holland
Fay Joseph
Lyman Preston
David Quinlan
Robert Rouleau

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ENROLLMENT, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE

For the School Year Ending June 30, 1939

	<i>Total Membership</i>	<i>Average Membership</i>	<i>Per Cent of Attendance</i>
HATHERLY SCHOOL:			
Grade I	44	41	87
Grade II	29	28	90
Grade III	30	28	90
Grade IV	36	30	92
Grade V	35	33	93
Grade VI	29	29	94
Total	203	189	91 *
JENKINS SCHOOL:			
Grade I	38	33	88
Grade II	40	35	91
Grade III	37	32	86
Grade IV	32	28	93
Grade V	37	33	94
Grade VI	42	39	93
Special Class	9	8	87
Total	235	208	90 *
HIGH SCHOOL:			
Grade VII	69	62	93
Grade VIII	62	56	94
Grade IX	73	69	93
Grade X	55	52	93
Grade XI	64	63	93
Grade XII	53	48	91
Total	376	350	93 *
Grand Total	814	747	91.5 *

* Average

MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

OCTOBER 1, 1939

<i>Grades</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>II</i>	<i>III</i>	<i>IV</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>VI</i>	<i>VII</i>	<i>VIII</i>	<i>IX</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>XI</i>	<i>XII</i>	<i>Special</i> <i>Class Total</i>
Hatherly School	39	32	25	30	26	34							186
Jenkins School	43	33	26	37	36	38							12 225
High School							69	59	54	68	50	68*	368
Total	82	65	51	67	62	72	69	59	54	68	50	68	779
Increase (from previous year)	5	3		5		2	5			16		21	60
Decrease (from previous year) ..			11		5				17		14		47
Net Increase													13

* Includes six post-graduates.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1939

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$90,570.00	
Federal Funds	205.92	
Dog Tax	302.43	
		<u>\$91,078.35</u>

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses

School Committee, expenses	\$218.52	
Superintendent, salary	2,400.00	
Superintendent, travel	164.34	
Clerk	368.00	
Truant Officer, salary	100.00	
Other Expenses of Administration	43.20	
		<u>\$3,294.06</u>

Expenses of Instruction

Supervisors	\$4,380.00	
Teachers, including Principal, High	26,350.00	
Teachers, including Principals, Elementary	21,470.00	
Clerical Services, High School	474.00	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, High	3,723.43	
Textbooks and Scholars' Supplies, Elementary	1,002.95	
		<u>\$57,400.38</u>

Operation and Maintenance of School Plant

Janitors, High	\$3,219.50	
Janitors, Elementary	2,311.00	
Fuel, High	1,321.15	
Fuel, Elementary	1,075.01	
Upkeep and Replacement, High	2,774.54	
Upkeep and Replacement, Elementary	1,676.72	
Miscellaneous, High	1,201.98	
Miscellaneous, Elementary	611.93	
		<u>\$14,191.83</u>

Auxiliary Agencies

Library	\$315.28	
Health	500.86	
Transportation	11,955.62	
Miscellaneous Auxiliary	1,093.44	
		<u>\$13,865.20</u>

Outlay

New Equipment	\$292.09	
		<u>\$292.09</u>

Special Items

Tuition	\$223.15	
Americanization Classes	215.90	
		<u>\$439.05</u>

Total Expenditures		<u>\$89,482.61</u>
--------------------------	--	--------------------

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Contracted for (Carried over to 1940)	411.00
Total	<u>\$89,893.61</u>
Balance	\$1,184.74

(In this report, High refers to Grades VII-XII inclusive, and Elementary to Grades I-VI.)

Appropriation for Civic Center Grounds	\$1,500.00
Amount Expended	<u>1,248.35</u>
Balance	\$251.65
Received from George Deen (Federal) Fund—1938*	\$12.00
Paid in 1938	\$2.28
Paid in 1939	4.08
	<u>\$6.36</u>
Balance (Carried over to 1940)	\$5.64

* To be used as special Travel Fund for Household Arts Department.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Class of 1939

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

WEDNESDAY, JUNE THE FOURTEENTH

EIGHT O'CLOCK

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

PROGRAM

"Triumphal March"	Grieg
High School Orchestra	
Invocation	Reverend Lewis A. Sanford
"Goin' Home"	Dvorak
Graduating Class and Glee Clubs	
Address of Welcome	James W. Anderson
Presentation of Prizes and Scholarships	
Presentation of Class Gift	President of Senior Class
"To Thee, O Country"	Eichberg
Glee Clubs and Orchestra	
Address, "Pushing Back the Horizon"	Joe Mitchell Chapple, Editor, Author and Lecturer
Conferring of Diplomas	Mr. Ralph S. Brown, Chairman, School Committee
Class Ode	Graduating Class
With Orchestra	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

ROLL OF CLASS MEMBERS

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE

Anne Winthrop Bailey	Eleanor Louise Litchfield
David Murray Colman	David Williams Murphy
Angelo Foniri	Margaret Agnes Peirce
Nancy Hodgdon Wade	

SCIENTIFIC PREPARATORY COURSE

Maurice Hartnell Bartlett	Chester Rainsford Gurney
Joseph Cornelius Driscoll	Paul Richard Harrigan
Robert McCormack	

COMMERCIAL COURSE

Alberta Cerilli	George James Secor
Madeline Mary Duffey	Mary Elizabeth Steverman
Mary Genevieve Hill	Charlotte Ann Turner
Elizabeth Gertrude Kenney	Helen Florence Westerhoff
George Franklin Mitchell	

GENERAL COURSE

James Watt Anderson	Francis Mason Litchfield
Sydney John Barber	Bernard Ward MacKenzie
Robert William Brand	William James Madden
Jessie Ainsworth Drake	Grace Jeanette Moffitt
Robert William Fleming	Evelyn Christine Smith
Robert Francis Flynn	Walter Franklin Spear
Anthony Robert Hernan	Marion Josephine Withem
Robert Reed Hunter	Sidney Ross Withem
Charles Edward Litchfield	George Varcelia Yenetchi
Ellsworth Blair Litchfield	Arthur Charles Zollin

CLASS OFFICERS

President, James Watt Anderson
Vice-President, Angelo Foniri
Secretary, Charlotte Ann Turner
Treasurer, Paul Richard Harrigan

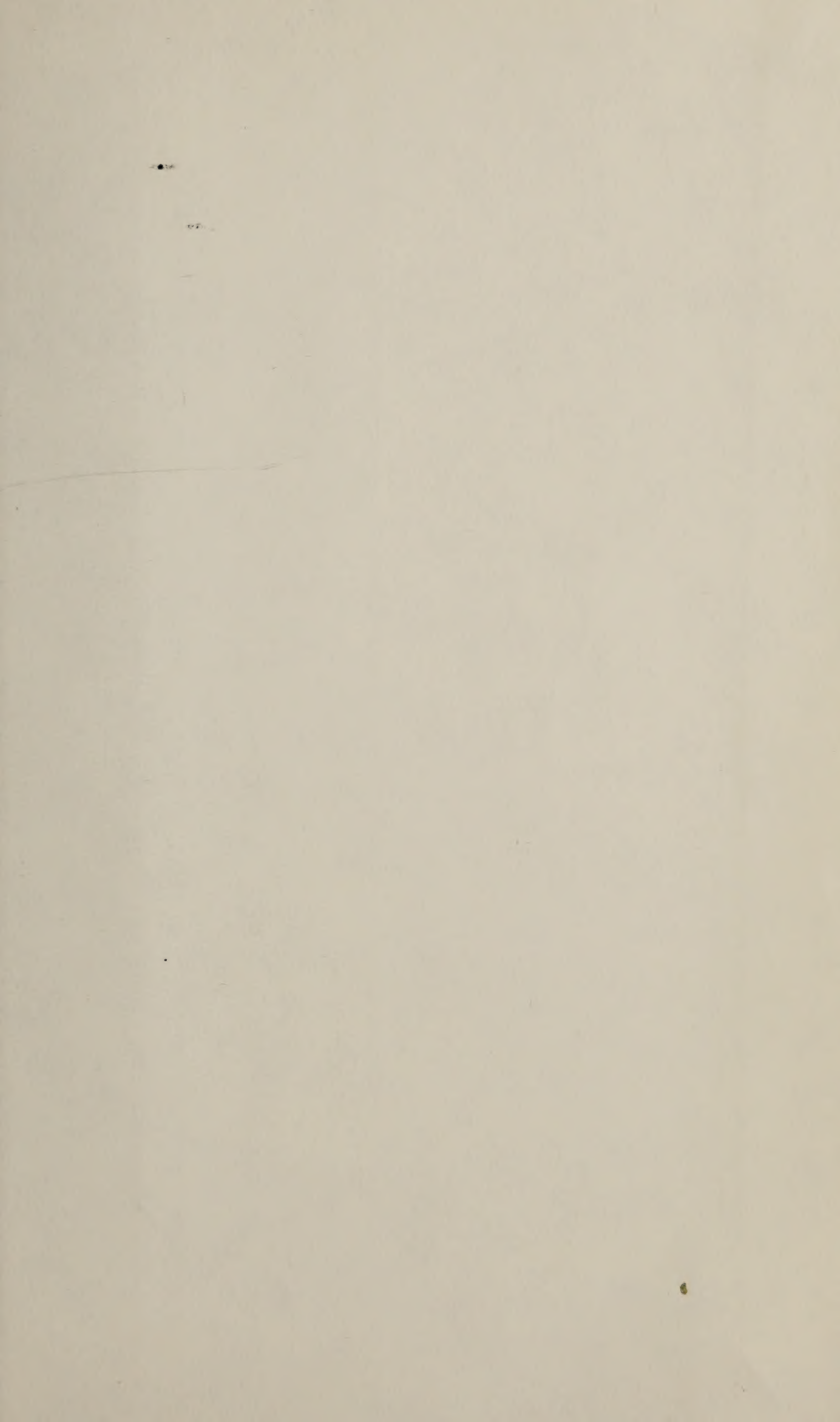
CLASS MOTTO

"Build for Character and not for Fame"

INDEX

Accountant's Report	79
Summary	102
Balance Sheet	106
Assessors' Report	60
Board of Engineers (Fire Department)	39
Board of Health	51
Clean-Up Committee	48
Engineering Department	56
Forest Warden	43
Highway Surveyor	43
Inspector of Animals	53
Inspector of Milk	54
Inspector of Plumbing	53
Inspector of Slaughtering	54
Juror List	63
Libraries	46-47
Park Commissioners	39
Planning Board	62
Police Department	65
Plymouth County Extension Service	68
Public Health Nursing Service	49
Public Health Nurse Report	66
Pre-School Dental Clinic	55
Public Welfare Report	56
Registrars' Report	48
School Committee	Appendix
School Dentist	54
Sealer of Weights and Measures	47
Selectmen's Report	6
State Audit of Accounts	154
Town Clerk's Report	7
Marriages	25
Births	29
Deaths	33
Town Counsel	60
Town Collector's Report	74
Town Forest Committee	73
Town Officers	3
Town WPA Agent	57
Treasurer's Report	74
Tree Warden	64
Water Department	69





4

